■ Lifestyle / F2
Maurice Arcache toasts Manila's 10 best-dressed ladies

■ Business / B1
PAL, Cebu Pacific plan to raise fares again

■ Across / A17
NPAs snatch NPA-turned-informer

■ Metro / A22
Taxi flagdown rate of P30 starts Oct. 16

■ Entertainment / A40
Ramon Revilla, father of '80,' still full of life at 77

Aglipay sacks 61 Abra cops serving as pols' bodyguards

By Christian V. Esguerra

AT LEAST 61 policemen serving as bodyguards for warring politicians in Abra have been ordered relieved, signaling the start of an overhaul of the police organization in the province.

Director General Edgar Aglipay, the chief of

AGLIPAY SACKS/ A21

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Solons run out of words over Lorenzo's P324,287 cell bill

By Carlito Pablo and Norman Bordadora

NAKOW !!! BAKA NAG DOWNLOAD PA NG MGA ARTISTA!

"IMMODERATELY prodigal, lavish, luxurious, wasteful, grossly excessive and injudicious."

Former peasant leader

SOLON/ A10

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

Friday, October 1, 2004 ★★★ 76 pages / 6 sections / vol. 19 / no. 296 P18

website: www.inq7.net

Gov't wavers on amnesty

Bunye makes conflicting statements on the matter

By Juliet Labog-Javellana and Alcuin Papa

MALACAÑANG is flip-flopping on the issue of amnesty for the Magdalo mutineers.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye yesterday said President Macapagal-Arroyo had "never mentioned" the matter and denied that it was discussed at a meeting yesterday of defense, military and justice officials at the Palace.

Bunye, in fact, denied that Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita had called the meeting to "discuss and study the mechanisms for the amnesty," as Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz had told reporters on Wednesday.

Bunye said the meeting took place but amnesty was not taken up.

"The discussion centered on general principles affecting parties that have been at odds or in conflict with the government. That (amnesty) was not discussed this morning," he said at his press briefing.

He added: "We're reporting on what happened ... and the subject of amnesty specifically [with regard] to the Magdalo officers was never taken up.

"Maybe the proper person to answer that is Secretary Cruz, but that was never ... discussed this morning..."

Earlier, Bunye himself had issued a statement saying amnesty would be considered. He changed his statement at about the time the group of Ermita, Cruz, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez and other defense officials were meeting.

Bunye's original statement read: "We adhere to the principle of reconciliation with justice and amnesty is one of the instruments of this policy that can be considered.

"The President favors leniency for those who were misled into joining the mutiny. As for the fate of the core leaders, 'there will have to be a broad consensus on

GOV'T WAVERS/ A21

ERNIE SARMIENTO

BODY SLAM. Rico Maierhofer and Macmac Cardona of the De La Salle Green Archers whoop it up in the dying seconds of yesterday's championship game against Far Eastern University in the Universities Athletic Association of the Philippines (UAAP). The Archers squeaked past the favored Tamaraws, 68-65, in the winner-take-all thriller at the Araneta Coliseum to clinch the title.

Chinoy boss of Cebu shabu 'megalab' falls in Hong Kong

HONG KONG—Hong Kong customs officers yesterday said they had arrested a Chinese-Filipino believed to be the kingpin behind one of Asia's biggest illegal drug syndicates.

The arrest followed the discovery of a secret "megalab" in the Philippines that contained enough chemicals to produce 7.5 tons of methamphetamine hydrochloride—popularly called "ice" or "shabu"—worth some P15 billion (HK$2.1 billion; US$267.9 million).

The 29-year-old Chinese-Filipino, surnamed Tan, was arrested at a ferry terminal bound for nearby Macau, a former Portuguese enclave.

Customs agents seized from Tan $820,000 in US and Hong Kong notes as well as a small quantity of ice and cocaine that police said was for the suspect's personal use.

Tan was also found carrying a number of passbooks to bank accounts that contained deposits amounting to US$11 million.

The suspect will be detained on a holding charge of possession of a dangerous drug, according to Assistant Customs Commissioner William Chow.

Tan, however, may face more serious charges based on findings of a continuing in-

CHINOY/ A10

GMA: Keep the faith, ignore doomsayers

By Connie E. Fernandez
PDI Visayas Bureau
and Michelle V. Remo

"CHALLENGES."

President Macapagal-Arroyo countered the gloomy forecast on the economy peddled by "doomsayers."

The forecast on the country's economic future, the high oil prices and the fluctuation in the exchange rate should be considered "challenges," Ms Arroyo said.

She expressed confidence that "through our resiliency, resourcefulness and determination to beat the odds, our steady growth prospects should be beyond our fear."

"There will always be doomsayers and put-me-downs that will come our way in this uncertain world. But if we stick together, persist in cleaning up the mess we inherited from the past and stay the course of sacrifice, reforms and reconciliation, we can

GMA/ A21

DepEd workers want Garcia out for GSIS mess

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan and Cynthia D. Balana

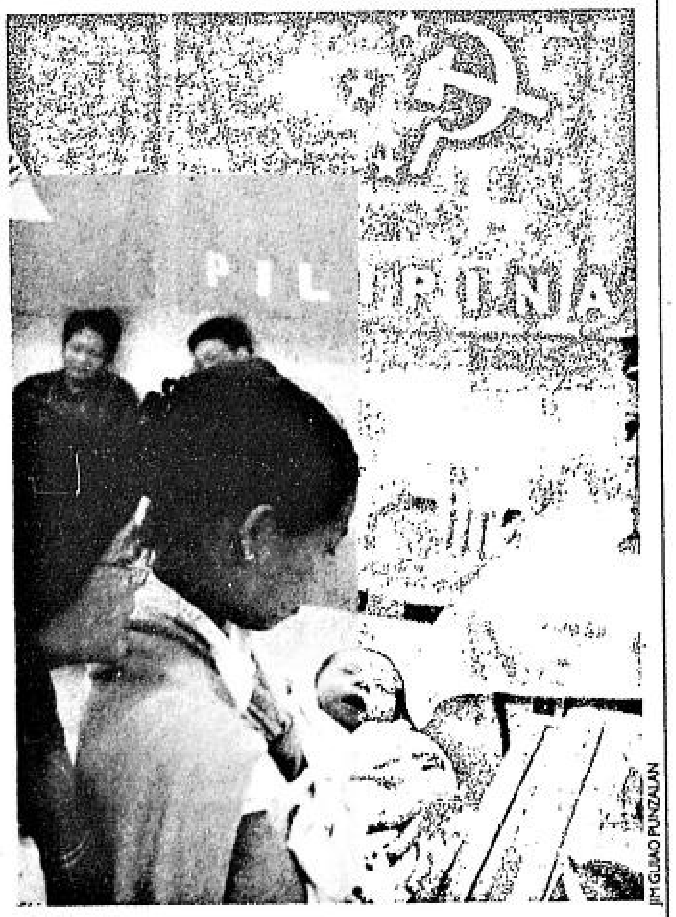
NOW IT'S employees of the Department of Education who are demanding the resignation of Government Service Insurance System chief Winston Garcia for supposedly allowing the widespread breakdown in the records of members' contributions.

Domingo Alidon, president of the DepEd National Employees Union representing the department's 48,000 nonteaching personnel, yesterday said Garcia's "incompetence" had imperiled the retirement benefits of millions of state employees.

"He has mismanaged the [GSIS] records of all employees here. Even our accounting chief is complaining about his own records," Alidon said.

The DepEd's half a million public school teachers have for months been complaining

DEPED WORKERS/ A11



JIM GUIAO PUNZALAN

THE NEXT GENERATION
The grandchild Arturo Tabara will never see gives a surge of hope to the mournful widow Veronica and his daughter Aurora as the infant is brought to the wake of the murdered leftist leader at the Funeraria Paz in Quezon City. *(Story on Page A 2)*

La Salle recaptures crown

By Jasmine W. Payo

THE PERPETUAL scowl was finally replaced by a wide grin.

Mac Cardona, La Salle's spitfirish leader, threw his arms into the air and spun deliriously at the buzzer as the Archers bagged the 67th UAAP championship by unseating the defending champion Far Eastern U Tamaraws with a dramatic 68-65 victory yesterday at the jampacked Araneta Coliseum.

It was a championship not too many predicted for the Archers until sophomore JV Ca-

LA SALLE/ A11

First-time parents set for 4, get 3

By Tarra V. Quismundo

JOSE Cervantes was barely prepared to have even just one child. Yesterday, his wife Jocelyn delivered triplets.

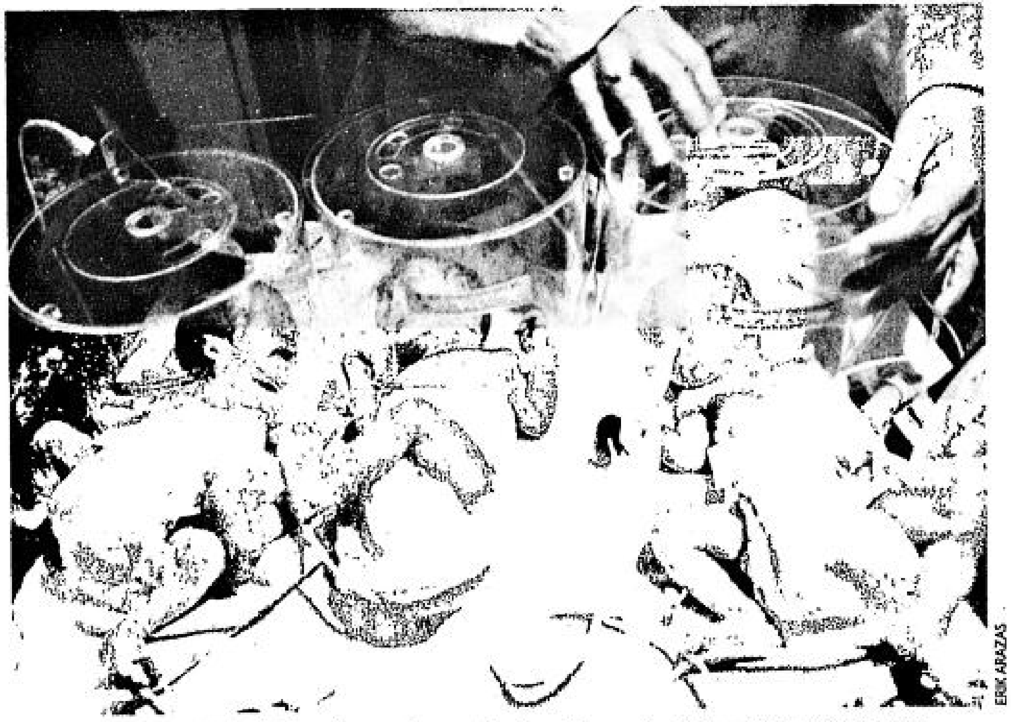
After hours of waiting, Jose was relieved that Jocelyn was doing fine. "*Masaya ako* [I'm happy]," he said. And then reality set in, a little too fast.

"*Ang liliit nila ... awang-awa ako* [They're so tiny, they look pitiful]," the first-time father said.

The babies were born by caesarean section, two months premature, at the Dr. Jose Fabella Memorial Hospital in Sta. Cruz, Manila. They weighed an average of 1.3 kilos each, not even half the normal birth weight of 3 to 3.5 kilos.

"*Hilaw pa* [underdeveloped]," said

FIRST-TIME/ A10



ERIK ARAZAS

EARNING only P300 daily, if at all, part-time waiter Jose Cervantes, father of the triplets born prematurely at the Jose Fabella Memorial Medical Center on Thursday, is desperately seeking help.

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Northeastern, Central and Southern Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest the country will have partly cloudy to cloudy with rainshowers and thunderstorms.

SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY: RAY LEYESA, PDI RESEARCH/10/01/04

Metro Manila	Cloudy with Rains	**Iloilo/Bacolod**	Cloudy with Rains
Baguio	Partly Cloudy	**Roxas**	Cloudy with Rains
Tuguegarao	Partly Cloudy	**Cebu**	Cloudy with Rains
Laoag	Partly Cloudy	**Tacloban**	Cloudy with Rains
Clark Zone	Cloudy with Rains	**Gen. Santos**	Cloudy with Rains
Tagaytay	Cloudy with Rains	**Zamboanga**	Cloudy with Rains
Legazpi	Cloudy with Rains	**Cagayan de Oro**	Cloudy with Rains
Calapan	Cloudy with Rains	**Davao**	Cloudy with Rains

E-mail: pr_news@inquirer.com.ph

Second FRONTPAGE

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Pentagon kidnap leader slain

COTABATO CITY—Government troops have killed the Pentagon kidnap gang's second-ranked leader in Maguindanao, the military said yesterday.

Mayangcang Saguile, a trusted deputy of Pentagon head Tahir Alonto and who operated mainly in Central Mindanao, was shot by a commando unit that raided his hideout in the town of Datu Odin Sinsuat last Sunday.

Col. Jerry Jalandoni, chief of the Army's 604th Infantry Brigade, said commandos found Sanguile hiding out with some of his men in Barangay Butelin on Sunday evening. During the assault, the gang fired back at the government troops, killing one soldier.

It was not clear whether the gang suffered any other casualties besides Saguile.

Although the troops suspected that Saguile had been killed during the raid, the military delayed the announcement until his identity was confirmed, Jalandoni said.

Including Saguile, government troops have killed three senior Pentagon figures since August.

Alonto himself was reported killed with some 16 gang members during air strikes on his hideout in the Liguasan Marsh, a vast tract of wetlands on the borders of Maguindanao, North Cotabato and Sultan Kudarat provinces.

Another of the gang's leaders, Kurato Tapuyak, was killed in a raid in early September.

Saguile, who carried a bounty of P500,000 for his capture, was believed to have been behind some high-profile kidnappings in Central Mindanao, composed of North Cotabato, Sultan Kudarat, South Cotabato and Sarangani.

His activities and that of other Pentagon factions led the United States to include the gang, along with the Abu Sayyaf, in its list of terror groups operating in the southern Philippines.

Maj. Gen. Generoso Senga, commander of the Southern Command in Mindanao, said Saguile was believed to have led the 2002 kidnapping of the Italian priest, Fr. Giuseppe Pierantoni, in Zamboanga del Sur. Pierantoni was later rescued by soldiers.

"Our troops are running after the remnants of the kidnap gang. We will not stop until we have accounted for the rest of the gang leaders," Senga said.

Saguile, a former member of the separatist Moro Islamic Liberation Front, was also believed to have been responsible for the kidnapping last year of Norman Sia, a car dealer from Cotabato City, and 50-year-old grocery store owner Zoila Kansi of Lambayong, Sultan Kudarat, in February.

Jalandoni said there was no trace of Sia and Kansi when the soldiers raided Saguile's hideout. He said the military was continuing its efforts to locate the kidnap victims.

The MILF earlier said it received information that Sia had died in the hands of his Pentagon abductors.

Eid Kabalu, the MILF spokesperson, said Sia was executed by his captors. But he said the MILF could not verify the report. *Edwin O. Fernandez, PDI Mindanao Bureau and Reuters*

SONY
Large projection Sony TVs. With Wega Engine for big and clear pictures.
The Avid Experience

Tabara slay won't affect peace talks, says Bello

By Fe Zamora and Christian V. Esguerra

THE KILLING of leftist leader Arturo Tabara allegedly by the New People's Army (NPA) won't affect the ongoing peace process between the government and the communist-led National Democratic Front (NDF), government peace negotiator Silvestre Bello III said yesterday.

Bello said the government panel was "assessing the situation" to find out if the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) and the NPA, its armed wing, were really involved.

"We cannot rush to conclusions. And even if the conclusion would say this or that, it should not affect the peace process," Bello said in a telephone interview.

Suspected NPA hitmen gunned down Tabara, 53, and his daughter's fiancé, Stephen Ong, 19, at the SM Fairview parking lot last Sunday. Police said the gunmen were members of the NPA.

Authorities continued their pursuit of Tabara's killers as they disclosed that a witness had surfaced who might be able to identify them.

National Capital Region Police Office Director Avelino Razon said sketches of two of the three suspects had been circulated to all units of the command.

Razon said the sketches were provided by a driver who was parking his employer's car at SM Fairview at the time of the killing.

The witness told police that at about 6:30 p.m. of Sept. 26, he noticed the abrupt arrival of three men, two of whom were carrying baby Armalite rifles and two-way radios.

He said the shooting began as the suspects approached Tabara's Toyota Revo which was about to enter the parking lot. The witness said he ducked inside his vehicle when he heard the shots.

The witness at first refused to cooperate with investigators out of fear, but constant prodding and assurances by Central Police District operatives that his identity would be withheld helped change his mind.

The suspects appeared "determined, firm and well-coordinated" in their movements, Senior Supt. Nicasio Radovan Jr., CPD director, quoted the witness as saying.

One of them was at least 5'2", between 25 and 30 years old, of slim build, dark-skinned and wearing a black long-sleeved shirt, denim pants, baseball cap and slippers, Radovan said.

The second suspect was at least 30 years old, 5'3", of medium build and dark-skinned. He was carrying a hand-held radio and wearing a beige shirt and brown pants, Radovan said.

The third man also carried a long firearm, he said. *With Tina Santos*

RP to ask US to stop hiring Pinoys in Iraq

By TJ Burgonio

IF THREE Arab countries have agreed to prevent Filipino workers from slipping into Iraq, why can't the United States?

The government will appeal to the US to send home Filipinos who managed to sneak into Iraq and work in its camps in a bid to stem the flow of undocumented workers whose number continues to rise, foreign affairs officials said yesterday.

The Philippines had earlier convinced Jordan, Kuwait and Saudi Arabia to stop Filipino truck drivers from crossing into the war-torn state in the wake of the hostage-taking of a Filipino truck driver in July.

"If we have made the same request to some countries, then we can make a similar request to other countries," acting Foreign Secretary Jose Brillantes said in a phone interview. "They can agree to it or not. It all depends on the situation."

So far, the department has verified that at least 27 Filipinos had managed to sneak into Iraq despite the ban on deployment last July, but their number could reach at least a hundred, according to Brillantes.

Avail of 0% interest offer for 12 months
on all large and projection TVs

KP-FX532M91 P139,900
0% 12 mos (P11,658.33/mo)
63 Projection TV-WEGA Engine
HDTV Ready
DVD Component Input
Tru-Surround/Simulated Stereo

KP-FX432M91 P99,900
0% 12 mos (P8,325/mo)
43 Projection TV -WEGA Engine
HDTV Ready
DVD Component Input
Tru-Surround/Simulated Stereo

KV-XR34N60 P69,990
0% 12 mos (P5,832.5/mo)
34 FD Trinitron WEGA
New Intelligent Picture
DVD Component Input
MTS Stereo

KV-XR29N60 P31,990
0% 12 mos (P2,665.83/mo)
29 FD Trinitron WEGA
New Intelligent Picture
DVD Component Input
MTS Stereo

KV-XR25N60 P25,990
0% 12 mos (P2,165.83/mo)
25 FD Trinitron WEGA
New Intelligent Picture
DVD Component Input
MTS Stereo

KV-AR292N60 P34,990
0% 12 mos (P2,915.83/mo)
29 FD Trinitron WEGA
New Intelligent Picture
DVD Component Input
MTS Stereo

Avid Sony Shop
Filinvest 8503642, 7710051 Greenbelt 3 7574026, 7574028 Quad 7527203 to 204 SM Cebu (032) 2340731 SM Megamall 6332111 to 12 U.N. Manila 5247277

Avid AV Surfer
www.avsurfer.com
Abanao Square Baguio (074) 4464520 Ayala Center Cebu (032)2333423, 233416 Alabang Town Center 8072596, 8073541 All Mall Cubao 9122048 Galleria 6329110 to 11 Robinsons Metro East 6472272 to 73 Robinsons Place Imus (046) 4715655, 4715659 Rockwell 8981833, 8981828 San Fernando Pampanga (045) 6363552 to 53

*Promo period: September 17- October 17, 2004 • Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4686, Series of 2004.
**We accept the following credit cards: Citibank, BPI Express Credit Card, HSBC, Standard Chartered. Subject to bank approval, 0% rates apply only if monthly dues are paid in full.

'Ports war' is FVR smokescreen–Miriam

By Christine O. Avendaño

SEN. MIRIAM Defensor-Santiago yesterday accused former President Fidel Ramos of engaging in "psy-war" when the latter linked the Smokey Mountain reclamation project controversy to the alleged "brewing war among commercial interests in the Port of Manila."

In a statement, Santiago said it was Ramos who was "creating a smokescreen over the Smokey Mountain scam by raising a bogus ports-war bogey."

"Having been caught with a smoking cigar in last week's hearing of the Senate blue ribbon committee, Mr. Ramos is trying to cloud the issue and divert attention from his culpability and the criminal liability of those who packaged and signed the grossly onerous contract," she said.

Santiago said Ramos was "imagining a war that does not exist."

The senator also said she was wondering why Ramos suddenly became an "apologist" as well as an "attack dog" for R-II Builders, the developer of the project to develop housing for Smokey Mountain residents.

The other day, Ramos said the resurrection of the Smokey Mountain project controversy had to do with the rivalry among port operators.

The current Senate inquiry was triggered by a privilege speech by Santiago, the former president's arch-critic. Santiago had accused Ramos of stealing from her the presidency during the 1992 presidential elections.

The No. 1 Videoke Microphone
WOW!
MAGIC SING
PREMIUM
Videoke Anytime, Anywhere!
mas Feel kumanta! with the
MAGIC SING PREMIUM NECKPHONE FREE
With every purchase of WOW! Magic Sing Premium videoke Microphone
ASK FOR IT!
Exclusively Distributed by: In-a-Jiffy Enterprises & G2K Corporation
Made in Korea by: ENTERTECH Co., Ltd.
www.magicmic.com
Available Nationwide At:
odyssey MUSIC & VIDEO · Automatic CENTRE · AstroVision · ABENSON · Astroplus · Home Office Center
And other leading appliance and music stores nationwide

Australian

Free bag for a minimum purchase of P1250. oo worth of Auztralian Shoes and Bags (Regular items only)
Promo starts September 3 - September 30, 2004
Extended until December 31, 2004

THE LANDMARK

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A1-577 Series of 2004

MANILA CAMPUSES 363 P. Casal St., Quiapo, Manila Tels. 733-9117 / 736-4208 1338 Arlegui St., Quiapo, Manila
QUEZON CITY CAMPUS 938 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City Tels. 911-0140 / 912-1539 TIP SEASIDE MARITIME TRAINING CENTER Barangay San Rafael III, Noveleta, Cavite

PANG ENGINEERING BA ANG GALING MO?
SECOND SEMESTER SY 2004-2005
CLASSES START NOVEMBER 3

OTHER PROGRAMS
BUSINESS EDUCATION
ACCOUNTANCY (Manila Campus) / COMMERCE, MAJOR IN LOGISTICS MANAGEMENT / Management / Computer Management (Manila) / Entrepreneurship / Marketing / Financial and Management Accounting
MARITIME EDUCATION
MARINE ENGINEERING (QC, Manila)
MARINE TRANSPORTATION (Manila)

OTHER PROGRAMS
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION
COMPUTER SCIENCE / INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY / INFORMATION MANAGEMENT / ASSOCIATE IN COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY (2 Years)
SPECIAL IT PROGRAMS
CISCO NETWORKING ACADEMY PROGRAM / ORACLE ACADEMIC INITIATIVE PROGRAM / INTERNATIONAL COMPUTER DRIVING LICENSE (ICDL) PROGRAM
TECHNOLOGY / VOCATIONAL PROGRAMS
DRAFTING TECHNOLOGY (1 Year)
SEAFARER'S RATING COURSE (Deck, Engine, Steward)

MARINE
COMPUTER
ELECTRONICS AND COMMUNICATIONS
CIVIL
CHEMICAL
INDUSTRIAL
ELECTRICAL
MECHANICAL
SANITARY
ARCHITECTURE

ISO 9001:2000 CERTIFIED
www.tip.edu.ph
TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF THE PHILIPPINES
In constant redefinition of academic life

It's not just inch loss...
IT'S REAL FAT LOSS!

To quickly trim down inches of flab and re-shape their bodies, some women opt for invasive slimming methods that actually have painful and risky consequences: a lumpy and bumpy contour, uneven healing of the skin, bruises, swelling and even life-threatening infections. What's more, it doesn't get rid of deeper fat deposits that are more dangerous to your health than the few inches that were reduced.

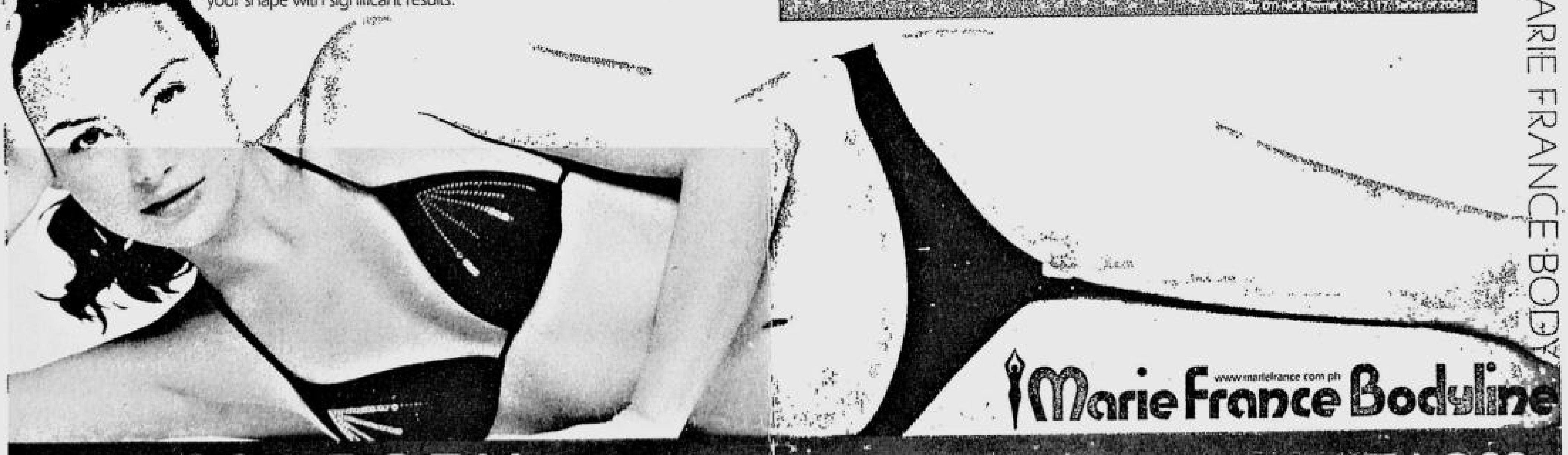
Marie France can reduce your inches of flab and give you deep fat breakdown too. Our slimming program includes the Physique Inch-Loss Treatment that will firm up sagging areas in your body for a more well-toned look. Vara Pulse Fat Reducer will break down stubborn fat trapped within to improve your shape with significant results.

Lose unhealthy deep fat and excess inches of flab for real! It's what you'll need for real fat-loss and effortless figure-shaping to reveal a new, smoother, shapelier body: The Marie France Body!

All treatments are non-invasive, non-strenuous and highly effective. Call Marie France for a FREE Body Fat Analysis today.

Enroll now and get 3 FREE Physique Inch-Loss treatments from Sept. 27-Oct. 2, 2004!
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2117 Series of 2004

GET THE BODY ■ THE MARIE FRANCE BODY



CALL 894-BODY (2639)
BEST FOR EASY FAT LOSS
MAKATI 15/F GT Tower
ORTIGAS 36/F Robinsons Equitable Tower
TIMOG 3/F Cedar Exec. Bldg.
BINONDO Unit 0-1 City Plaza Tower
ALABANG 3/F Citibank-Frabelle Bldg.
SHAW 2/F Sunshine Square Plaza
CONGRESSIONAL 2/F Q Plaza Bldg.
PAMPANGA TEL: 961-2981 3/F Dan's Mktg. Bldg.
CEBU TEL: 233-7637 Unit 1203 Keppel Centre

GMA appoints 3 to head priority programs

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday named three new appointees in her administration to oversee three of her key priority programs—shipping, rice sufficiency and barangay electrification.

Marina Administrator Oscar Sevilla has been tapped to head the Philippine Ports Authority in lieu of Alfonso Cusi who had been assigned as general manager of the Ninoy Aquino International Airport.

Gregory Tan has been named as the new administrator of the National Food Authority and Edith Bueno has been appointed as the head of the National Electrification Administration.

Gil Cabacungan Jr.

Carpizo; 61

ENGINEER Farouk Abubakar Carpizo died on Saturday at the Makati Medical Center at the age of 61.

He was the former chair and CEO of the Al-Amanah Islamic Investment Bank. He was also the department manager of the National Housing Authority and the administrator of the Maharlika Village.

He was a member of Sigma Rho, UP Chapter Batch '62.

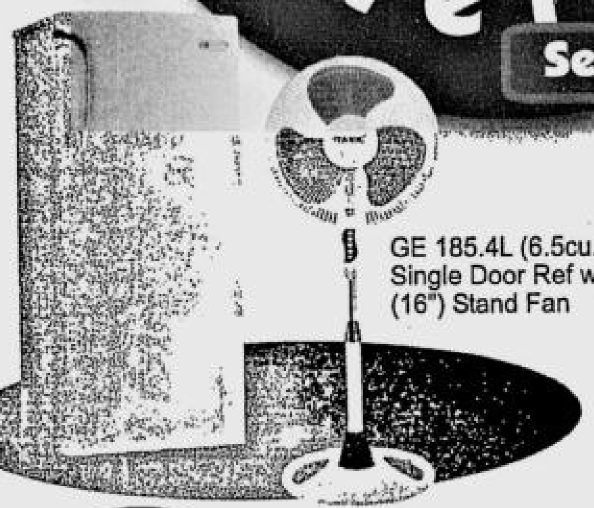
He was interred on Sunday.

UP TO 12 MONTHLY INSTALLMENTS

WESTERN

ALL OUT 0% Interest

Sept 6 to Oct 5, 2004



GE 185.4L (6.5cu.ft.) Single Door Ref with FREE (16") Stand Fan

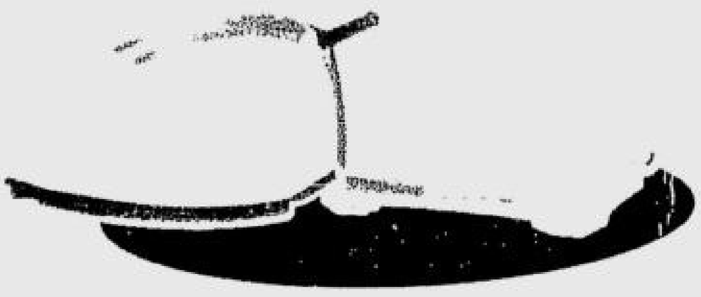
ALL OUT 0% Interest

₱1749.17 monthly for 6 months

ALL OUT 0% Interest

₱983.17 monthly for 6 months

PANASONIC 4.5 Kg Cap. Twin Tub Washing Machine with FREE Economy Flat Iron



SHARP (21") Pure Flat CTV with FREE Oven Toaster & Sleeping Bag

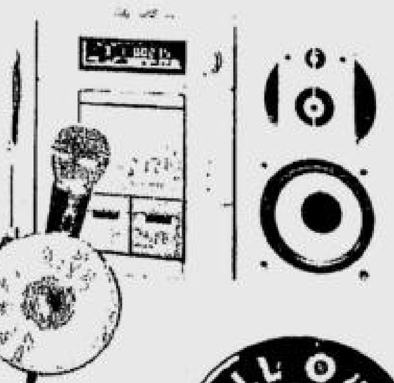
ALL OUT 0% Interest

₱749.58 monthly for 12 months

ALL OUT 0% Interest

₱2831.67 monthly for 6 months

JVC 2400W DVD Mini Compo w/ FREE Mic, DVD Movie & Surround Speaker



SONY (29") WEGA Flat CTV
- AV Stereo Sound
- 1-way, 2 Speaker System

ALL OUT 0% Interest

₱2665.83 monthly for 12 months

Prices shown are based on BPI-SIP Zero Interest installment rates. Major credit cards are honored.

WESTERN

Promo is good for selected appliances only. Per DTI-NCR Permit #1787 Series of 2004

APPLIANCE ALL OUT 0% Interest EXHIBIT

Entertainment Center
Basement Level,
Sta. Lucia East Grand Mall, Cainta

September 6 - October 5, 2004
Starts @ 10 AM
Daily

MAIN OFFICE
34 Morato St
San Francisco del Monte
Quezon City
Tel 373-4501 to 05
Fax 414-9075

PARTICIPATING BRANCHES

Commonwealth Branch
G/F Unit C13-C15
Ever Commonwealth
Commonwealth Ave., QC
Tel 931-5632/931-5650
Fax 931-5689

Kalookan Branch
747 Rizal Ave. Ext.
Kalookan City
Tel 361-2706/361-3055
Fax 361-2751

Megamall Branch
Bldg. A Lower Ground Flr
SM Megamall
Mandaluyong City
Tel 638-4210
Fax 635-2071

Farmer's Plaza Branch
Upper Ground Floor
New Farmer's Plaza
Araneta Center Cubao, QC
Tel 911-1915/439-0068
Fax 911-1917

Farmer's Annex Branch
15 Gen. Araneta Ave.
Farmer's Market Cubao, QC
Tel 911-2514/439-0060
Fax 911-2585

Recto Branch
1421-1421i C.M. Recto
Sta. Cruz, Manila
Tel 711-5671 to 74
Fax 711-5575

P. Tuazon Branch
178 P. Tuazon Ave.
Cubao, QC
Tel 911-5551 / 912-7820
Fax 911-5553

Sta. Lucia East Mall Branch
Basement Level
Sta. Lucia Grand Mall
Tel 645-1582/645-8396
Fax 646-1415

Festival Mall Branch
3/F, Filinvest Corporate City
Alabang, Muntinlupa City
Tel 850-3746
Fax 850-3758

Grand Central Branch
G/F Ever Gotesco
Grand Central Complex
Kalookan City
Tel 364-6341/364-6383
Fax 363-3623

Sta. Rosa Branch
G/F Target Mall
Balibago, Sta. Rosa, Laguna
Tel 699-2349
Fax 699-2295

Araneta Square
4th Floor, Araneta Square
Bonifacio Circle,
Kalookan City
Tel 362-8343

Everybody wants to sit on a La-Z-Boy

It's easy to see why. The La-Z-Boy is the recliner designed with your comfort foremost in mind. It's made to look good, and make you feel good. And whether you put it in the den, or the bedroom, or even in your living room, the La-Z-Boy can go just about anywhere you need to be comfortable.

The thing is, you might not be able to sit on it for too long. Because everybody else wants to sit on that La-Z-Boy. Discover why La-Z-Boy is America's favorite easy chair. Surprisingly affordable. In different colors and styles.

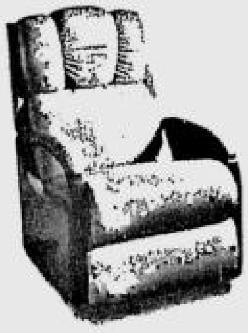
Pick your own La-Z-Boy.

Visit a BLIMS showroom today.

Dreamtime

Pinnacle

Harbor Town



Anderson

LA-Z-BOY

defining lifestyles

BLIMS fine furniture

MAKATI
6797 Ayala Ave. cor.
V.A. Rufino St.
(formerly Herrera St.)
893-6556 • 893-6558
893-6559

Greenbelt 1, Level 2
810-6014 to 15 • 810-6053

Glorietta 1, Level 2
867-2350 • 867-4056

MANILA
Robinsons Place
Manila, Level 3
525-0007 • 525-0031

QUEZON CITY
Robinsons Place
Novaliches, Level 1,
Main Mall
935-6924 • 935-6920

SAN JUAN
2/F Greenhills Lifestyle Center
(formerly Manilabank Arcade)
Greenhills Shopping Center
705-1391 to 92

ORTIGAS
Robinsons Galleria, Level 3,
Expansion Mall
Tel Nos. 633-8202 • 632-0675

LAS PINAS
SM Southmall, Level 2
800-5317 to 18

MUNTINLUPA
Alabang Town Center,
New Wing, Level 3
809-4777 • 809-3410

Festival Supermall,
Level 2
850-3543 • 850-3540

CEBU
Ayala Center, Level 3
(032) 232-1082 to 83

Watsons
YOUR PERSONAL STORE
Save
@ Watsons
watsons handsoap
P79
watsons cotton puff
P69
40 MORE FREE
Watsons FACIAL COTTON
watsons
P69
Exclusively made for Watsons
watsons tongue
P79
watsons cottonbuds
watsons baby powder
P79
Baby Powder
watsons hand sanitizer
P69 sale
october 1-28
VOV gel pencils
P150
maybelline nail colorama
P149
ivory soap
P82
IVORY
IVORY
astring-o-sol mouthwash
maxi-peel moisturizing
MAXI-PEEL
ponds moisturizing
P79
POND'S
mena facial
P79
foot treats
dentrust
P79
Dentrust
Dentrust
Dentrust
blistex
P79
Blistex
Blistex
gillette vector
P79
Gillette VECTOR
master
Master
carla
P79
WARNING
Carla
hype splash cologne
HYPE
HYPE
finesse
P89
modess
P75
Modess
simply soft handkerchief
extra easy pack
P89
macadamia
P82
MACADAMIA
m&m's
P76
m&m's
m&m's
P75
mr. potato
P76
Potato Chips
Per DTI-NCR No. 4578, Series of 2004

SM City Annex • SM Centerpoint • SM Mega A • SM Southmall • SM City Fairview • SM City Bacoor • SM City Iloilo • SM City Cebu • SM City Pampanga • SM City Manila • Festival Supermall • SM Supercenter Sucat • SM City Davao • The Podium • Marikina • SM City Cagayan De Oro • A. Mabini / P.Faura • SM City Bicutan • JY Square • Sta. Lucia East • Guadalupe • Farmers • SM City Lucena • Robinsons Galleria • SM Marilao • Oranbo • Elizabeth Cebu Mall • Greenhills • Edsa Central Araneta Square • Cagayan De Oro • Olongapo • Limket Kai • SM City Dasmariñas • Shangri-la • Boni • Greenbelt • SM City Baguio • Gaisano Mall Davao

Sotto to Revilla: Show biz stint is OK, but . . .

By Christine O. Avendaño

GIVE it up, "idol."

Take it from someone who's been there. Former Sen. Vicente Sotto III has advised neophyte Sen. Ramon "Bong" Revilla Jr. to sever his ties to show business while he is in the Senate, just like Sotto did.

Sotto yesterday told Revilla to give up his "Idol ko si Kap" television sitcom after a party-list group, Abakada Guro, the other day asked the Senate to expel Revilla for his continued appearance on the weekly show.

In a four-page letter to Senate President Franklin Drilon, Abakada Guro said Revilla could not be a part-time senator and a part-time actor because being a senator was a full-time job.

Sotto told Revilla that quitting his show would be the "prudent" thing to do.

But if he can't get the klieg lights out of his system, Sotto said Revilla should follow his example and switch to another TV format that was "more serious" and "would do justice to his being in the Senate."

Sotto said that shortly after winning a Senate seat, he gave up hosting "Eat Bulaga" when he too was criticized for it. He said he then began hosting the news and public affairs program "Brigada Siete."

"If you don't perform well in the Senate, people will attribute this to your having TV shows," he said.

While Revilla welcomed the Senate investigation, he said he did not violate any laws by appearing on a weekly TV sitcom.

Sotto agreed and, in a phone interview, said Abakada Guro should train its guns instead on mayors and governors still very much in the entertainment industry.

He said Section 90 of the Local Government Code prohibits these officials "from practicing any other profession other than their elected position."

Among local officials still active in the movie industry is Lipa City Mayor Vilma Santos, who was recently reported to be making the movie "Mano Po 3."

Court orders suspension of 4 PW execs

By Armand N. Nocum

THE SANDIGANBAYAN anti-graft court has ordered the suspension for 90 days of four public works officials who are among the eight officials charged with graft for the allegedly faulty design of the P3-billion FVR Megadike in Pampanga.

The Sandiganbayan 1st Division said it had no recourse but to order the preventive suspension as it was mandated by law.

"While the appeal to humanitarian consideration is well-taken, the court has no discretion whether or not to suspend the remaining accused due to the mandatory nature of the preventive suspension," said the resolution penned by Associate Justice Rolando Jurado and concurred in by Associate Justices Teresita Leonardo de Castro and Diosdado Peralta.

But the Aug. 24 order, released to the press this week, has yet to be implemented as the lawyers of the accused officials have filed a motion for reconsideration.

On Sept. 3, the court directed the Department of Public Works and Highways to "hold in abeyance" the implementation of its earlier resolution until it decides the motion for reconsideration.

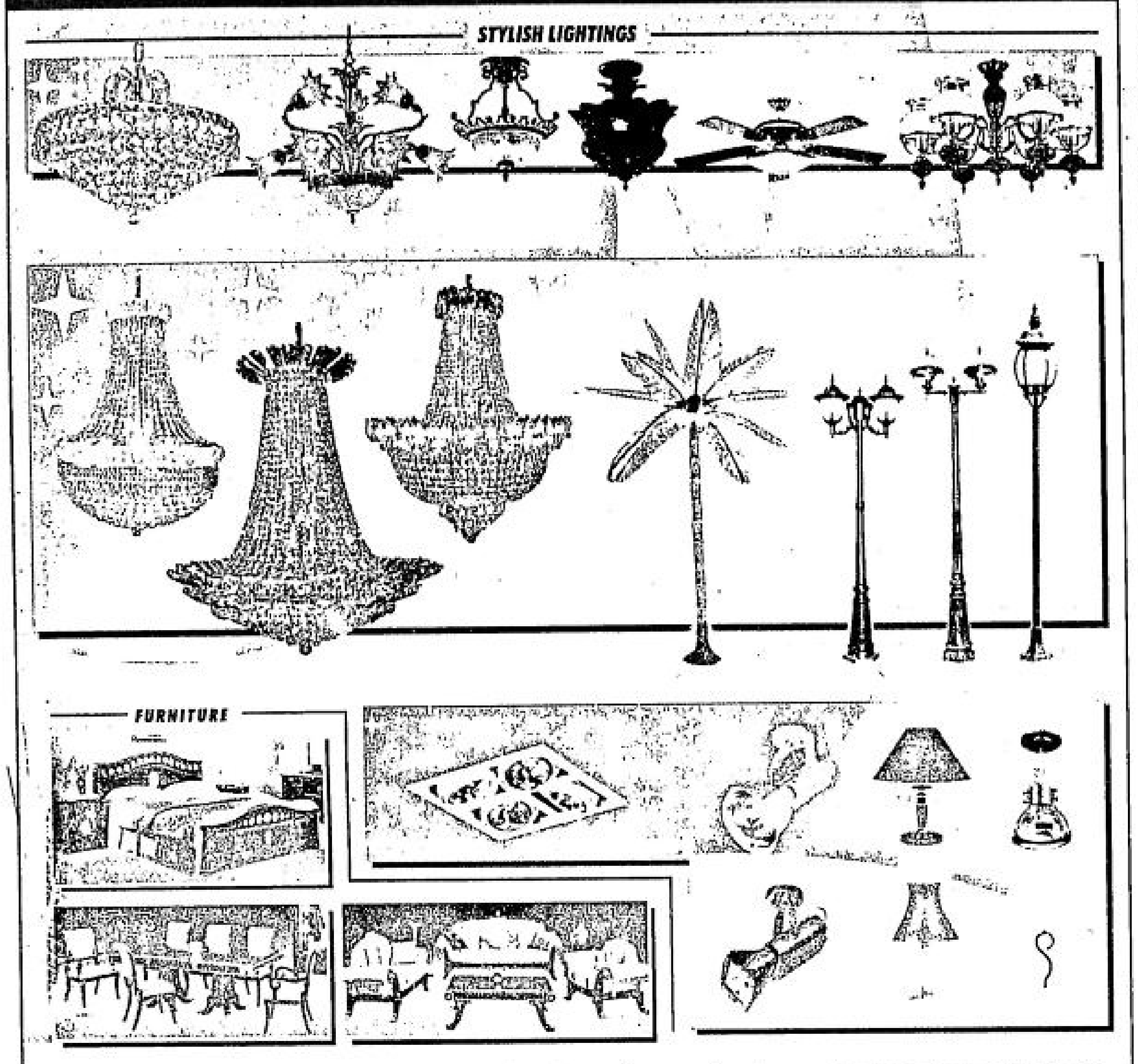
Those ordered suspended were Pedro Tercino, Raymundo Adawag, Sofia Santiago and Gilberto Reyes.

The other accused—Dir. Bienvenido Leuterio, Gregorio Carillo, Ramon Velasquez, Darious de Guzman—have either left or retired from the service. The eight DPWH officials were all allegedly involved in the design of the dike.

The FVR Megadike functions as a catchment for the highly porous lahar deposits that flowed into the rivers of Pampanga following the eruption of Mt. Pinatubo in 1991. In 1996, a portion of the dike collapsed prompting the investigation into its allegedly faulty design and construction.

a's Lamps & Home Interiors

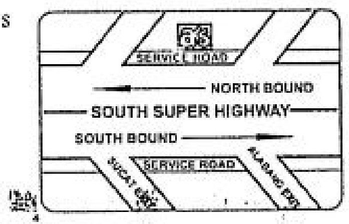
We are Expanding to serve you Better!
NOW OPEN at South Expressway!
(Alabang)



We are now open at **South Expressway**. Enjoy all our elegant collections of stylish lightings, kitchen & bathroom fixtures and accessories and first-class furniture. Visit us now and see the latest designs that will stir your fashionable taste and personal lifestyle!

SAVE as much as 50% DISCOUNT on selected items

ALL IMPORTED ITEMS!



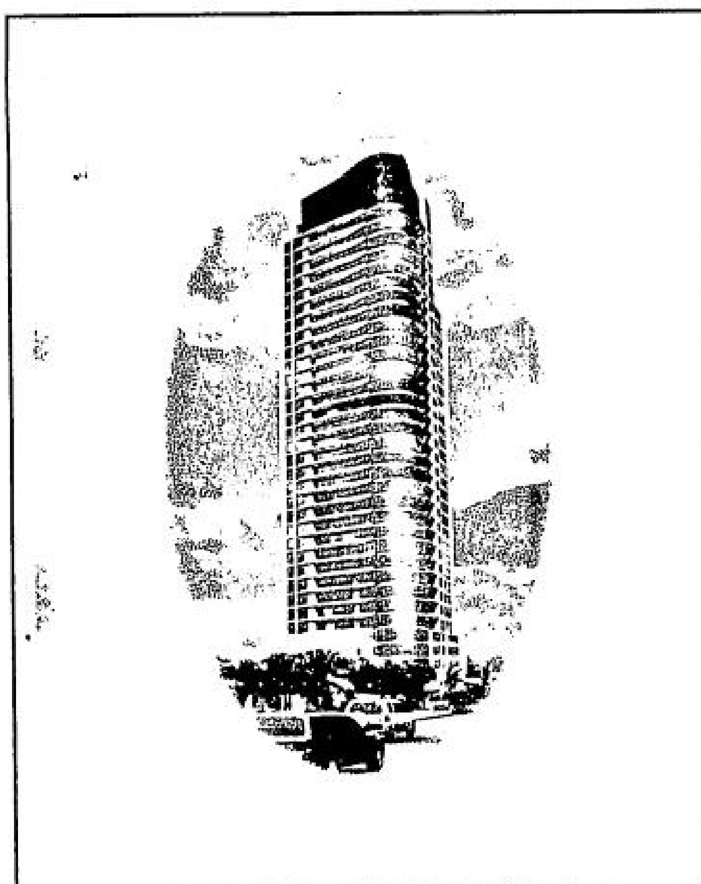
Come and visit us at:
a's Lamps & Home Interiors
KM. 24 East Service Road, Cupang, Muntinlupa City
TELS. 842-3720 • 850-3598 • 842-3720 • Fax No. 850-8576
Cubao: 942 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Q. C. Tel. nos. 421-5879 to 82

33rd Anniversary Celebration
SPEECHPOWER
Welcomes you to its
Free Lecture Series

Tips & Techniques in Speed Reading
October 2 - Saturday ; 2:00 - 4:00 ; SP-Cubao
Breaking the IELTS Code: Getting a 7 in Speaking
October 8 - Friday ; 6:00 - 8:00 ; SP-España
Tips & Techniques in Presentation
October 9 - Saturday ; 2:00 - 4:00 ; SP-Cubao
How to Become a More Confident Conversationalist
October 15 - Friday ; 6:00 - 8:00 ; SP-Cubao
Enhancing Business Writing Style
October 16 - Saturday ; 10:00 - 12:00 ; SP-Taft
Correct Pronunciation Matters
October 16 - Saturday ; 2:00 - 4:00 ; SP-Taft
Grammar: From Confusion to Correction
October 22 - Friday ; 6:00 - 8:00 ; SP-Cubao
Communication Games for Enjoyable Learning
October 23 - Saturday ; 2:00 - 4:00 ; SP-España
First come, first served.
October Two-Week Intensive Program
2004 classes begin on October 18
For more details, call:
SP-Cubao 911-0832 911-0833 911-0834
SP-España 735-7262 735-7256 735-7312
SP-Taft 521-3601 525-3310
www.speechpower.com.ph

ANNOUNCEMENT

THE PHILIPPINE BOARD OF PATHOLOGY
ANNOUNCES THAT THE DIPLOMATE EXAMINATIONS
IN ANATOMIC AND CLINICAL PATHOLOGY
WILL BE HELD ON THE FOLLOWING DATES:
CLINICAL PATHOLOGY – JANUARY 29,2005
ANATOMIC PATHOLOGY - FEBRUARY 4, 2005
FOR PARTICULARS, PLEASE CALL
THE PSP SECRETARIAT
920-3192 / 434-1118



Be a very, very proud owner.

80% completed!

First, it was the RCBC Plaza.
Now, The Malayan Plaza.

A much awaited condo development in the heart of Ortigas Center; easily within walking distance to the city's most popular malls and establishments.

This rare opportunity is yours to take. Call The Malayan Plaza Sales office now: • Telefax: 6700-1847 • Telephone: 6700-1848 • CP Nos: 09272745765; 09207500451 • Email: malayanplaza@ygcmail.com.

Available units: Split-level suite with loft, Two-bedroom, One-bedroom, and Studio. Model units available for viewing at your convenience.

Project delivery: June 2005

Take advantage of our easy downpayment terms before project delivery.

The Malayan Plaza

Now, everything's just a walk away!

ADB Ave., fronting The Podium, Ortigas Center

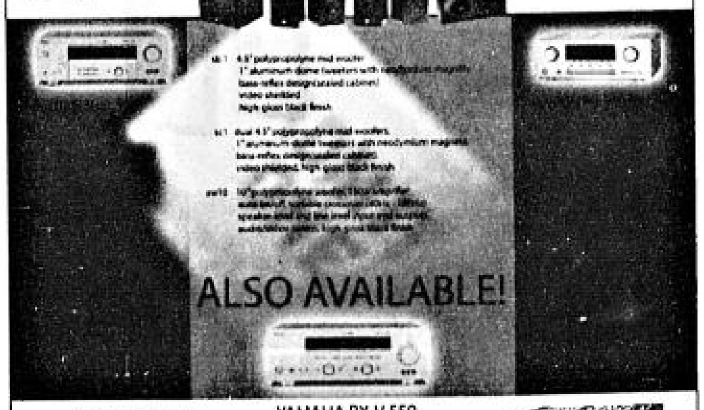
HLURB License To Sell No : 08181

NOW HEAR THIS!

YAMAHA
marantz

YAMAHA RX-V450 or MARANTZ SR 4400
with NHT SB1 5.1 SET*
for only
65,995.00

YAMAHA RX-V 450
MARANTZ SR 4400



ALSO AVAILABLE!

YAMAHA RX-V 550
YAMAHA RX-V 750
MARANTZ SR 7400
YAMAHA RX-V 350

only at:
electronics depot

3rd floor Festival SuperMall Alabang 775 0595
Level 1 Robinson's Galleria East Wing 634 5554
2nd floor Ali Mall, Cubao 995 0397
3rd floor Robinson's Place Malate Pedro Gill Wing

3day SALE

OCTOBER 1• 2 •3

on great selections storewide

up to

50% OFF

We've got it all for you!

SM

DEPARTMENT STORE

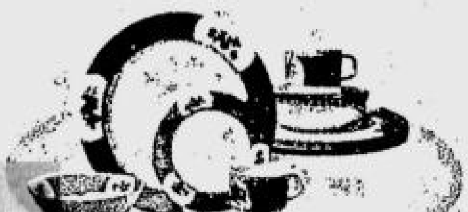
LAS PINAS
CUBAO
BAGUIO
10am-10pm
PAMPANGA
CAGAYAN DE ORO
9am-10pm

PLUS exceptional values!

Only Php 500 for a minimum single purchase worth P500

FOLD-A-MATTRESS
30×75×3cm

FOR LAS PIÑAS, CUBAO, BAGUIO, CAGAYAN DE ORO



FOR PAMPANGA

Melawares
24pc. Dinnerware Set
or 3pc. Casserole Set

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4804 Series of 2004

Former vice gov guilty of sex harassment

By Armand N. Nocum

THE SANDIGANBAYAN has convicted a former Camarines Sur vice governor of sexual harassment for making sexual overtures to a woman stenographer who later sought the help of singer Imelda Papin, herself a former vice governor of the province.

Convicted to six months in prison was former Vice Gov. Crisanto Rances. He was also ordered to pay P40,000 in moral and exemplary damages to Elvira Cledera, whom Papin had given the job to at the provincial office.

In a 33-page decision, the Sandiganbayan Third Division threw out Rances' blanket denial in favor of the testimony of Papin, to whom a crying Cledera had run to after Rances made sexual advances in August 1998.

Rances was said to have invited Cledera to his desk at the provincial capitol session hall and asked her to go to his house in Canaman, Camarines Sur, since only a maid and a houseboy were staying there.

"Rances started saying dirty words, telling Cledera that he and his wife had been separated for almost a month and his head was aching [because] he needed release for he had not done ['it'] for almost a month," Papin said in her testimony.

Appeals court tells SSS to explain excessive pay

THE COURT of Appeals has ordered the Social Security System to explain why it should be allowed the freedom to decide the salaries of its personnel and exempt them from the Salary Standardization Law and the Attrition Law.

The appellate court was acting on a petition from a party-list group asking the court to nullify the portion of the Social Security Law giving the SSS free rein to give "excessive" allowances to its personnel.

In a resolution dated Sept. 27, the CA Special 12th Division gave the SSS and the Department of Budget and Management 10 days to comment on the petition of the Abakada Guro party-list group.

The order was penned by Associate Justice Mario L. Guarina III concurred in by Associate Justices Marina Buzon and Hakim S. Abdulwahid.

Lawyer Samson Alcantara, who heads the Abakada Guro, asked the CA on Sept. 22 to declare as unconstitutional Section 3 of Republic Act 1161, or the Social Security Law, claiming that it "delegates without sufficient standards" to the SSS the authority to fix the compensation of its personnel, and exempts it from the Salary Standardization Act (RA 6758) and the Attrition Law (RA 7430).

Top SSS officials have come under fire for giving themselves high salaries, including SSS president Corazon de la Paz who is said to have received more than P2 million in allowances and salaries in 2002.

According to the petition, the exemption from RA 6758 'was prejudicial to SSS members in that it allows expenditures which are "exorbitant, excessive or unnecessary," resulting in the depletion of the pension system's funds.

It said that the SSS's exemption from the Attrition Law allowed it to fill up vacancies in positions that are no longer needed.

Alcantara said he had been paying premiums to the SSS for the past 35 years and has a substantial interest in its solvency and financial stability. *Philip C. Tubeza*

Experience Great Music and PC Gaming Performance with
ALTEC LANSING
VALUE SERIES
AVS300
BLACK or WHITE
P 1,995 suggested retail price
Or serious powered performance with the
Home Theatre Systems
Just listen to this!
VS4121 GS21 MX5021 FX6021
Authorized Philippine Distributor:
BANBROS COMMERCIAL, INC.
MANILA: (02) 727-3009 / 724-9998 / 718-2808 loc. 1304 / 1306 / 1315 E-mail us at: bcl_sales@banbros.ph
CEBU: (032) 415-8733 / 415-8737 E-mail us at: sales@banbroscebu.com

malata
Mobile Entertainment
MALATA DVD-RECORDER DVR-R2
- Real-time recording function
- Progressive scan
- TV program receiving
- DVD/CD MP3/CD R/RW/ JPEG/DVD +R/RW/ DVD-R,RW
- Dolby Digital decoder
- S-Video, RF TV signal, Stereo audio input jacks
MALATA MEGABOX MOVO GB20
- 20,000 Songs DVD Karaoke System
- Simultaneous Progressive Scan and Interlaced Video
- Auto-score Multi-mode Karaoke
- Dolby AC-3 Decoding Output Mp4 DVD/DVD/CD/CD R/ CD RW/DVD, Audio and MP3
- S-Video, RGB, Optical, 5.1CH for 2CH) output jacks
- Intelligent Software Upgrading
DVD920V
- World's 1st rotatable portable DVD player
- 8" color TFT LCD screen
- DVD/CD/MP3/CD R/CD-RW/ JPEG compatible
- Built in stereo speakers
- Rechargeable lithium ion battery good for 3hrs. playback
- Composite video and 2 channel audio input/output jacks
- Car headrest mountable pack
- Car lighter plug adaptor and AC adaptor
180° ROTATABLE
BEST PRICES... BEST BUYS AT:
Nintendo (Harrisson Plaza) Tel. No. (02) 525-0101 Cel No. 0920-4811027
Low Price Commercial (Makati) Tel. No. (02) 843-1212 Cel No. 0916-7230030
Buyer's Market (Cubao) Tel. No. (02) 437-8974 Cel No. 0910-7230028

COPIERS Sales/Rentals
RICOH • Canon • Olivetti • Savin
Also Available : LIQUID COPIERS
P 15,000. ONLY POWDER TYPE FT 3320 15 CPM
BRAND NEW! RICOH FT 3813 BEST FOR BUSINESS P 49,900. ONLY
BRAND NEW CANON FC 290 FOR PERSONAL USE
P 15,000. ONLY RECON FULL COLOR DIGITAL COPIER
P 15,000. ONLY
PARTS & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIER BRANDS!
COPYTRADE
Copytrade Bldg. 550 MF Jhocson St Sampaloc, Manila (Beside Nat'l Univ)
Tels. 749-8155 to 56 781-3472 • 749-8216
www.copytrade.com.ph
• RINGBINDERS / LAMINATORS CUTTERS/BLUEPRINT/RISO
• FAX MACHINES, ETC.
ACCEPT COPIER RENTALS FOR SHORT EVENTS
• BUY/TRADE-IN OLD COPIERS

COPYSTAR OFFICE AUTOMATION
Introducing CLEAR POWDER COPIER
RECONDITIONED
Canon ICD320 Brand New Digital Copier & Laser Printer
RICOH FT 3213 Reducer/Enlarger For only P21,000
RICOH FT 3513 For only P17,000
ALSO AVAILABLE : LAMINATOR, FAX MACHINE, RING BINDER & THERMAL BINDER
OTHER COPIERS ALSO AVAILABLE : FT 3013 • FT 4220
SALES: 8997101 to 03 • 8997104 8997045 • 8997075 to 76 • 8997023
MAIN OFFICE: COPYSTAR Bldg. 948 J. P. Rizal Ave., near cor. Makati Ave., Makati City • Fax: 895-7802
CEBU OFFICE: 178 Sanslangko St., Cebu City • Tel. Nos.: (032) 255-0504 • (032) 256-3368 to 69
PAMPANGA: Mc Arthur Highway, Dolores, City of San Fernando Tel. Nos.: (045) 963-5055 • (045) 860-0383

Automatic CENTRE
Christmas in October
APPLIANCE EXHIBIT
G/F, Glorietta 3
October 1 - 14, 2004
• LOW Rate Installment Terms thru major credit cards
• 0% Interest Plans on top-brand appliances
• Buy now, pay next year thru Equitable CARD
• LAY AWAY plans available
VISIT the new Automatic Centre at Greenbelt 1 (G/F beside National Bookstore)
AYALA CENTER GLORIETTA • GREENBELT
AUDIOVOX Canon Carrier CONDURA Electrolux HITACHI JVC Kelvinator Kodak LG laGERMANIA MAGIC SING Panasonic PHILIPS Pioneer SHARP Shinco TOSHIBA Vivitar Whirlpool White-Westinghouse
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A1-642, Series of 2004
For corporate orders, please call Malou at 893-5160 or Vicky at 251-0381
Ayala Ave., Makati Tel# 893-6543 • Araneta Center Tel# 421-6319 • Greenbelt1 Tel# 816-3891/92 • North EDSA, Quezon City Tel# 927-6747 • Tutuban Center Mall1 Tel# 253-2029 • Glorietta 4, Ayala Center Tel# 729-6450 • Southmall Tel# 800-4529 • Alabang Town Center Tel# 809-5981 • Greenhills Tel# 705-1379 • EDSA Central Mandaluyong Tel# 6[illegible]-0891
SOGO Office Center
Level 2, Glorietta 1, Ayala Center, Makati Tel# 867-2352/ 53 • Level 3, Robinsons Galleria Tel# 632-0673 • Level 4, Robinsons Place Metro East, Pasig City Tel# 647-8806 • Level 1, Robinsons Place Novaliches Tel# 935-8923 • Level 2, Festival Supermall, Alabang Tel# 850-3535 • [illegible], Cubao Tel# 912-6601 • 2nd Flr. Zabarte Town Center, Caloocan City Tel# 962-4185/86 • 2nd Flr. Tutuban Center Mall1 Tel# 525-8165

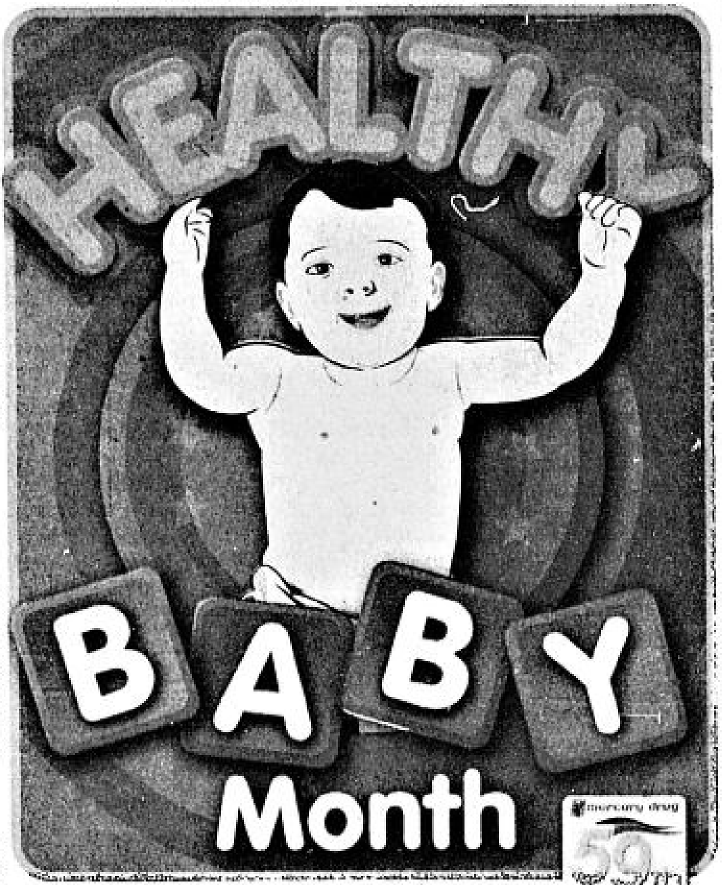
Aralin, pahirap ng pahirap!
Kaya pa ba niya?
Sa tulong ni Mommy at ng Memory plus, kayang-kaya i-memorize 'yan.
With natural brain and immunity-building nutrients especially formulated for school children.
Available nationwide at: mercury drug
FOR INQUIRIES CALL: Greenleaf Tels.: 413-5252, 413-1933, 0918-3091737
OPEN TO PROVINCIAL DISTRIBUTORS

mercury drug

NAKASISIGURO GAMOT AY LAGING BAGO

31-Day Sale!

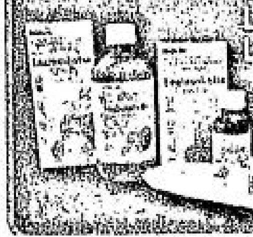
October 1-31, 2004



	Reg. Price	Pay Only
MOLVITE W/IRON SYR 120ML	173.70	156.50

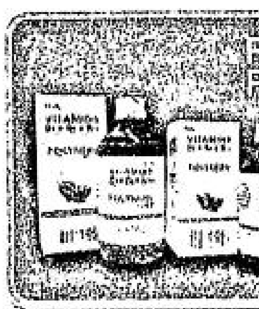
	Reg. Price	Pay Only
REGERON VITA SYR W/CPE 120ML	108.75	98.00
REGERON VITA SYR W/CPE 240ML	161.25	145.25

	Reg. Price	Pay Only
ASCOF SYR 300MG/5ML 120ML	112.75	101.50
ASCOF SYR 300MG/5ML 60ML	75.25	67.75



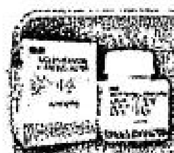
	Reg. Price	Pay Only
LEGINSOL VITA DROPS 15ML	60.50	54.50
LEGINSOL VITA SYR 120ML	108.00	97.25
LEGINSOL VITA SYR 60ML	71.00	64.00

	Reg. Price	Pay Only
MEMORY + SYR W/LECIT 120ML	250.00	237.50
MEMORY + SYR W/LECIT 60ML	130.00	123.50
MEMORY + PREM SYR W/LECIT 120ML	280.00	266.00



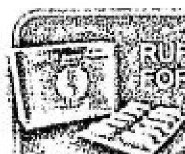
	Reg. Price	Pay Only
POLYNERV SYR 120ML	111.75	100.50
POLYNERV SYR 60ML	80.25	72.25

	Reg. Price /per tab	Pay Only /per tab
RHEA ASCORBIC ACID TAB 100MG	0.45	0.40
RHEA ASCORBIC ACID TAB 250MG	0.75	0.65
RHEA ASCORBIC ACID TAB 500MG	1.10	1.00
RHEA ASCORBIC ACID TAB 50MG	0.35	0.30

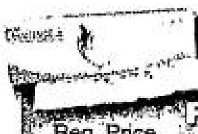


	Reg. Price /per cap	Pay Only /per cap
AMINO VITA SOFTGEL CAP	8.30	7.50

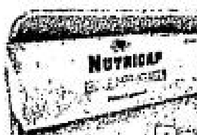
	Reg. Price	Pay Only
XYLOGEL ORAL GEL BGUM 25G	150.00	135.00



	Reg. Price	Pay Only
RUFLEX NAT FORMULA TAB	17.50	16.50



	Reg. Price /per cap	Pay Only /per cap
LEGINSOL OB CAP	7.40	6.75
LEGINSOL B CAP	14.50	13.00



	Reg. Price	Pay Only
NUTRICAP TAB	5.25	4.75

	Reg. Price	Pay Only
AMARGOZIN AVELYA CAP 500MG	6.00	5.40

*The Suki Card Program is available in all Metro Manila branches including Bulacan except Baliuag, Cavite, Laguna except San Pablo, Rizal, Robinsons Starmills Pampanga, Baguio, La Trinidad, La Union and Bicol branches except Legaspi and Abella.

PRESCRIPTION PRODUCTS

	Reg. Price	Pay Only
VITAMINS/MULTIVITAMINS		
Vits B1 300mg, B6 100mg, B12 100mcg		
* MEGANERV-300 CAP	11.50	10.50
Vits E 200mg, B6 10mg, B12 10mcg, nicotinamide 10mg, vits B1 10mg, B2 5mg, Ca pantothenate 5mg, vit C 50mg, Fe sulfate 54.4mg(equiv to 20mg elemental Fe)		
* MEGANERV-E CAP	8.70	7.75
Vits B1 250mg, B12 1,000mcg, B6 250mg		
* POLYNERV-1000 CAP	12.45	11.20
Vits B1 500mg, B12 1000mcg, B6 250mg		
* POLYNERV-500 CAP	20.00	18.00
Vits E 200mg, B1 10mg, B2 5mg, B6 10mg, B12 10mcg, vit C 50mg, Ca pantothenate 5mg, nicotinamide 10mg, Fe sulfate 54.4mg (equiv to elem Fe 20mg), buclizine HCl 25mg		
* REGERON-E PLUS CAP	12.85	11.50
MALE HORMONES		
Testosterone undecanoate		
* ANDRIOL CAP 40MG	29.50	28.00
FOR ERECTILE DYSFUNCTION		
Tadalafil		
* CIALIS TAB 20MG	690.00	621.00
FOR PAIN & FEVER		
Mefenamic acid		
* FINOX CAP 500MG	5.00	4.75
FOR OSTEOPOROSIS		
Tibolone		
* LIVIAL TAB 2.5MG 28	978.00	929.00
FOR KELOIDAL SCARS		
Allantoin 1g, cepae extr 10g, heparin Na 5,000iu		
* CONTRACTUBEX GEL 10G	355.25	337.25
* CONTRACTUBEX GEL 20G	628.50	597.00

	Reg. Price	Pay Only
FOR ANEMIC/PRE & POSTNATAL VITAMINS		
Fe fumarate anhydrous (elem Fe 82.5mg) 250mg, vit C 100mg, Ca pantothenate 20mg, manganese sulfate 200mcg, copper sulfate 0.2mg, folic acid 1mg, vit B12 50mcg		
* MACROBEE W/IRON CAPLET	10.00	9.00
ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES		
Lynestrenol		
* EXLUTON TAB 500MCG 28	138.25	131.25
7 blue tabs each containing desogestrel 25mcg, ethinylestradiol 40mcg, 15 white tabs each containing desogestrel 125mcg, ethinylestradiol		
* GRACIAL TAB 22	361.50	[illegible]
Desogestrel 150mcg, ethinylestradiol 30mcg (plus 7 small inert tabs)		
* MARVELON TAB 150MG 28	215.00	[illegible]
Desogestrel 150mcg, ethinylestradiol 20mcg		
* MERCILON TAB 21	248.75	[illegible]
ANTIBIOTICS		
Cefalexin		
* INFEXIN CAP 500MG	20.00	19.00
Levofloxacin		
* LEVOX TAB 500MG	177.00	168.00
Amoxicillin trihydrate		
* TERMOX CAP 500MG	11.00	10.50
CORTICOSTEROIDS		
Prednisone		
* PROLIX SUSP 10MG/5ML 60ML	115.25	109.75
FOR DEPRESSION		
Mirtazapine		
* REMERON TAB 30MG	102.25	97.00
* REMERON TAB 45MG	143.00	135.75
FOR THYROID		
Levothyroxine Na		
* THYRAX DUOTAB 100MCG	7.50	7.00
* THYRAX DUOTAB 150MCG	12.00	11.40
* THYRAX DUOTAB 25MCG	3.00	2.75

mercury drug
Suki Card
000 000 000

Get One Now! Start Saving Today. Instant Saving, Earn Points.

Visit any mercury drug STORE* for more details

SPECIAL DISCOUNTS FOR SUKI CARD MEMBERS

NON-PRESCRIPTION PRODUCTS

		Pay Only
REXIDOL AF SUSP 150MG/5ML 60ML	59.50	56.50
VASELINE SHAMNOCOLLA 100ML	41.50	39.50
VASELINE SHAMNOCOLLA 200ML	77.00	73.00
VASELINE SHP-LIPID 100ML	41.50	39.50
VASELINE SHP-LIPID 200ML	77.00	73.00
PONDS SKINWHTNG CR 25ML	58.75	55.75
PONDS SKINWHTNG CR 50ML	101.25	96.00
VANEULAR TAB	11.35	10.75
MUSKELAX TAB	9.25	8.75

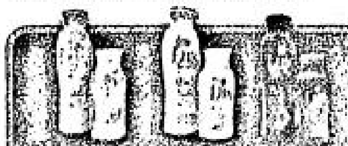
PRESCRIPTION PRODUCTS

		Pay Only
ANTIBIOTIC		
Cefalexin monohydrate		
* LEXUM CAP 500MG	27.75	26.25
* LEXUM PDR SUSP 250MG/5ML 60ML	232.50	220.75
Flucloxacillin Na (as Flucloxacillin Mg in granules for susp)		
* STAFLOXIN CAP 500MG	30.65	29.25
* STAFLOXIN SUSP 125MG/5ML 60ML	153.50	145.75
Phenoxymethylpenicillin K		
* SUMAPEN CAP 500MG	10.40	9.75
* SUMAPEN SUSP 250MG 60ML	104.00	98.75
FOR HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE		
Nifedipine		
* CALCIBLOC-10 CAP	17.35	16.25
* CALCIBLOC-5 CAP	12.15	11.50
FOR GASTRIC ULCER		
Famotidine		
* H2BLOC TAB 20MG	26.75	25.25
* H2BLOC TAB 40MG	51.50	48.75
FOR PREVENTION & CONTROL OF BLEEDING		
Tranexamic acid		
* HEMOSTAN CAP 500MG	18.25	17.25

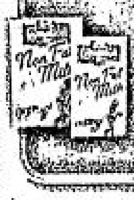
* Available Only Upon Presentation Of Physician's Prescription (Rx)

	Reg. Price /per tab	Pay Only /per tab
NUTRICEE CHEW TAB 500MG	2.75	2.50

	Reg. Price /per tab	Pay Only /per tab
ASCOF FTE TAB 600MG	3.50	3.15
ASCOF FTE TAB 600MG 20	70.00	63.00
ASCOF TAB 300MG	2.40	2.15



	Reg. Price	Pay Only
LUX SH FRIZZ-F SOFT 100ML	50.00	47.50
LUX SH FRIZZ-F SOFT 200ML	90.00	85.50
LUX SH SHINY BLK 100ML	54.00	51.25
LUX SH SHINY BLK 200ML	97.00	92.00
LUX SH WAVE SMTHNG 100ML	50.00	47.50
LUX SH WAVE SMTHNG 200ML	90.00	85.50



	Reg. Price	Pay Only
CARNATION NFAT PDR MLK 200G	77.25	74.75
CARNATION NFAT PDR MLK 450G	164.00	159.00
CARNATION NFAT PDR MLK 800G	265.25	257.25

	Reg. Price	Pay Only
DOVE BWSH MSTRZNG CR 250ML	115.00	109.25

	Reg. Price	Pay Only
NESTLE CA+NFAT W/FBER 200G	82.00	79.50
NESTLE CA+NFAT W/FBER 450G	175.50	170.25
NESTLE CA+NFAT W/FBER 800G	281.75	273.25

	Reg. Price	Pay Only
NESTLE BRNRICE+MLKINFCER 150G	37.75	36.50
NESTLE RICE INF CER 150G	37.75	36.50
NESTLE RICEMXDVEG INFCER 150G	37.75	36.50
NESTLE WHEAT+BNANA+MLK 150G	37.75	36.50
NESTLE WHEAT+MLK INFCER150G	37.75	36.50

	Reg. Price	Pay Only
DUMEX 3+ G-UP MLK CHOC 1.6KG	816.00	697.00
DUMEX 3+ G-UP MLK CHOC 800G	317.00	307.00
DUMEX 3+ G-UP MLK HNEY 1.6KG	616.00	597.00
DUMEX 3+ G-UP MLK HNEY 800G	317.00	307.00
DUMEX 3+ G-UP MLK VNLLA 1.6KG	616.00	597.00
DUMEX 3+ G-UP MLK VNLLA 800G	317.00	307.00

	Reg. Price	Pay Only
ANCHOR 1+ G-UP MLK CHOC 165G	63.25	61.25
ANCHOR 1+ G-UP MLK CHOC 1KG	341.00	330.75
ANCHOR 1+ G-UP MLK PDR 1800G	584.75	567.00
ANCHOR 1+ G-UP MLK PDR 180G	63.25	61.25
ANCHOR 1+ G-UP MLK PDR 1KG	326.00	315.25
ANCHOR 1+ G-UP MLK PDR 400G	140.00	135.75

Right reserved to limit quantities on all items. These promo discounts shall not be used together with any other discount privilege.
For other promos, please visit our website at: www.mercurydrug.com

Per DOH-BFAD Permit No.1064 s. 2004

PRESENT THIS COUPON IN ANY MERCURY DRUG STORE
P 3.00 Off
WHEN YOU BUY 1 BOTTLE OF ANY VARIANTS OF
PANTENE 200mL
2 550008 173131
PROMO PERIOD: Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 2004

PRESENT THIS COUPON IN ANY MERCURY DRUG STORE
P 3.00 Off
WHEN YOU BUY 1 BOTTLE OF ANY VARIANTS OF
Rejoice 200mL
2 550008 100571
PROMO PERIOD: Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 2004

PRESENT THIS COUPON IN ANY MERCURY DRUG STORE
P 3.00 Off
WHEN YOU BUY 1 BOTTLE OF ANY VARIANTS OF
head & shoulders 200mL
2 550008 100578
PROMO PERIOD: Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 2004

PRESENT THIS COUPON IN ANY MERCURY DRUG STORE
P 6.00 Off
WHEN YOU BUY 1(ONE) PACK
Pampers 88 Dry Sm 24s
2 250008 170740
PROMO PERIOD: Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 2004

PRESENT THIS COUPON IN ANY MERCURY DRUG STORE
P 1.50 Off
WHEN YOU BUY 1(ONE) BAR (ANY VARIANT)
Safeguard Soap 135g
2 250008 170107
PROMO PERIOD: Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 2004

PRESENT THIS COUPON IN ANY MERCURY DRUG STORE
P 1.00 Off
WHEN YOU BUY 1 OF
Tide Natures Fresh Bich 200g
2 250030 847900
PROMO PERIOD: Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 2004

PRESENT THIS COUPON IN ANY MERCURY DRUG STORE
P 2.00 Off
WHEN YOU BUY 1 OF
ARIEL Powerwash System 160g
2 250030 646770
PROMO PERIOD: Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 2004

PRESENT THIS COUPON IN ANY MERCURY DRUG STORE
P 5.00 Off
WHEN YOU BUY 1(ONE) PC (ANY VARIANT)
Safeguard APD 45g
2 250008 172614
PROMO PERIOD: Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 2004

Chinoy boss of Cebu shabu 'megalab' falls in HK

From page A1

vestigation of the Philippine-based drug syndicate.

Hong Kong and Filipino officers will later decide if the evidence warrants that Tan's case be heard in courts here or the Philippines.

Spanning many countries

"We believe this man is the ringleader of the syndicate that operated the megalab in the Philippines," said Chow. "This was a drug operation so huge that it spanned many countries."

The lab bust in Mandue City on Cebu island, which was conducted on Saturday in coordination with the US Drug Enforcement Administration, led to the arrest of three Filipinos, three Chinese, two Malaysians, two Taiwanese and one Briton.

An informant tipped off authorities in August to the purchase of chemicals used in making shabu. The trail of the chemicals eventually led agents to the Mandaue lab. After a monthlong surveillance, government agents swooped down on the lab.

Authorities said shabu produced in the Mandaue lab was being shipped all over the region, particularly Australia, Japan and New Zealand where, according to Chow, there are large markets for the speed-based stimulant.

Mobile

"The point with these new gangs is that they never work in one place—they are all over the region, where there are markets," Chow told Agence France-Presse.

"It is the nature of the business today. They are very mobile," he added.

The Philippine-based syndicate is believed to be among the four largest operating in Asia and its exposure was a credit to international cooperation among police and customs agencies, said Ben Leung, head of Hong Kong's customs drugs investigation team.

"We have been actively pursuing this investigation with agencies from all over the world since May," Leung said. "It is a very successful operation and shows how effective and essential a multinational approach is to fighting drugs these days."

Restructure

Authorities believe economics has forced illegal drug syndicates in the region to restructure over the past few years around megalabs built in developing countries where law enforcement is perceived to be weak.

Other labs have been found in Fiji and Malaysia, Chow said.

The investigation, involving law enforcement teams from the United States, Philippines, Macau and Hong Kong, continues. *AFP*

Solon runs out of words over . . .

From page A1

and now party-list Rep. Rafael Mariano (Anakpawis) yesterday spouted these words in outrage over the P324,287 in cellular phone bills that former Agriculture Secretary Luis Lorenzo had charged to the government.

Wait, there's more.

"Extravagant, indiscriminate, fishy."

This from Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas (KMP) secretary general Danilo Ramos, expressing disgust that Lorenzo had made Livecor, a livelihood agency attached to the Department of Agriculture, pay for private trips in a Lear jet. The tab—"over P440,000."

Both accusers brandished audit reports to back up their claims.

Mariano released a copy of a memorandum written by Dennis Isip, resident auditor of the Commission on Audit at the state-run Quedan and Rural Credit Guarantee Corp., to which Lorenzo had charged the phone expenses. As agriculture chief, Lorenzo was also chair of Quedancor.

Addressed to Ma. Teresa Dimo, Quedancor vice president, the memo referred to seven vouchers for Lorenzo's Globe Telecom payments, one of which amounted to P155,036.96. The bills were charged to the corporation's operating fund for 2003. The remaining six vouchers provided for payments ranging from P18,000 to more than P33,000.

No restraint

In the memo dated Feb. 18, 2004, Isip told Dimo: "Examination of the Globe statement of account of Secretary Lorenzo illustrates no restraint at all in the utilization of his mobile phone."

Isip reminded Dimo that a COA circular and the government accounting and auditing manual also described such expenditures as "incurred without judiciousness and economy."

As such, Isip said, the expenditures "exceed the bounds of propriety."

Dimo, in a "management comment," justified the phone bills, saying Lorenzo's "enormous task" of generating livelihood required him to be in touch with "various agencies under his department."

The amount was "miniscule compared to the efficient dissemination of instructions to the people in the field," Dimo said. "It is hoped that COA also considers the benefits reaped ... and not just the expense involved."

Lorenzo remains chair of Quedancor and Land Bank of the Philippines.

President's favorite

In a statement, Mariano said it was "utterly outrageous, unacceptable and unjust that one of the President's favorite boys spends hundreds of thousands [in] cellular phone bills alone."

He said the money "could have been used for much-needed agricultural and credit support to farmers."

In the same breath, KMP's Ramos said the money used to pay for Lorenzo's Lear jet trips with Subic International Air Charter Inc. "could have been used instead to alleviate the suffering of farmers [through irrigation or livelihood projects]."

Charter flights

He said the charter flights, taken early last year, "violated Executive Order No. 248 and COA Circular No. 96-004, which both state that officials should use ordinary public conveyance or customary modes of transportation."

Ramos challenged Congress: "This should be investigated immediately. Lorenzo's new appointment should also be held pending the result of a full-blown investigation [of] the accounts of the DA during his term."

Carl Anthony Ala, KMP public information officer, couldn't agree more. "Our plunder case against Lorenzo involving the alleged P728 million fertilizer scam has yet to be settled," he said, "and [already these new cases] come to the fore. This strengthens our [contention] that, indeed something big and fishy stinks in the DA."

First-time parents . . .

From page A1

Dr. Wilfredo Santos, Fabella's chief neonatologist.

Indigents

And so Jose and Jocelyn, while awaiting results of the government hospital's routine screening to determine whether they are classifiable as "indigents"—and, therefore, free of all charges—have something urgent to worry about.

The triplets have been placed in separate incubators. They need to be given surfactant, a substance that would open up their air passages in their "very weak" lungs, so they could take in enough oxygen. They each require a vial of the substance, which costs from P20,000 to P24,000.

"Where would I get that kind of money?" Jose wondered. The 25-year-old part-time waiter makes P300 a day. Speaking in Filipino, he pleaded for help: "I would be hugely indebted to anyone who could help us."

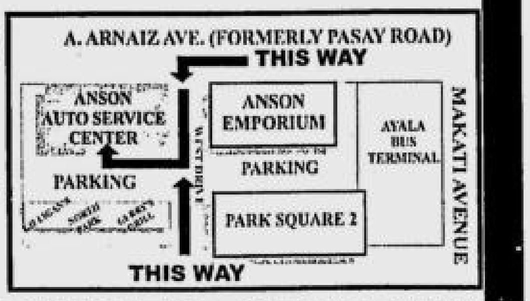
Jocelyn, 29, was rushed to the hospital on Wednesday night. The triplets, a boy and two girls, came a minute apart, with the first born at 8:39 a.m. Their parents named them Joshua Jay, Jovelyn and Jonalyn.

The couple, who are from West Fairview in Quezon City, were actually expecting quadruplets. Still, Santos said, "this [triplets] is rare." Even at Fabella, where 100 to 150 deliveries are recorded daily, he said, "it happens only once in two or three years."

According to Santos, multiple births are brought about by heredity, or by either parent taking fertility pills. Jose and Jocelyn have twins on both their sides of their families.

The hospital administration has not decided whether to shoulder all expenses for the triplets' delivery and medication.

Ruben Flores, hospital director, explained that this assistance was reserved for the most needy. Otherwise, he said: "Giving birth is a normal event. When a woman gets pregnant, she and her husband have nine months to prepare for it. We expect our mothers and fathers to be responsible."



FOR ALL YOUR AUTO REPAIR AND SERVICE NEEDS...

NAME IT! WE'VE GOT IT!

Anson Auto Service Center

LOWEST PRICE YOU EXPECT IN THE TIME YOU WANT

DRIVE IN FOR A CHECK-UP!

SEE THE DIFFERENCE AND FEEL THE RESULTS.

ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

AYALA CENTER, A. ARNAIZ AVENUE (FORMERLY PASAY ROAD), CORNER WEST DRIVE, MAKATI CITY

8922212 • 8922213 • 8922214
8867552 • 8867551

OPEN MONDAY TO SUNDAY

Orientique Special Sale!

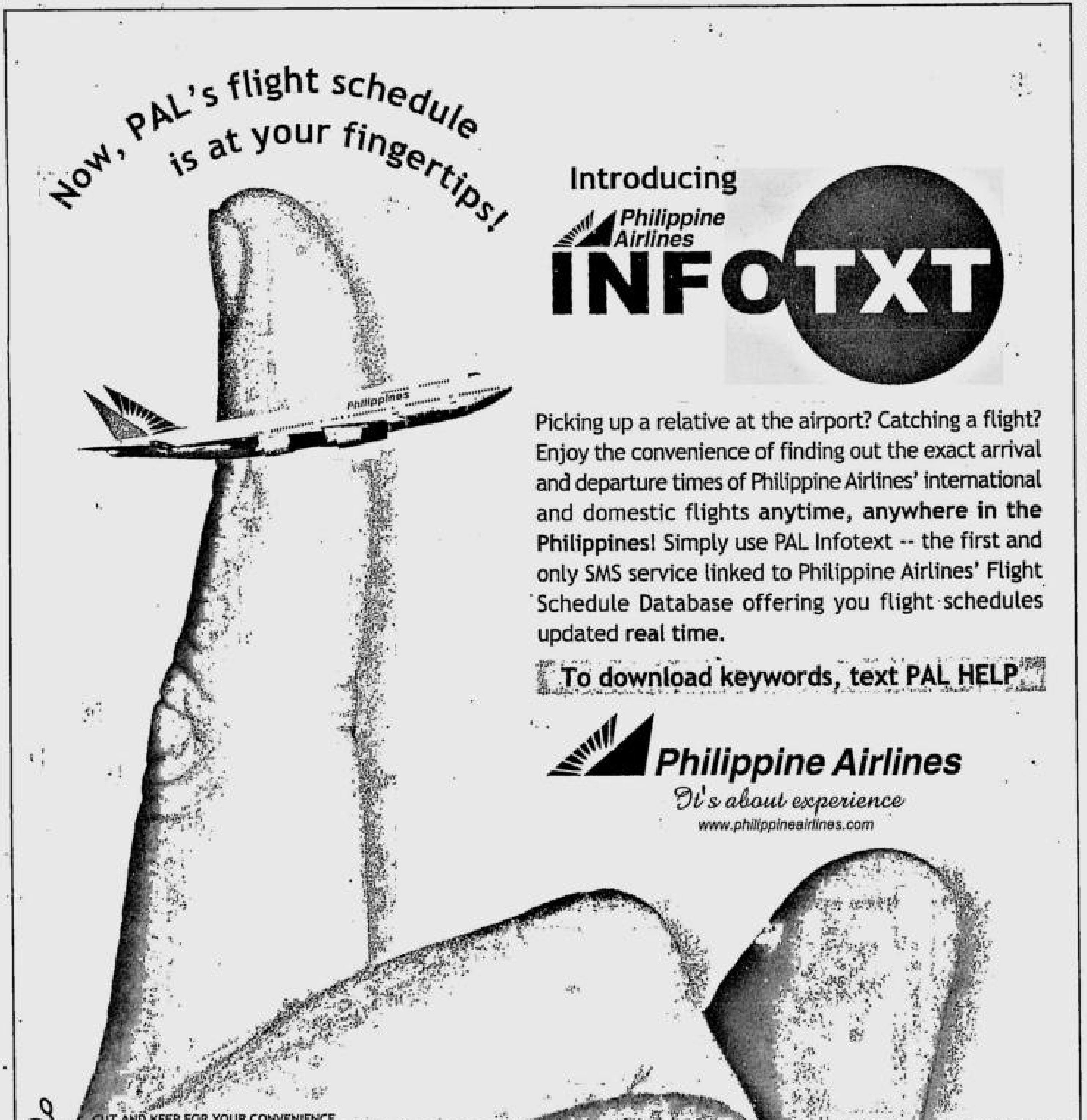
October 1-15

40% Off on absolutely everything

Coffee tables, Balinese doors, benches, sofa's, beds, dining tables, buffet tables,console tables, cabinets, entertainment cabinets,mirrors, wall side tables, carvings, lamps, accessories. 100% handmade carpets from India and Pakistan double knots to super fine Silk.

Per DTI-NCR Permit#4918 series of 2004

Mandaluyong Branch: Warehouse # 7 Pines St. Cor Sheridan St TEL:7466850-839 FAX:6872894
Alabang Branch:304 Home Precinct,Commerce cor.Filinvest Aves,West Gate,Filinvest TEL:7711062


Now, PAL's flight schedule is at your fingertips!
Philippines

Introducing Philippine Airlines INFOTXT

Picking up a relative at the airport? Catching a flight? Enjoy the convenience of finding out the exact arrival and departure times of Philippine Airlines' international and domestic flights anytime, anywhere in the Philippines! Simply use PAL Infotext -- the first and only SMS service linked to Philippine Airlines' Flight Schedule Database offering you flight schedules updated real time.

To download keywords, text PAL HELP

Philippine Airlines
It's about experience
www.philippineairlines.com

CUT AND KEEP FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE.

To download PAL flight arrivals, departures and other information:

Description	Keywords	Example
• If you know the flight number		
To access a particular flight departure.	PAL D <mmdd> <flight number>	PAL D 0731 PR810
To access a particular flight arrival.	PAL A <mmdd> <flight number>	PAL A 0731 PR810
• If you know the city code		
To access all PAL flights departing from a city.	PAL D <mmdd> <city code>	PAL D 0731 DVO MNL
To access all PAL flights arriving in a city.	PAL A <mmdd> <city code>	PAL A 0731 DVO MNL
• If you know the city name		
To access all PAL flights departing from a city.	PAL D <mmdd> <city name>	PAL D 0731 MANILA CAGAYANDEORO
To access all PAL flights arriving in a city.	PAL A <mmdd> <city name>	PAL A 0731 LOSANGELES MANILA
• To know the code of the city.	PAL <city>	PAL SANFRANCISCO
• To get information on the search format.	PAL HELP	PAL HELP

Send to 2333 (Globe) or 386 (Smart). Text downloads at P2.50 each.

te: 1. Keywords are not case sensitive.
2. The facility is limited to Philippine-based cellphone users.
3. Departure and Arrival information are available only for flights within 2 days before and 2 days after the inquiry date.

making great things possible Globe
SMART Simply Amazing!

DepEd workers want Garcia out for GSIS mess

From page A1

about their records with the GSIS, which they said did not properly reflect the status of their contributions and loan payments.

According to Alidon, the usual complaints were:

- Disapproved loan applications ("How come they can't take out a loan anymore when their contributions are automatically deducted from their salaries?").
- Loan payments not properly reflected in the records even if the loans were incurred years ago and had been paid since.
- Members not getting their payments according to their insurance policies even if these had matured.

"The records of our non-teaching personnel are even worse," Alidon said.

Public school teachers and DepEd employees assigned outside Metro Manila have to take a leave from work and travel to the department's headquarters in Pasig City to try to reconcile their payroll records with the GSIS records.

Unless they correct their records, employees may not be able to get the full amount of their retirement benefits corresponding to their length of service.

Alidon said the records mess at the GSIS extended even to ranking career officials. He said a DepEd director in Mindanao who recently retired was shocked to be informed by the GSIS that he had an outstanding loan of P1.2 million.

"We're building a case against Winston Garcia," said Alidon, a lawyer. He said the union would continue its protest actions until Garcia is forced to resign.

"I don't know why the President lets him continue in office despite his incompetence," Alidon said.

Ace up his sleeve

At the House, Ilocos Norte Rep. Imee Marcos said Malacañang's apparent reluctance to subject Garcia to a full investigation indicated that President Macapagal-Arroyo could not afford to sack him.

This "blind faith" hinted at Garcia's unusual clout and tended to bolster suspicion that the Palace feared what he would do if the administration withdrew its support from him, Marcos said.

"It seems that Garcia has an ace up his sleeve as far as his relationship with Malacañang is concerned. Can it be because, as reports have it, the questionable transactions entered into by the GSIS under Garcia had the imprimatur of someone in the Palace?" she said.

Marcos said Garcia would be forced to tell all, including the names of those behind the controversial GSIS deals, once his grilling starts.

Anakpawis Rep. Crispin Beltran said the President's refusal to axe Garcia only showed that he had power over her.

"The President continues to retain him not so much because she believes that Garcia is the man for the job as because she fears him," Beltran said, adding:

"Garcia is keeping secrets that involve the President—secrets that if and when revealed could be grounds for [her] impeachment.

"It's impossible that [she] is oblivious to the charges leveled against her favorite. She is protecting him for a reason, and this must also be exposed."

In Iloilo City, Bayan Muna Rep. Teodoro Casiño urged Ms Arroyo to stop treating Garcia with kid gloves.

"She should, at the very least, order Garcia to take a leave of absence while graft charges against him are being investigated," Casiño said at a press conference, reacting to a Malacañang statement that Garcia was not required to leave his post despite the graft charges filed against him.

Not in his interest

At a press briefing, GSIS executive vice president Enriqueta Disuanco denied allegations that the move to transfer GSIS deposits from the state-owned Land Bank of the Philippines to Union Bank of the Philippines was done in Garcia's interest.

She said the decision to transfer the deposits was made after a strict bidding process, in which Landbank did not bother to participate.

"The technical working group of the GSIS made a thorough financial and technical evaluation of the submitted proposals. As of the last day of the submission of bids, May 18, only four banks submitted," Disuanco said.

She named the four banks as Bank of the Philippine Islands, Philippine National Bank, Development Bank of the Philippines and Unionbank.

Unionbank executive vice president Edwin Bautista also defended the bank from criticism that it won the bidding only because Garcia had relatives working there.

"Unionbank is one of the most stable, progressive and profitable banks in the country," he said. "The international ratings agency, Moody's Investor Service, in fact acknowledged Union Bank's strong capitalization, above-average profitability and professional management in its credit-rating review of the bank." *With reports from Michelle V. Remo in Manila; Nestor P. Burgos, PDI Visayas Bureau*

La Salle is UAAP champ once more

From page A1

sio nailed a big three-pointer with only 25.3 seconds remaining for a 66-65 lead that sent La Salle on its way to victory.

"I was tentative in the last few games. I wasn't aggressive, *pero buo ang loob ko* (but I was confident) when I hit that shot," said the 18-year-old Casio, who even fumbled before releasing the decisive triple.

"It was a dramatic ending. It's like a script that you've been wishing to happen. I'm so proud of my boys. I'm so glad we're back where we belong," said La Salle coach Franz Pumaren, who also announced that it would be his final season for La Salle.

"There's nothing more to prove. I've accomplished everything that I want. Five championships in seven seasons, not bad right? I want to unwind now, take a break," added Pumaren, who also clinched the Coach of the Year plum.

Cardona played with his typical aplomb for a game-high 17 points, the same output of season MVP Arwind Santos of FEU.

"Joseph Yeo and I proved that as veterans we can do it, that we can lead this team," said the fourth-year swingman, who finally got credit with a Finals MVP award.

La Salle was down by two points, 65-63, before Casio unleashed the big triple. FEU still had enough time to steal the ballgame but Dennis Miranda's jumper in the final 2.2 seconds rolled around the rim before falling out.

Cardona went on to grab the rebound, was fouled and put in the insurance free throws that finalized the count.

Team of destiny

"This is really a team of destiny. I've had the feeling even at the start of the season that this team can go all the way," confessed Pumaren.

La Salle forged the game's first double digit lead, 54-43, early in the fourth quarter, but the Tamaraws charged with a 15-3 assault to knot the contest, 57-57, less than five minutes remaining.

A Yeo layup broke the game's seventh deadlock and put La Salle up at 63-61, but Mark Isip hit back-to-back baskets to give FEU the lead at 65-63, with 37 seconds left. Then came Casio's triple.

It was a tight first half, with no team leading by more than four points.

Cardona scored 12 points in the first half which ended at 32-all.

La Salle was outrebounded, 46-34, but the Archers proved that they're the number one shooting team with a 44.6 field goal percentage, compared to FEU's 32.3.

Grace in defeat

FEU coach Koy Banal showed grace in defeat. "La Salle deserved to win. My hat's off to them," he said.

In women's play, the Ateneo Lady Eagles moved to a win away from the championship after taking Game 1 of the Finals with a 67-64 victory over the defending champion Adamson Lady Falcons.

Tin Chua shot 11 points, including the game-winning jumper in the final 50.6 seconds, and grabbed 10 rebounds. Kat Quimpo topscored for Ateneo with 13 points.

The scores:

First game (Women)

ATENEO 67—Quimpo 13, Grajales 11, Chua 11, Barracoso 8, Tioseco 8, Ngo 7, Tanchi 6, Caynap 3, Sy 0, Villanueva 0.

ADAMSON 64—Gadian 21, Jaleco 14, Arayi 12, Bombeo 6, Yanez 4, Constantino 3, Lomogda 2, Ravago 2, Santiago 0, Orbino 0.

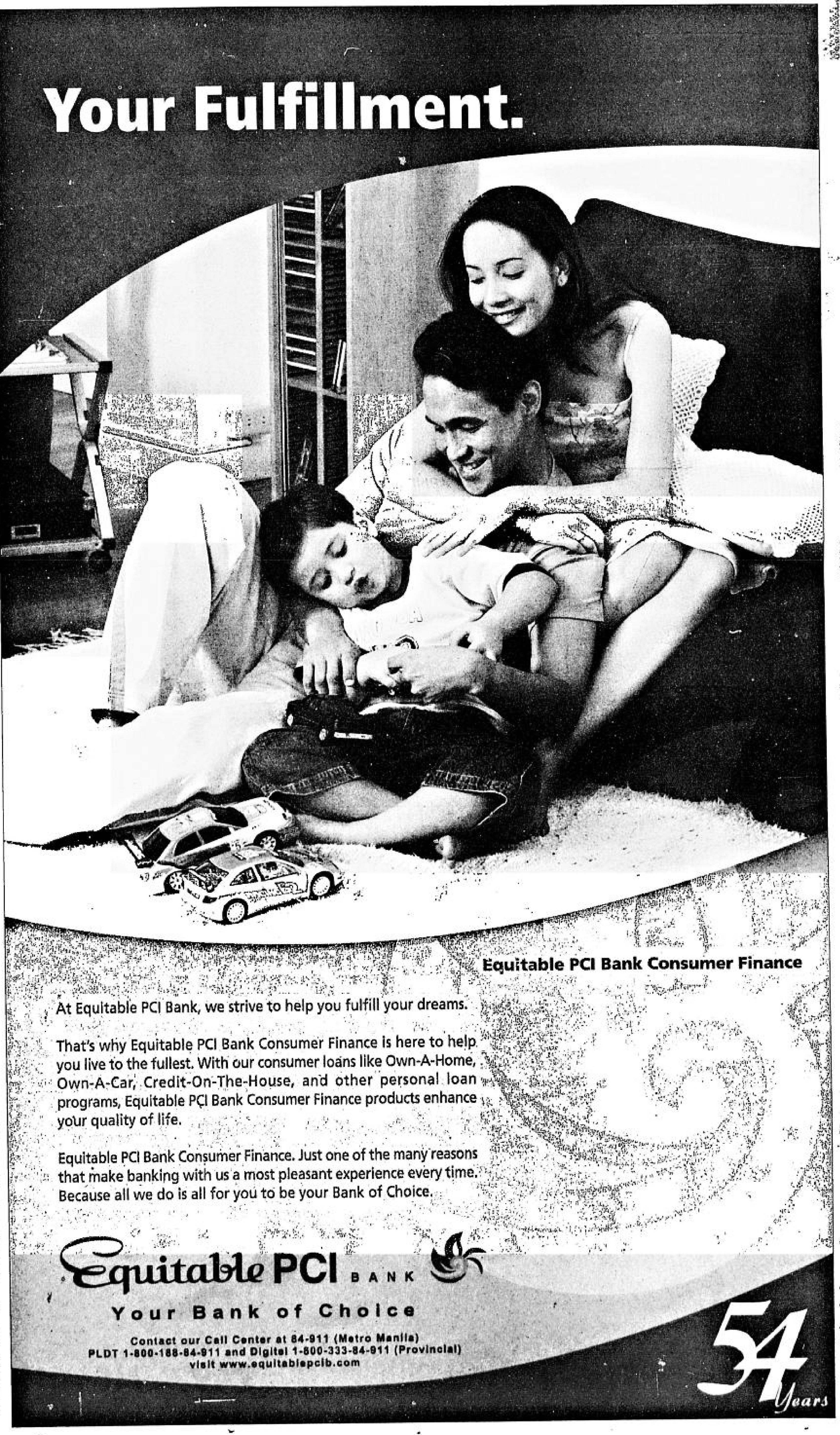
Quarters: 20-22, 35-36, 52-47, 67-64.

Second game (Srs.)

LA SALLE 68—Cardona 17, Casio 13, Yeo 11, Araña 8, Gaco 7, Cabatu 4, Tang 3, Villanueva 2, Maierhoffer 2, Benitez 1.

FEU 65—Santos 17, Isip 12, Rizada 10, Miranda 8, Yabut 7, Cutler 4, Chan 4, Mangahas 3, Garcia 0, Flores 0, Dela Cruz 0.

Quarters: 14-18, 32-32, 50-43, 68-65.



Your Fulfillment.

Equitable PCI Bank Consumer Finance

At Equitable PCI Bank, we strive to help you fulfill your dreams.

That's why Equitable PCI Bank Consumer Finance is here to help you live to the fullest. With our consumer loans like Own-A-Home, Own-A-Car, Credit-On-The-House, and other personal loan programs, Equitable PCI Bank Consumer Finance products enhance your quality of life.

Equitable PCI Bank Consumer Finance. Just one of the many reasons that make banking with us a most pleasant experience every time. Because all we do is all for you to be your Bank of Choice.

Equitable PCI BANK

Your Bank of Choice

Contact our Call Center at 84-911 (Metro Manila)
PLDT 1-800-188-84-911 and Digitel 1-800-333-84-911 (Provincial)
visit www.equitablepcib.com

54 Years

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

Car bombs intended for US troops kill 34 Iraqi children

BAGHDAD—Insurgents detonated three car bombs near a US military convoy in Baghdad on Thursday, killing 41 people, 34 of them children who were rushing to collect sweets from American troops.

In two other attacks, a suicide bomber blew up his vehicle near a US checkpoint outside the capital, killing two policemen and a US soldier, and a car bomb killed four people in the restive northern Iraq town of Tal Afar.

The Baghdad bombs went off as crowds gathered to celebrate the opening of a new sewage plant. It was not clear if the event or the US convoy passing by was the target.

The first explosion was followed by two more that struck those who rushed to help the initial victims, residents said.

Ten US soldiers were wounded in the attack, two of them seriously, the military said. Iraq's Health Ministry confirmed 41 dead and 139 wounded, the vast majority of them children.

Instability is steadily mounting just weeks before the US presidential election in November and four months before Iraq is due to hold its own nationwide polls. Attacks on American troops have risen to around 80 a day from 40 a month ago.

Prime Minister Iyad Allawi, speaking in London, condemned the violence and pledged the election would go ahead on time.

Doctors at Yarmouk hospital struggled to treat the flood of victims, as pools of blood formed on the floor.

One boy lay swathed in bandages on a stretcher, his severed leg on a table beside him. Others were scarred by shrapnel, their clothes blown off by the force of the explosion.

The attack gouged a crater in the road and wrecked a dozen burned-out cars and a bus. US troops sealed off the area with tanks, and helicopters circled overhead.

Hours earlier, a suicide bomber had killed two Iraqi police and a US soldier by blowing up his car near a US checkpoint at a crowded intersection in Abu Ghraib, just west of Baghdad.

Around 60 people, including women and children, were wounded.

Another soldier was killed when a rocket hit a US logistics base near Baghdad. The confirmed deaths of the two soldiers raised to at least 802 the number of US troops killed in action since the start of the war.

In northern Iraq, another car bomb blew up near an Iraqi police convoy in the center of Tal Afar, a rebellious town close to the Syrian border. Hospital officials said four civilians had been killed and 19 wounded. Five policemen were also hurt.

In rebel-held Fallujah, 50 km west of Baghdad, US forces destroyed a building they said was being used by fighters loyal to Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, whose group is threatening to behead a British hostage (*See story at right*). Iraqi doctors said at least three people were killed and eight wounded in the attack.

The strike was the latest in a series of almost daily attacks in Fallujah intended to crush Zarqawi's network, which has claimed responsibility for many of Iraq's bloodiest suicide bombings and the killings of foreign captives.

Reuters

COLLATERAL KIDS?—In another incident, a relative looks at four children who died when the car they were traveling in allegedly came under fire from US forces. The driver lost control and the car fell into a stream near Fallujah, Iraq, Sept. 30. AP

Britain won't negotiate with Bigley captors

BRIGHTON, England—Britain appealed on Thursday to kidnappers holding a hostage in Iraq to make contact— but still ruled out negotiations or ransom payment.

"Were the hostage-takers to get in touch with us, we would obviously listen to what they have to say. That in no sense undermines our position," Foreign Secretary Jack Straw said.

The anguish of British engineer Kenneth Bigley, 62, hung over Prime Minister Tony Blair as he faced a double test on Thursday of a parliamentary election in northeast England and a debate by his Labor Party about the divisive Iraq war.

The pressure mounted on Blair after Bigley, who has been held in Iraq for almost two weeks by an al-Qaida-linked group, appealed directly to him on Wednesday to secure his release.

Bigley bitterly chided Blair for not negotiating.

To the agony of his family, a distressed-looking Bigley was pictured chained and squatting behind metal meshing.

"Tony Blair could help him hugely," Bigley's distraught Thai wife Sombat said on Thursday. "He is waiting for Tony Blair to say something and do something."

Blair, at Labor's annual conference, responded late on Wednesday by saying he would respond "immediately" to Bigley's captors if they contacted his government. "It's impossible for us to make contact with them," he added.

Anxious some may interpret that as a willingness to negotiate, Blair sent Straw onto the airwaves on Thursday to clarify.

Reuters

CHINA DOLLS

Newly crowned Miss China/Asia Lu Jingjing (center) is flanked by runners-up Lan Lan (right) and Chen Lanfang after they were crowned in the China contest for the Miss Asia pageant in Hangzhou. AFP

Bush, Kerry square off in crucial first debate

CORAL GABLES, Fla.—US President George W. Bush and Democratic rival John Kerry square off in a crucial debate on Thursday (Friday, 9 a.m. in Manila) that will give voters their first chance to size up the two White House candidates side by side.

The nationally televised 90-minute session on the campus of the University of Miami, the first of three presidential debates, could play a big role in tipping a White House race that most polls show is close but leaning toward Bush.

Polls indicate as many as one-quarter of American voters could be swayed by the debates, which often provide insights into not only the candidates' views but also their demeanor and personality.

After days of cramming and mock debates, Bush and Kerry were ready to confront each other in a foreign policy session certain to focus heavily on the war in Iraq and the war on terror.

Both issues have dominated the campaign for months. Bush accuses Kerry of shifting his views on the war, and Kerry condemns Bush for his rush to invade Iraq without international support and for his failure to adequately plan for the war's aftermath.

The two also have clashed on Iraq's future, with Bush projecting an optimistic outlook for the country even as violence mounts. Kerry accuses him of living in "a fantasy world of spin."

"Tomorrow, we're going to get an opportunity to debate with the president about the direction of our country. I'm looking forward to that debate," Kerry told a rally after arriving at the airport in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, on Wednesday night.

"There are real differences that separate us in this election and we're going to get an opportunity to talk about them," the Massachusetts senator said.

Bush arrived in Florida on Wednesday afternoon, touring hurricane damage in the crucial battleground state after several days of mock debates at his ranch in Crawford, Texas.

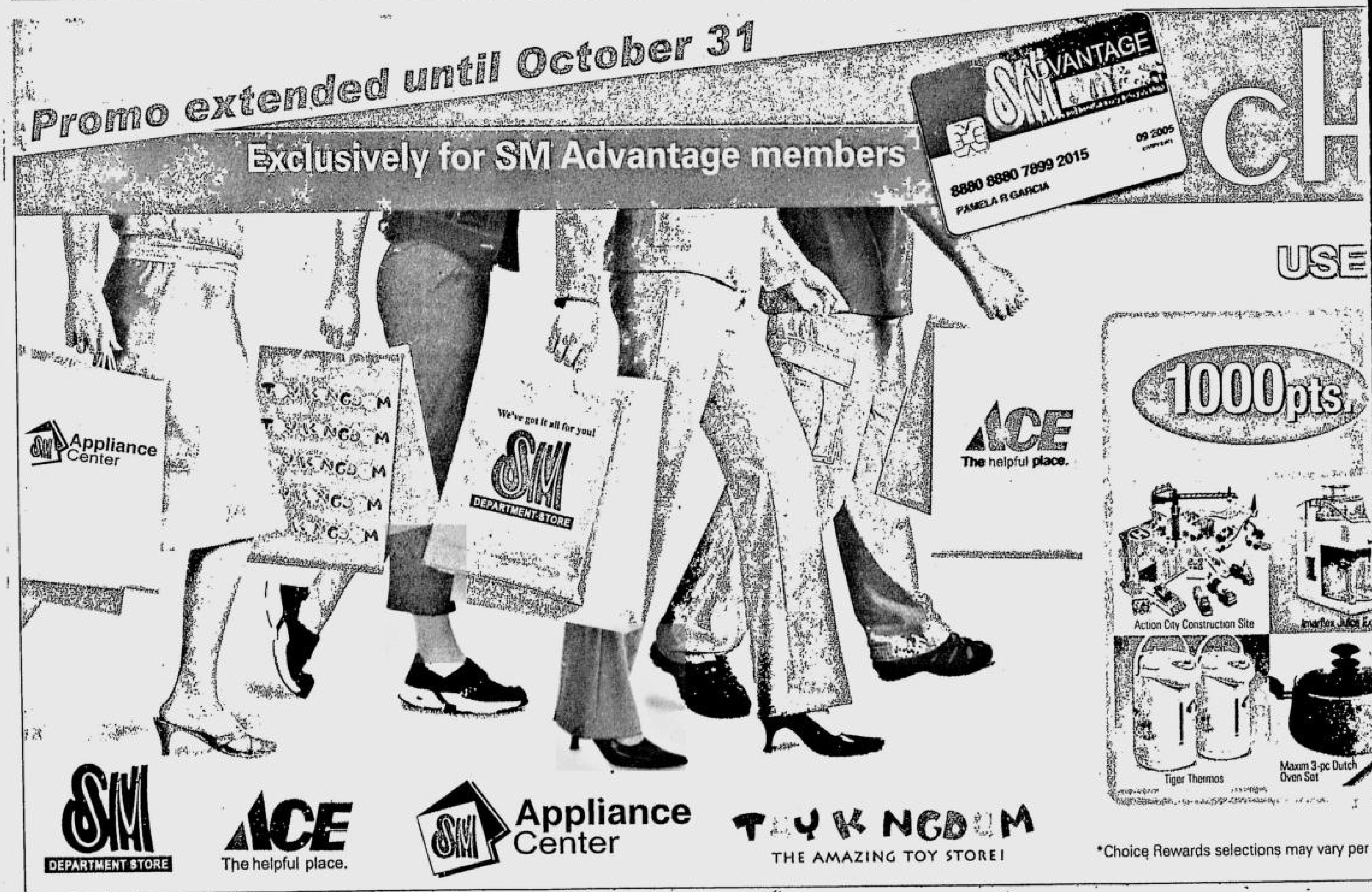
Dan Bartlett, White House communications director, said Bush's debate preparations were "long and steady instead of a crash course." Bush, he said, "knows his positions. You don't have to memorize something you believe in."

Bush is expected to hammer Kerry for what he says is the senator's vacillation on the war. Kerry voted to authorize the war in 2002 but has since condemned it, even though he said in August that he would vote again to authorize the war despite the failure to find weapons of mass destruction in Iraq.

"The question is which John Kerry will show up," Bartlett said.

With many polls showing voters still trust Bush more to handle key issues including Iraq, the debate could be Kerry's last chance to turn around his image and convince Americans that he is up to the job.

Reuters


Promo extended until October 31
Exclusively for SM Advantage members
SM ADVANTAGE
8880 8880 7899 2015
PAMELA R GARCIA
09 2005
USE
1000pts.
SM Appliance Center
We've got it all for you!
SM DEPARTMENT STORE
TOYKINGDOM
ACE The helpful place.
Action City Construction Site
Tiger Thermos
Maxim 3-pc Dutch Oven Set
SM DEPARTMENT STORE
ACE The helpful place.
SM Appliance Center
TOYKINGDOM THE AMAZING TOY STORE!
*Choice Rewards selections may vary per

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Thailand dispatches millions to fight bird flu

BANGKOK—Millions of volunteers led by emergency teams fanned out across Thailand on Thursday in a new drive to fight bird flu after the prime minister gave officials 30 days to eradicate the epidemic.

Agriculture Minister Somsak Thepsutin said Thailand's offensive against the disease "begins from this minute," while international health experts warned that hopes to stamp out the disease in one month were unrealistic.

Thailand went on high alert Tuesday when it reported that its latest bird flu victim died after likely contracting the virus from her daughter in the first probable case of human-to-human transmission.

Ten people have died of bird flu in Thailand and 20 in Vietnam while more than 100 million chickens and poultry have died or been culled to stop its spread since a severe strain of the virus spread across large swaths of Asia early this year.

Somsak told reporters that livestock officials are directing "millions of volunteers and officials... to X-ray every spot nationwide, to cull the sick chickens and properly bury them. "We will do our best to eliminate the bird flu from our country."

He said Thailand had faced setbacks in fighting bird flu, or avian influenza, blaming rural villagers for ignoring government rules that require them to inform officials when they have found dead chickens and provide complete health records when they enter hospitals.

"When a small number of chickens die, people think, 'never mind' and keep the information to themselves," Somsak said. "But from now on, volunteers will go into every village and report every single case to officials."

The anti-bird flu drive began after Prime Minister Thaksin Shinawatra declared a national war against the disease at an emergency meeting of 76 provincial governors on Wednesday.

He gave ministers until Oct. 31, before the cool season sets in, to wipe out the disease or face the sack. People are more vulnerable to viruses during the cooler months, and migratory birds believed to spread the illness also arrive then.

But Dr. Kumara Rai, the acting Thailand representative of the WHO, said "eradicating the virus in one month, I'm sorry to say, is almost impossible."

"I believe we won't be able to eradicate this virus by the end of October. My interpretation (of Thaksin's orders) is that by the end of October, there will be no more human cases," he said.

Thai health officials on Tuesday confirmed that a 26-year-old woman, Pranee Sodchuen, died of bird flu on Sept. 20, probably after catching it while taking care of her daughter Sakuntala. *AP*

Blair faces wrath of party over Iraq

BRIGHTON, England—Prime Minister Tony Blair was set to face the anger of rank-and-file members of his Labor Party over the Iraq war Thursday, as party officials tried to head off a motion calling for British troops to quit the country.

BLAIR

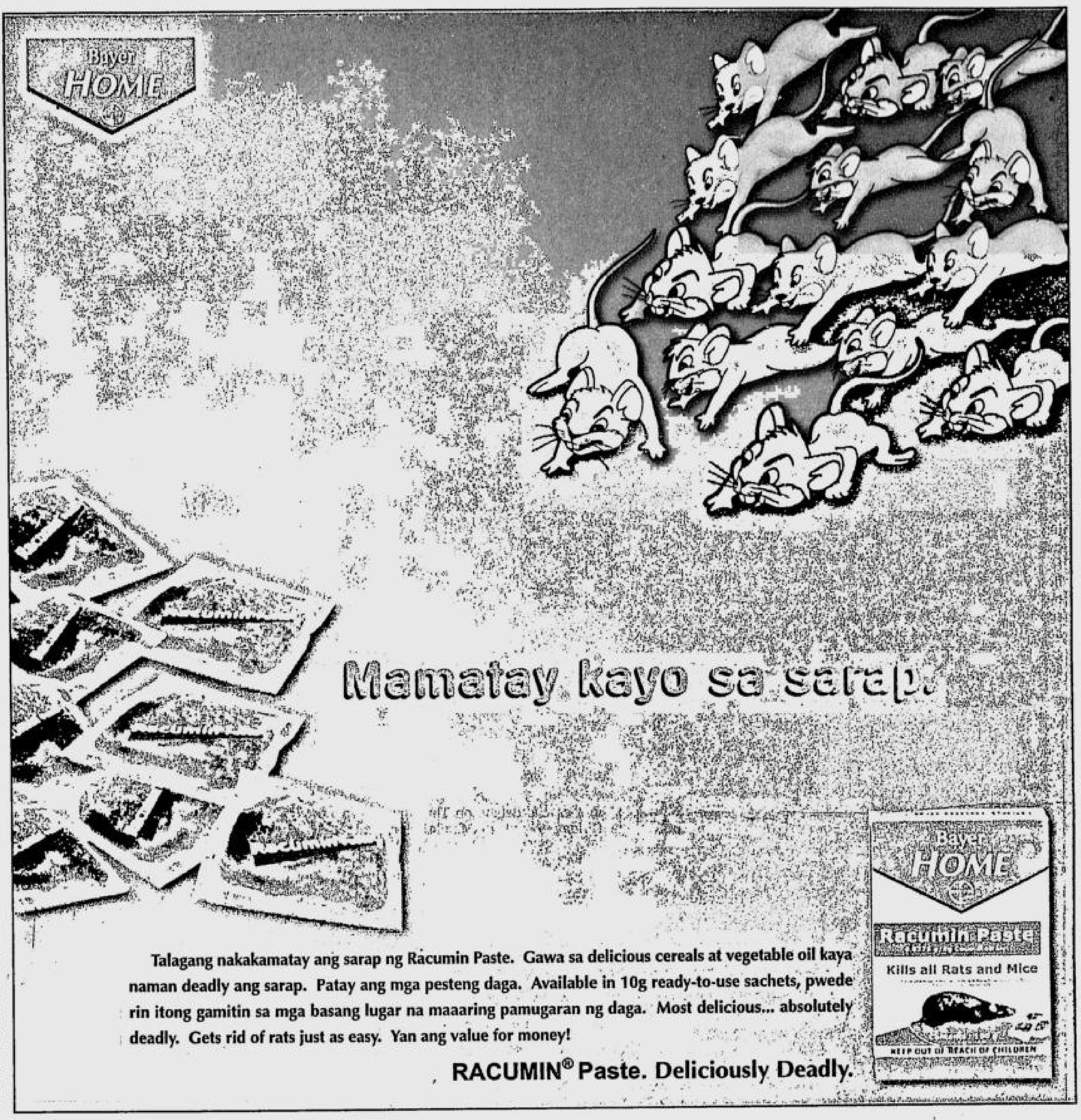
The last day of Labor's annual conference in the southern English resort of Brighton was shaping up to be the most uncomfortable for Blair, who has already seen Iraq dominate a gathering intended to refocus attention onto domestic issues.

A pair of motions about the war from local Labour branches were scheduled to be debated Thursday morning, giving delegates a chance to vent the frustration many feel over Blair's decision to back last year's US-led invasion.

More worrying was the prospect that the conference could be asked to vote on whether to back both motions—especially as one calls for Blair to set an early date by which British troops should be pulled out of Iraq.

If passed, such a motion would not bind the government in any way, but it would amount to a public humiliation for a prime minister aiming to win a third term in office at a general election widely expected in 2005.

The timing would be even more unfortunate given that voters in northeast England were turning out Thursday in a crucial by-election to replace Peter Mandelson, a Blair ally who quit parliament to become EU trade commissioner. *AFP*



Bayer HOME

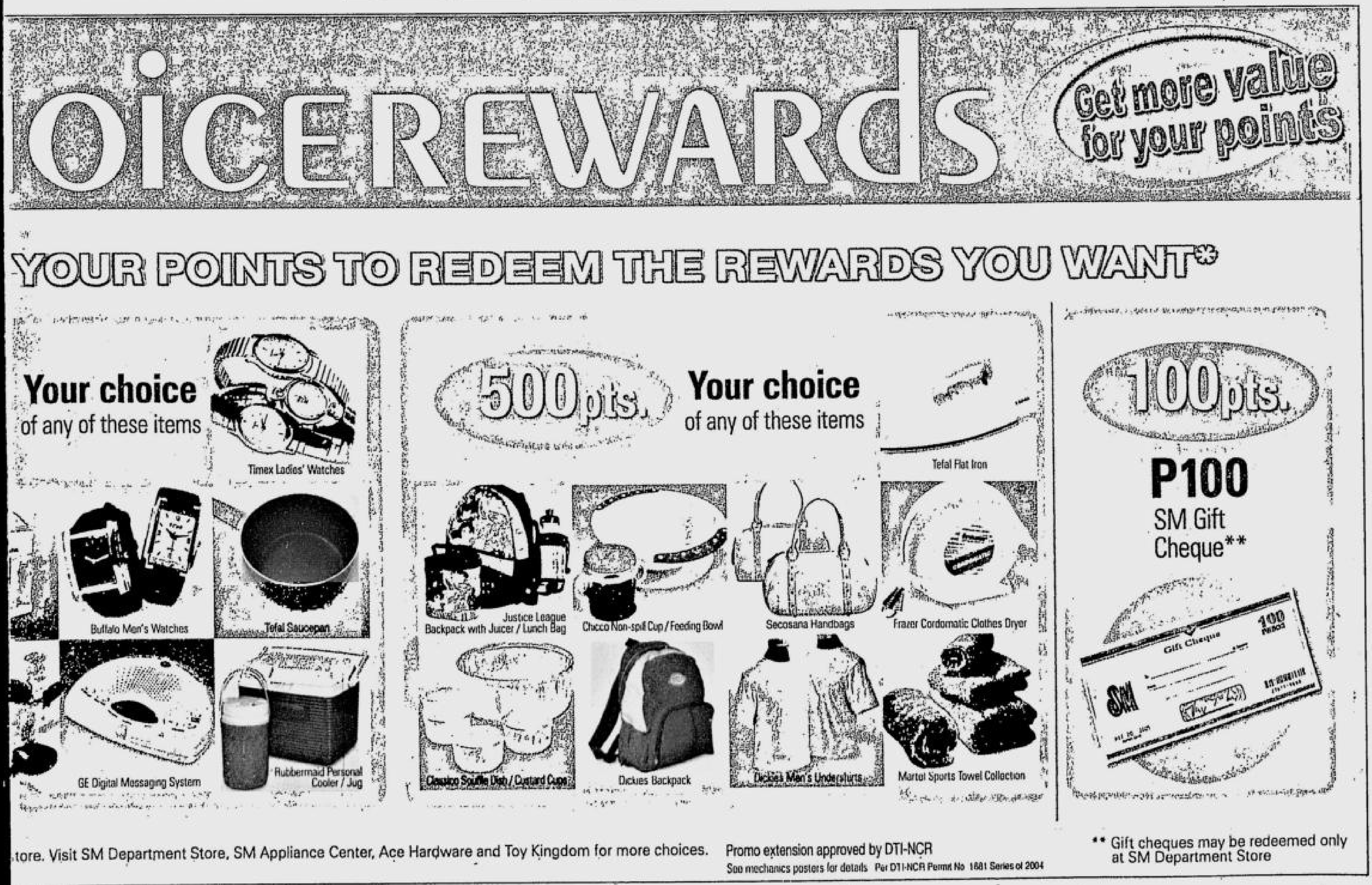
Mamatay kayo sa sarap.

Talagang nakakamatay ang sarap ng Racumin Paste. Gawa sa delicious cereals at vegetable oil kaya naman deadly ang sarap. Patay ang mga pesteng daga. Available in 10g ready-to-use sachets, pwede rin itong gamitin sa mga basang lugar na maaaring pamugaran ng daga. Most delicious... absolutely deadly. Gets rid of rats just as easy. Yan ang value for money!

RACUMIN® Paste. Deliciously Deadly.

Bayer HOME
Racumin Paste
Kills all Rats and Mice
KEEP OUT OF REACH OF CHILDREN

SAWARK
ACCESSORIES
Rule the Road
FOR TOYOTA RAV4
PATENTED
ALUMINUM STEP PROTECTOR
REAR STEP GEAR
FREE!
BUILT-IN BACKING SENSORS
When you buy both Accessories.
PROMO VALID WHILE SUPPLIES LAST!
ABSOLUTELY NO-HOLES BORED INSTALLATION!
SURESTEP [illegible]



oiCE REWARDS
Get more value for your points
YOUR POINTS TO REDEEM THE REWARDS YOU WANT*

Your choice of any of these items
Timex Ladies' Watches
Buffalo Men's Watches
Tefal Saucepan
GE Digital Messaging System
Rubbermaid Personal Cooler / Jug

500pts. Your choice of any of these items
Tefal Flat Iron
Justice League Backpack with Juicer / Lunch Bag
Chicco Non-spill Cup / Feeding Bowl
Secosana Handbags
Frazer Cordomatic Clothes Dryer
Classico Souffle Dish / Custard Cups
Dickies Backpack
Dickies Men's Undershirts
Martel Sports Towel Collection

100pts.
P100
SM Gift Cheque**

tore. Visit SM Department Store, SM Appliance Center, Ace Hardware and Toy Kingdom for more choices.
Promo extension approved by DTI-NCR
See mechanics posters for details Per DTI-NCR Permit No 1681 Series of 2004
** Gift cheques may be redeemed only at SM Department Store

ISSN
0116-2642

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Vol. 19 No. 296

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

OPINION

Text us your feedback: inquirer opi name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at
•Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
•P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City
•Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
•Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 •Advertising 897-4807
•Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 /
528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.

•100% soy ink•

Publisher **Isagani Yambot**
Editor in Chief **Letty Jimenez-Magsanoc**
Managing Editor **Jose Ma. D. Nolasco**
Associate Editor **Abelardo S. Ulanday**
Associate Editor for Readership **Rosario A. Garcellano**
News Editor **Artemio T. Engracia Jr.** • *Chief, News Day Desk* **Nilo B. Paurom**
Opinion Editor **Jorge V. Aruta**
National Editor **Pergentino B. Bandayrel Jr.**
City Editor **Gerry Lirio**
Senior Desk Editor **Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.**
Editorial Consultant **Amando Doronila**
Chief Photographer **Ernie U. Sarmiento**
Art & Design Director **Lynett A. Villariba**

Board Chairman **Marixi R. Prieto**
President **Alexandra Prieto-Romualdez**
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing **Renato R. Reinoso**
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services **David O. Valdes**
VP for Advertising **Felipe R. Olarte**
AVP for Circulation **Gloria P. Lardizabal**

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

Fishing

EDITORIAL

LIKE a spotlight, the attention of the Catholic Bishop's Conference has zeroed in on barangays. Specifically, the disposition by barangays, of their internal revenue allotments. The CBCP National Secretariat for Social Action, Justice and Peace says that while the attention of the public and non-government organizations is focused on corruption in high places, the corruption at the local level is being ignored.

Our barangays get P3.3 billion a year from the national treasury. The potential for abuse due to unwise spending of these barangay allotments is best demonstrated by the cut-off amount budgeted for barangays. If your barangay has a population of at least 100 (a small barangay indeed), then your community can enjoy a minimum budget of P80,000 a month. In a country where P100 paid daily to poor people aimlessly sweeping and weeding the roadside helped propel an incumbent president to victory, particularly in the provinces where P100 is still a lot of money, the barangay allocations represent a lot of cash.

The CBCP says these amounts aren't reaching barangay residents but are being squandered away on frivolities indulged in by officials. From dining out and using public money to foot the bill, to paying for junkets more in aid of recreation than governance, the money can easily go to waste if no one makes barangay officials accountable.

That is well and good. The the CBCP also makes a good point in suggesting that public watchdogs and even the public itself are too much interested in catching the "big fish," while letting the small fry indulge in misbehavior as well.

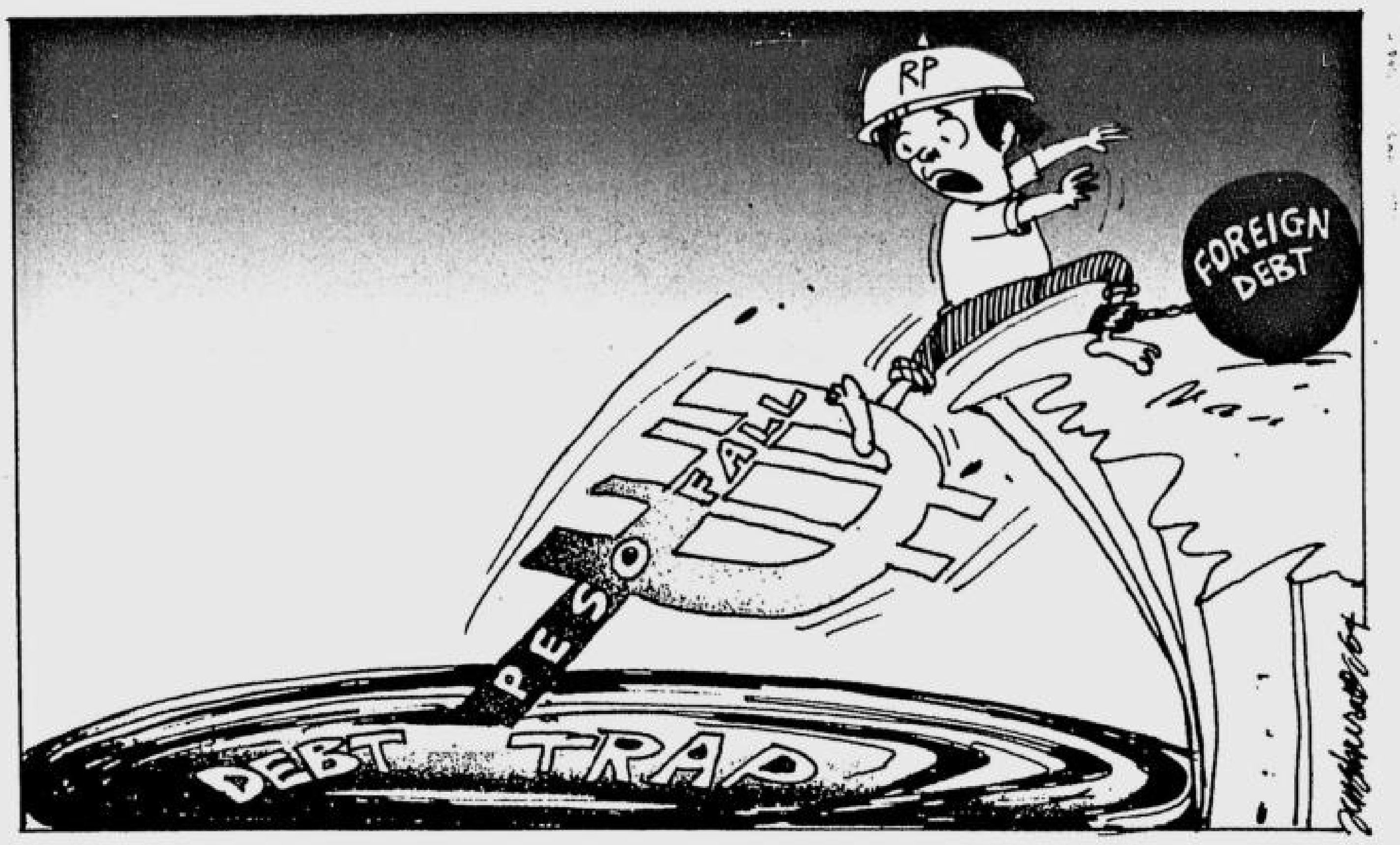
The only problem with the statements of the CBCP and its organs is that while the intention is good, the effect may not be what is piously intended. Just like a spotlight, the newfound attention of the CBCP focused on the "little fish" just might allow the "big fish" to escape, just when a confluence of the looming fiscal crisis and public disgust with official irresponsibility is resulting in inescapable political pressure for officials to start living and acting more simply. After all, a "big fish" has yet to be caught. What's more, any real achievement in netting more than one big fish has yet to be registered.

Perhaps it would be more useful for the CBCP to focus its energies on keeping up public pressure on national officials to conform with the public clamor for simple living, while exhorting, as it already has, basic Christian communities and parishes to keep focused on the spending of public funds on the barangay level. The tangled web of corruption includes all our officials, both on the national and local level. The politician at the top skimming off public funds only does so if an opportunity to skim has also been given the official at the low end of the political totem pole. One can easily lead to the other in the chain of evidence necessary to convict any crook.

We would prefer a more holistic approach. Efforts to identify, prosecute and convict corrupt officials at the top have been hampered by a lack of information and evidence on how they manage to break the law. Such information and evidence are abundant at the local level, where community members often know who's stealing what, except that they're afraid of the national figures who protect, and are protected by, abusive local officials.

Tagging irresponsible officials on the barangay level should not, for a moment, reduce the momentum building to do the same for politicians and bureaucrats in national positions. Rather, the CBCP's move should be seen, and guided, as an effort to spread the net wider, and catch all the crooks: both in the local and national levels.

Each of our 41,974 barangays has a whole roster of politicians who are linked by ties of patronage and even blood to politicos in municipalities, provinces, Congress and Malacañang. To trace the deals that spread cash among them is to tie up the loose ends that have allowed generations of criminally irresponsible officials to get away, if not with murder, then with robbing our country blind.



The legal vocation

COMMENTARY

Junefe Gilig Payot
Institute on Church and Social Issues

A FEW days ago at Farmer's Plaza, I met a friend whom I had not seen for a long time. He was a former Jesuit novice whom I first met when I was in high school during a summer immersion in Zamboangita, a far-flung area of Bukidnon where the Jesuits do missionary work among poor indigenous people. There we saw what rural poverty was: people dying young and ignorant because there was no access to health service and education. Talking with him and the other novices I was with that time, I realized that one of the main attractions of becoming a Jesuit is the opportunity to serve the poor and marginalized.

Since then, this friend has been in and out of the Society of Jesus several times, unable to decide whether to choose Christ or Christine. When I saw him four years ago, he said he had just left the Society again.

After that, we lost touch with each other until that meeting in Cubao. He was still as funny as before and kept referring to mutual friends as "*amaw*" (buffoon or fool, in Cebuano) while inquiring about them. I was surprised to learn that he was in Manila to take the bar exams. I had no idea that this *amaw* wanted to be a lawyer.

He inquired about my law studies at the University of the Philippines, which was eons ago. I told him I quit, opting instead to go to Japan to learn its language and culture. He called me *amaw* for that.

But when I told him I am connected with a Jesuit-run research institute, his face lighted up. He thought that after many detours, I had finally joined the Society of Jesus.

I told him I would never make that mistake. And we had a good laugh over that.

He said that he himself had finally made the decision to leave the Society for good. And because he believed that the only choices in life are to become completely holy which, for him, meant joining the Jesuits (he is absolutely wrong about this notion) or becoming totally evil, he decided to choose the latter by becoming a lawyer (he could be right on this one). We laughed again.

He said that becoming a lawyer was the surest way to become rich and then corrected himself by saying that maybe becoming a Jesuit was. We laughed some more. (But perhaps, he didn't know how much executives in government-owned and -controlled corporations were earning. Not only is it the surest, it is also the fastest way to become rich. Imagine making P9 million a year?)

Although he seemed to be joking about the legal profession, I wouldn't be surprised if he wasn't. Many aspiring lawyers hold such a view. So much so that some would do just about anything to ensure that they become lawyers and become rich. Remember the leakage in the bar exams last year? Such desperation is fed mostly by a culture that puts too much premium on power, prestige and money. Ask a child who wants to become a lawyer why he wants to be one and the straightforward reply is to become rich. And in these times of crisis, the lure of money understandably could even be stronger.

I myself went to the UP College of Law for the wrong reasons. I was there for the prestige. After all, what could be more prestigious than getting into an institution that produced four presidents (Laurel, Quirino, Roxas and Marcos) and 11 chief justices of the Supreme Court? Relatively, easy money of course, was another factor. So I am glad I left. I could have become a lawyer, but for the wrong reasons.

There is a great need for good lawyers. Working with the urban poor in the past three years has made me realize that equality before the law, in many instances, is in name only. In reality, it hasn't been so. The mere process of getting access to water, for example, could be laden with legal obstacles. Just imagine the legal maze they have to go through in their attempts to have security of tenure, which is a more difficult process. They need to enlist the help of all the good legal warriors they can get.

But there are only a few of them willing to work with the poor and marginalized. So much so that they are called the alternative lawyers. I know some from Saligan who are teaching urban poor leaders about their rights and training them on legal processes. And of course, we know the work of the Free Legal Assistance Group. But we need more of these people.

Chief Justice Hilario Davide Jr. has said: "It is troubling that the lawyers who advocate worthy causes, often without certainty of remuneration, are called alternative. An alternative is a second choice. You should be considered the mainstream. The first choice, the true and ideal lawyers; better yet, the conscience of the legal profession."

Let us hope that we will have "true and ideal lawyers" in the future, especially for those who cannot promise "certainty of remuneration." But first they have to pass the bar exams.

So let us pray that they did not add to the toxic atmosphere of desperation that is engulfing our country now by resorting to dirty tactics just to pass the exams. To uphold justice in the future, they have to be honest now. Otherwise, four years of studying the law would all come to nothing.

As for my friend, becoming a lawyer will be a great opportunity for him to continue his vocation, although in a different way. I just hope his jokes were just jokes. We do need a dose of them in these times of anxiety.

Why Filipinos sacrifice for family but not nation

PASSION FOR REASON

Raul C. Pangalangan

THE ONE thing going for President Macapagal-Arroyo's call for national sacrifice is that Filipinos are naturals when it comes to self-denial. What perplexes me is why we are so openly cynical that anyone would actually forgo personal profit for the public good at this time of fiscal crisis.

Look at the OFWs who forfeit the best years of their lives, doing work beneath their education and past jobs in Manila, to live among cold strangers for whom they are invisible, easily replaceable help so they can send siblings to school. Look at Filipino fathers and mothers who surrender to a life of never-ending work—all to ensure their children's future. Look at working students, who do a whole day's shift at fast-food counters, and proceed to school just when the rest of the world takes a break, inspired I am sure not just by lofty dreams for themselves but as well by the thought of simple consumer purchases for their folks—a TV here, a CD player there.

But who is surprised at the Filipino's capacity for selfless love? After all, we Filipinos are programmed from birth for self-sacrifice. Hey, we are Asia's largest Catholic nation, and while for the rest of Christianity the high point of the religious year is Christmas, for us Filipinos, it's Good Friday—3 p.m. to be exact after the reading of the Seven Last Words. Yes, indeed, Bethlehems and Epiphanies take a back seat to Calvary in the Pinoy imagination, which then proceeds to leave little to the imagination and actually flagellates and crucifies willing volunteers who wish to atone for mankind's sins (and who then get featured on reality TV).

Why then do we find it so difficult to sacrifice for the nation? During the 1997 Asian financial crisis, the Thai and South Korean governments got voluntary donations of personal wealth, including jewelry, from their caring citizens. Certainly, those Thais and Koreans cannot match the Filipinos who blocked the tanks at Edsa I with their own bodies. What's a few trinkets offered to government, compared to dear life ceded to eternity? Thus the dilemma.

We live for the family, though we die for the nation. We give to the family, but we take from the nation.

As with life's thorniest dilemmas, I found the explanation in "The Godfather." I recall the scene when Michael announced to his brothers that he had enlisted for the US Marines to fight in World War II, and his eldest brother Sonny asked why on earth he was willing to lay down his life for strangers, for people not of his own blood (and, Sonny, adds, shoot enemies from afar, rather than up close, Mafia style). I suppose that being an immigrant family at that time, they were estranged from the American mainstream, felt no bond with the nation and thus formed their own world, their Cosa Nostra.

Why then do we, homegrown natives to these Philippine Islands, feel just as estranged from our government, as if we were outsiders shunted by this nation to its outer margins? The practical answer is, we prefer the family to the state because the family will always be with us through life's trials and crises. Its support is bankable, so to speak. In contrast, the government cannot guarantee returns on our "investments" because there are cheaters and free-riders every step of the way.

Indeed, that is so true. But bankability alone cannot explain stories of OFWs and parents who keep on toiling for thankless progeny, or stories of the Ate, a nurse in some desert kingdom, who keeps on sending hard-earned dollars to bum siblings who live profligate lives. Certainly there is more to the Filipino capacity to sacrifice for kin, and his urge to translate every meaningful friendship into kin-like relations, like *ninongs* and *ninangs* in baptisms, and the ever-broadening circle of *kumpares* and *kumares*.

The academic answer is that we disbelieve the government's call for sacrifice because the Philippine state does not symbolize for us the public interest. Historically, the Philippine state did not emerge organically from villages and townships, but was from the beginning alien to our day-to-day lives, the legal device for either alien or elite conquest. We are a republic only in name, but in reality, a loose confederation of tribal fiefdoms. For us, the state does not represent Jean-Jacques Rousseau's notion of the General Good. For us, rather, the state is nothing but an arena for the pursuit of private profit, where narrow-minded, single-issue interest groups lobby for their selfish agenda. For us, the state exists so that competing elites can have their turn at the till without cutting each other's throats.

Hence the irony. We can die for a sure but abstract cause like "Philippine democracy," but will not gamble our wealth on the earthly promise of staving off a fiscal deficit. For the intangibles, we can remain the selfless Filipinos of legend, and project unto the nation the ideal of oneness that erstwhile we had reserved only for family. But for matters more tangible, our cost-benefit mind clicks into place and asks not just how much but why.

Even in my optimistic moments, what I find more worrisome about the President's call for national sacrifice is not that it will fail but that it will succeed, because that will up the ante in public expectations and raise the bar that government must clear. Those who harken the call and pay the price will demand clean government, lean and focused. The poor in whose name the call is made will ask, "Where did it all go?" The fiscal crisis might yet lead to a truly functioning democracy, where people pay the true cost of governing themselves and, finally, earn the right to demand their money's worth.

* * *

Comments to raul.pangalangan@up.edu.ph

GMA battles new demons

ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila

PRIOR to martial law, the Manila Overseas Press Club, then at the Admiral Apartments on Dewey (now Roxas) Boulevard, used to be the forum in which Philippine presidents launched major policy initiatives. A presidential speech at the MOPC was almost as important as the State of the Nation Address and the inaugural speech of a new administration. The diplomatic corps, the international press, the business community and the Filipino political elite looked forward to the MOPC speech for signals of policy change and its nuances. The MOPC, as the venue for catching the whiff of change before its gale force winds struck, was the equivalent of the National Press Club in Washington, D.C.

The MOPC was swept out by the change brought about by the restrictive political climate of the Marcos dictatorship. Its replacement, the Foreign Correspondents Association of the Philippines, has not really regained the importance and prestige of the MOPC. The Focap, organized during martial law, however, served the function of providing space for the expression of ideas and information questioning those held by the Marcos dictatorship.

Taking advantage of the little space conceded by Marcos to the international press, opposition politicians who had been deprived of a political forum by the closure of Congress, the restrictions on press freedom and the dismantling of the political parties, used Focap to ventilate dissenting views. They thought Focap was a political sanctuary that cloaked them with immunity from retaliation by Marcos. So, in those dark days, it was freedom of the press that was the last frontier of Philippine democracy under a dictatorship. Freedom of the press was a sanctuary in which not only members of the press but also politicians sought refuge.

On Sept. 7, President Macapagal-Arroyo addressed the MOPC during a breakfast forum in what appears to be an effort to revive the tradition of the MOPC as the launching pad of major policy initiatives. Her keynote was: "Let there be no mistake, I will move this nation forward and I will take on whatever vested interests stand in my way."

The speech was more of about a vision, a direction, rather than policy. Those who expected policy initiatives must have been disappointed. Policy had been outlined on two previous occasions: at the President's inauguration on June 30 and at the Sona a month after. The themes of attack and priorities were defined in those speeches which highlighted the fiscal deficit as the "most urgent" problem facing the nation.

There was no need to repeat that theme at the MOPC. What was expected was a soaring theme that could vault the nation's spirits to the skies. Instead the President used the forum to do battle with "vested interests" standing in the way of accomplishing the goals set out in the Sona. She identified vested interests situated across a broad spectrum from the Right to the Left, as well as what she called "destabilizers." This category included coup plotters, smugglers and tax evaders.

There was nothing refreshingly new in the speech. What we got was the President, post-May 2004, summoning the demons she had been fighting in her past administration. What was new was the context. She put evaders in the context of the deficit. She pointed out that due to tax evasion and smuggling, tax collection fell to 12.5 percent of gross domestic product in 2003 from 17 percent in 1997. The country, we were reminded, was losing P175 billion a year to technical smuggling through undervaluation of imports, and outright smuggling. Smuggling, as an aspect of corruption, has been a bane of all presidents, including her father.

She took the occasion to warn: "If these vested interests believe they can destabilize or sabotage our efforts, they better think twice. Our people are behind me. I have their mandate, and I am here to serve that mandate for our own best interests."

Then she linked the question of vested interests to a renewed campaign against corruption. She asked Filipinos "to unite in common purpose and change the culture of corruption that besets government and commercial enterprises alike."

The President said she would be a "more forceful President" in the next six years, and that, being a non-political President, "I don't have to be popular." The question that comes to mind is whether she can crack down on corruption and whether she has the political will to battle vested interests, some of which are embedded in Congress, which is the center of resistance to new tax measures designed to enhance revenue to close the widening fiscal deficit.

The President's MOPC appearance is resonant of the penchant of her father, President Diosdado Macapagal, to seek battle with what he considered as vested interests ranged against his "Moral Regeneration" program launched in 1962. The vested interests then were the "sugar bloc" and the oligarchy identified with the Lopez family. Macapagal sought to break the Lopezes' control of Meralco, by charging them with tax evasion.

Since then, the demons have changed, but Ms Arroyo is redeploying her father's approach to mobilize public support for unpopular moves. This approach requires creation of scapegoats. But her father's Moral Regeneration program stumbled on the Stonehill case. (In a forthcoming memoir, I will demonstrate why President Macapagal's administration was wrecked by the Stonehill cover-up.)

Ms Arroyo does not want for scapegoats—among them coup plotters, who lurk in the dark, ready to destabilize her government as soon as she fails to show resolve in her new corruption campaign and in administering hard medicine to cure the deficit problem.

Lessons from Mr. & Mrs. Cruz

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David

IN HIS new book "Family Planning Made Easy," which details how he helped teach rural families about family planning by communicating to them in terms geared to their rural lifestyle and beliefs, Sen. Juan Flavier recounts the story of how his "star pupil" Mrs. Cruz nearly ruined his budding career as a family planning counselor.

Feeling the need for a "credible" figure who commanded both respect and trust among the barrio women, Dr. Flavier invited Mrs. Cruz, the president of the mothers' class, to come to the PRRM center for personal, one-on-one tutoring on the rhythm method, at that time the only known "reliable" method of "natural" family planning. Mrs. Cruz proved a most eager and adept student and teacher, and Dr. Flavier decided to designate her barrio the focus of a study on the rhythm method.

In the first four months, no woman in Mrs. Cruz's barrio got pregnant, compared to a "control" barrio where one woman had gotten pregnant and another was suspected of being "on the way" in the same period. Then on the fifth month, one woman reported getting pregnant in the study barrio, but this was no ordinary woman. She was no other than Mrs. Cruz, the doctor's model student!

Worried about his and the program's reputation, Flavier asked Mrs. Cruz what happened, and though at first reluctant to divulge the details, she finally told him. Her husband, it turns out, was a photographer in town and came home only on Sundays. That Sunday, he was feeling good because he had earned a lot of money and was feeling very affectionate. But that Sunday was a "danger day," and as Flavier tells it, Mrs. Cruz confided that "we thought that a difference of just one day would not matter much. After all, what is one day between friends."

But to her credit, Mrs. Cruz did try to follow her lessons. As her husband nudged her on the elbow (the signal they developed after seven years of marriage), she turned to him and warned him that "it" was forbidden that day. "But why?" her husband wanted to know. "Because Dr. Flavier said so," she said.

At this point, her husband inquired angrily: "Who is that Dr. Flavier anyway? Are we taking him in as a partner (*Nakikisosyo ba siya sa atin*)?" A quarrel ensued and, writes Dr. Flavier, "peace could be restored only by acceding to her husband's will—thus resulting in the first pregnancy in the study barrio."

* * *

FLAVIER, the community organizer and family planning counselor, learned many lessons from this incident, including involving the women's husbands in their sessions, as well as finally realizing that there is "need for considering the realities of the human factors involved in family planning in the rural areas."

The rhythm method, which involves tracking a woman's fertility cycle to predict her fertile periods, usually by counting the days until her next period (which is also why it's known as the "calendar" method), is no longer considered the only "reliable" method of so-called "natural" family planning. These days, the Catholic Church and other "faith-based" groups espouse what they call "modern natural family planning," which like rhythm also calls for periodic abstinence but no longer relies on counting days. Instead, it helps a couple predict the woman's fertile days by tracking certain signs: a slight spike in a woman's basal body temperature (taken the moment she wakes up and before she gets up from bed) that indicates ovulation, and the characteristics of her cervical mucus, which takes on the consistency of egg whites when she's fertile.

Recently, the Department of Health embarked on an aggressive program to promote modern NFP, designating the Couples for Christ, which began as a marriage enrichment movement but has since morphed into a conservative and militant "religious right" organization, to take charge of the training program. But in the way it's been promoting NFP, mainly at the expense of the other modern methods of family planning, it seems that the DOH and the CfC have learned none of the lessons that Flavier realized all those years ago in the barrios.

* * *

I BEGAN suspecting that the NFP trainors "sold" their method by putting down the other methods by listening to the spiels of "pro-life" panelists in various TV shows where I've guested and the topic was the *walang kamatayang* issue of family planning.

Let me interject at this point that I—and many other family planning advocates—have nothing against NFP. In fact, I wish it were easier to practice, so that my husband and I wouldn't have felt like complete idiots when we couldn't get the hang of it 20 years ago as we tried to get pregnant a second time. As far as I'm concerned, NFP should be promoted as simply one of the safe, effective and legal methods available to couples who want to plan their families. ("Convenient" should be in the lineup, but that doesn't exactly apply to NFP, or maybe that's just me.)

But to listen to the pro-lifers wax on and on about NFP, you'd think it was the best thing since creation, and all other family planning methods are part of a conspiracy against families.

Now, the Couples for Christ is well within its rights to say what it wants about NFP and the other methods. But it's another thing entirely when even information materials carrying the imprimatur of the Department of Health (and thus printed with public funds) begin disseminating not just eerily similar assertions as that of the CfC, but also scientifically unsound and discredited information. Now that's violating the people's most basic right to information, because to insist on propagating wrong information—especially when you know it's wrong—is to engage in deception and deceit.

(More on this tomorrow)

Two exhibits

LOOKING BACK

Ambeth R. Ocampo

THERE have been two landmark museum exhibitions this year. The first was the National Museum exhibit on Legaspi, and the second is the ongoing exhibit at the newly opened Ayala Museum.

An assemblage of objects from various collections abroad were brought to Manila for the Legaspi Exhibit, the most interesting for me being a chest or *baul* from Mexico whose inside lid was painted with the earliest image of Intramuros. While the painting is quite naïve, it provides a bird's eye view of life in the city at the time. The walls are there and so is the Pasig River, but what drew my attention is the Chinese ghetto outside the walls. Until then, I had only seen this chest in photographs, so I went to the museum thrice to see it and people around wondered what I was so excited about since other exquisite objects like *salakots*, religious images in ivory, church pieces in precious metals, etc. all competed for attention.

Walking through the Legaspi Exhibit evokes mixed feelings. Many of the artifacts are so rare, and we do not have specimens of the same quality in museums in the Philippines. I know it is asking too much to even wish these were in our National Museum, but knowing our history, these objects would have been destroyed during the Battle for Manila in 1945.

In a sense the Legaspi Exhibit was like a time capsule. These objects from the Philippines were brought to Mexico and Spain centuries ago. They survived and were cared for there. And they returned to Manila almost in the same state in which they left. Rather than scream and press for repatriation, we should appreciate the care that went into their preservation.

One would wish that more people came to see the exhibit, that it could have been brought to the Visayas and Mindanao, that a complete catalogue be made available in English and Filipino. I know I am asking too much, but then we should not stop dreaming.

It took great effort and tact to bring all these artifacts together. It was a coup that some of the artifacts from Spain itself which had never been loaned to museums in Madrid were allowed to travel half the world away to Manila, proof that the long historical ties between the Philippines and Spain remain warm despite the overemphasis in our history textbooks on the Philippine Revolution (1896-1898). If we were to believe Teodoro Agoncillo, there was no Philippine history before 1872 and the foundation of the nation lies in the period 1896-1898, but when placed in a time-line that stretches all the way back to 1565, these are only two landmark years in 333 years.

There is much more to our shared history that remain to be unearthed, studied and appreciated.

Ongoing at the Ayala Museum is an exhibit of objects back in the Philippines for the first time in over a century: an album of watercolors by Justiniano Asuncion from the New York Public Library, an album of watercolors by Damian Domingo from the Newberry Library in Chicago, and actual clothing as recorded in these watercolors from the National Museum of Ethnology, Leiden. Both albums show the different types of people and their clothes in the early 19th-century Philippines. In an age without commercial postcards or a camera, these were brought home by tourists as souvenirs. That they were made by early Filipino artists is now a bonus. Since libraries are not the primary concern of Filipino tourists who go to the United States, very few people (mostly scholars) have been able or interested enough to see these wonderful albums. Now that they are home, Filipinos should take the opportunity to see and enjoy them.

Two decades ago, I requested to see the album of Philippine costumes in the New York Public Library. They were not properly labeled and there was a small note on the flyleaf that said they were by Damian Domingo. When I inquired about photoduplication, I was advised to bring my own camera and take pictures myself. Perhaps the library didn't know how valuable they were at the time, because anyone who walked in could gain access and handle it.

Now we know better, and if people study the albums further, perhaps we will know more. The Newberry Library set has each plate individually signed by Damian Domingo, but since these did not resemble any of the costume albums extant in Manila, I did not pay much attention because the Newberry had many more valuable treasures like Jose Rizal's medical and surgical notebooks and hundreds of documents on the Spanish period that can make any Filipino historian ecstatic.

On a Fulbright research grant in 2000, I was able to do some research in Newberry. It was quite an experience to be asked to wear gloves when handling rare material, to have certain books on special pillows on my desk. No wonder everything in their care live so long. (Last semester, I placed my books in the school library for the students' use and all were ruined by rough handling and photocopying.)

That these two institutions have allowed these albums to travel home for a visit should encourage other institutions that have Philippine material to do the same in the future. Now may be the time to draw up a wish list so that we can be inspired by old objects and make inroads into the future.

* * *

Comments are welcome at aocampo@ateneo.edu

A different Santo Niño

PINOY KASI

Michael L. Tan

THE SANTO Niño (Holy Child) is a quintessential Filipino Catholic icon, much loved and venerated, a little boy vested with the most extraordinary of powers. To be able to heal, many faith healers go into trances, their voices transformed into that of a little child to signify that the Santo Niño has taken over. Mothers pin Santo Niño medals on babies to protect them from illnesses and from harm in general. And what Filipino Catholic home would be complete without at least one image of the Santo Niño?

I know there's an entire coffee-table book produced on the Santo Niño in the Philippines but I haven't been able to get a copy, so I don't know how they explain this image's popularity. My hunch is that God, as God the Father, and Jesus still remain distant for many Filipinos. Too alien (especially God the Father, who looks too much like the Spanish friars), too male. When the Filipino needs succor and comfort, the gentle Virgin Mary and the innocent Santo Niño are so much more approachable. Note how Filipino mothers instill this love for the Santo Niño early in life, instructing children to pray to "Baby Jesus."

A plethora of Santo Niños

The Santo Niño comes in many versions: fair-skinned or dark-skinned, in simple or elaborate clothes. Perhaps reflecting my own personality and lifestyle, my favorite is the Santo Niñong Gala, the vagabond Santo Niño looking like a hobo, complete with a stick and a bundle of clothes, always on the road.

Gay couturiers love the Santo Niño, designing the most elaborate costumes for their statues, which are then paraded with other images when there are neighborhood religious activities, in a kind of fashion show.

The Santo Niño's popularity stems in part from its ability to be "adopted" by anyone, simply by changing its clothes. It's not just gay couturiers who love the Santo Niño, your epitome of machismo, soldiers and police, also have their Santo Niños perched on an altar and looking over their shoulders, decked out of course in the proper uniform.

Government offices also constantly violate the constitutional separation of Church and State by displaying their own versions of Santo Niños, although I have to say I have not seen these Santo Niños decked out according to the agency's work (e.g., dressed as a doctor for the Department of Health).

I've noticed Santo Niños are also very popular in beerhouses, bars and, well, what has been referred to euphemistically as "*bahay aliwan*" (houses of pleasure). No, those Santo Niños aren't dressed, or undressed, for the occasion.

In several church courtyards here in Manila, vendors hawk a Santo Niñong Hubad—yes, a naked Santo Niño, anatomically correct but physiologically not quite right. Let me explain that for lay people: yes, the anatomy can be correct, but what they tried to get the correct anatomy to do, for an infant, wasn't exactly possible.

Mind you, this naked Santo Niño now comes in different versions. I've seen at least four different ones. A tiny one about 1-1/2 centimeters high, which you can carry in your wallet or put under your tongue (more on this later). This image has two other larger versions. Then there's also one where Baby Jesus is on the palm of a hand.

Custom-made functions

What powers does the Santo Niñong Hubad have?

I've always felt religious beliefs and practices are very malleable, adjusting to people's needs. Ask the Santo Niñong Hubad vendors what the little statues do and they'll tailor their answers according to who's asking.

If it's a woman who inquires, they'll say the image brings good luck, especially the Santo Niño on a palm. If it's an older woman asking, the vendor is likely to suggest that carrying the Santo Niño around helps to keep a marriage intact.

Now if the prospective buyer is a male, vendors will give you that inscrutable smile. To me, they gave the standard generic reply, "*Suerte*" (good luck). I'd heard of other more powerful functions of the Santo Niñong Hubad and asked if it is a *gayuma*, a love charm. The vendors were mum. I guess I just looked too academic to need such talismans.

The first time I heard about the Santo Niñong Hubad, I did ask Tita Gilda Cordero Fernando, an authority on Filipino popular culture, about it and she scoffed, "Goodness, that's been around for many years. You're supposed to swallow it."

Swallow? Maybe the earlier versions were, well, edible but the ones they sell now are metal ones, and I'd definitely advise against swallowing it. It can be quite awkward explaining to the doctors in the emergency room what they need to fish out of your gut.

Anyway, the mystery of the Santo Niñong Hubad persisted. I bought a few, distributed them to my mother and aunts (one of whom brought it to her parish priest to bless, which he declined) and continued to ask around.

Until one day I showed it to the father of my partner, a crusty working-class super-macho male if there ever was one. He smiled and said it was "*mabisa*," very effective. A man of few words, he elaborated a bit about putting the image under your tongue and thus armed, anyone you whisper sweet nothings to would not be able to say no.

The next week when we met, he slipped a piece of paper into my hand and told me to follow the instructions carefully. "*Buhayin mo*," he grunted.

It was chilling: he was telling me to bring the image to life first, before it could work, and he had just passed on prayers and incantations to use for nine Fridays in a row.

Bared, dared

Our many Santo Niños, not just the Santo Niñong Hubad, tell us so much about Philippine society. I've mentioned how maybe the child Jesus is so much more approachable. Maybe, too, that's why the Santo Niño is so popular in government offices, displayed to radiate some kind of continuous absolution. I once had to go through Customs to claim a shipment of books and was struck by the many Santo Niño statues in the offices. Why, nearly every desk had one. Then it occurred to me, as I ran the gauntlet of numerous Customs officials signing clearances, that their desk drawers were all open, presumably to receive bribes, oops, I meant heaven's blessings... and the Santo Niño's forgiveness.

And the Santo Niñong Hubad? Who knows? My partner's mother claims, tongue in cheek, she was a "victim" of this Santo Niño and her husband's lethal whisper while my partner's father, when he gave me the piece of paper, warned me, "Don't ever teach this to my son. He knows too much already."

I don't believe in the occult so I've filed the spells away, together with the Santo Niñong Hubad images. We get the partners we deserve and whether they stay or not depends not so much on naked Santo Niños under our tongue, than on how we use our hearts and our minds.

The naked Santo Niño bares Philippine society, daring us to think about all our existential anxieties around love and marriage and life itself.

The INQUIRER is a member of the
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers

LETTERS
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Short-circuiting the electricity consumers

THE ARROYO administration endorsed the petition of the National Power Corp. for a rate increase, claiming that the low rates are not sustainable. It conveniently forgot that electricity consumers are already complaining of high power rates; the residential rates and industrial rates are the seventh and third highest in the world, respectively.

Now comes the provisional power rate increase approved by the Energy Regulatory Commission, allowing Napocor to take back with its right hand what in the past it gave consumers with its left hand.

Two politically motivated decisions forced Napocor to give consumers discounts amounting to P33 billion annually. One was the 30 centavos/kWh discount to residential consumers, which was mandated by the Electric Power Industry Reform Act of 2001 (Epira). It was really a sweetener for the immediate passage of the bill. This resulted to an annual loss of P3.4 billion based on the 2002 annual sales of 34.4 billion kWh, the discount applied only to the residential consumers.

The other was the order of the President in May 2002 for Napocor to limit its PPA (purchased power adjustment) charge to only 40 centavos/kWh when its actual PPA was then P1.25/kWh—thus a loss of 85 centavos/kWh, or P29 billion per year.

Now the additional income from the new rates is around P33 billion, effectively wiping out the losses resulting from politically motivated discounts. The 2002 net loss of around P33 billion is also offset and Napocor may register a net income next year, especially when the ERC finally decides to approve the full amount of P1.87 that has been petitioned.

In the meantime, President Macapagal-Arroyo can say that consumers continue to benefit from the discount mandated by Epira and from the reduced PPA ordered by her, when the truth is that Napocor is actually picking our pockets to recover the discounts it has given out. Ms Arroyo and Napocor win, the consumers lose.

—RAMON RAMIREZ,
convenor, Agham/Power,
132-B Matahimik St.,
Teachers Village, Quezon City

Not during Secretary De Jesus' time

I AM constrained to write in connection with a series of items published in the INQUIRER regarding errors in a textbook purchased by the Department of Education for use in the public schools.

Those who discover grammatical mistakes, factual errors or questionable inferences in textbooks perform a civic duty in calling the attention of the authorities responsible for their use in schools; they deserve to be commended. I have no interest, therefore, in probing the motivations of Antonio Calipjo Go for spending time and money to expose errors of fact or judgment in textbooks.

In fairness, however, Go should also acknowledge his own errors. On an earlier occasion, he had criticized the DepEd for errors in a textbook he claimed were used in public schools. We informed him that the DepEd had neither purchased nor prescribed this book, which was in use in private schools. As far as I know, Go has never corrected a mistake he had committed in public.

In a paid advertisement (PDI, 9/20/04), he detailed the many flaws in a book being used in public schools. If the book in question does have these mistakes, Go was correct in calling for an investigation of the process that led to their introduction, as well as for remedial and, possibly, punitive action.

Where Go is again wrong is in suggesting in his paid ad that this book is among those recently purchased and currently being distributed by the DepEd. I am somewhat disappointed that the INQUIRER staff neglected to check this point. The book "Asya: Noon, Ngayon at sa Hinaharap" was evaluated, bought and circulated during the term of an earlier administration.

I wish Go had embarked earlier on his mission to correct the content of public school textbooks. We would have been happy to support this mission.

—EDILBERTO C. DE JESUS,
former secretary,
Department of Education

IF you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@ inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

The Magdalo apology

I DON'T believe the mutineers would have made a public apology without first securing an agreement with the President. It's only a matter of time before they will be pardoned. *Moro-moro na naman.*—**Vicente Nuñez, Union City, CA, via e-mail**

* * *

VOICES ON INQ7.NET

I applaud Sen. Rodolfo Biazon's stand opposing the grant of pardon to the Oakwood mutineers. Here is a former soldier who knows the meaning of integrity and loyalty. The very same qualities that the Oakwood mutineers lack. These soldiers who swore an oath to support and defend the Constitution should be punished to the limits of the law. Make them an example so that others who are thinking of such adventurist endeavors should think twice.

President Macapagal-Arroyo should let the law take its course. Of course, if the President has already "hinted" at leniency, what else can the people administering the law do? She can't keep her word about not running for re-election—no surprise she can't even keep her word on being a firm leader. Madame President, I respect you because of your position but you erode my confidence in your method of administration.—**Roberto Vicencio, 709 Coronado St., Mandaluyong City, via e-mail**

* * *

My appreciation and congratulations to Ms Arroyo for continuing to act decisively on the rebellion case against the "Magdalo boys." It should not be enough to just say "I'm sorry" after what these scalawags have done, which wrought untold havoc on the country's economy and political stability.

Further, Ms Arroyo should not be duped by these people and the likes of Gregorio Honasan. Please tell the President that all civilized and peace-loving Filipinos are behind and supporting her determined efforts to pursue the criminal case against the "Magdalo boys."—**Aurelio Herradura, Luanda, Angola**

* * *

I don't care what other people are saying about the Magdalo group apologizing to the President. In the first place, when this group of mutineers staged their coup, nobody supported them, not even their senior officers or colleagues (although there was quite a big number involved). But they were very "brave" in spite of the failed coup.

When they were in prison, I don't think anyone even bothered to follow up their claims until finally they decided to apologize, and yet still a lot of us criticize them.

I just hope and pray that our President will listen to their "cry for help" for the improvement of our country, for the benefits of our defenders of the nation, and all the peacekeepers.—**Luz Maraneg, Oxford, UK**

* * *

Granting amnesty to the soldiers who participated in the Oakwood mutiny is sick. The past governments made a huge mistake when Nur Misuari and Gregorio Honasan and company were given amnesty. The argument that these soldiers should be given amnesty because no harm was done to property or life is absurd. What about the immeasurable harm done to the state as well as the national psyche? Giving them amnesty is inviting future military adventurism. The errors of the past must never be used as precedents to justify present mistakes. Dura lex, sed lex.—**Geronimo C. Suliguin Jr., Quezon City, via e-mail**

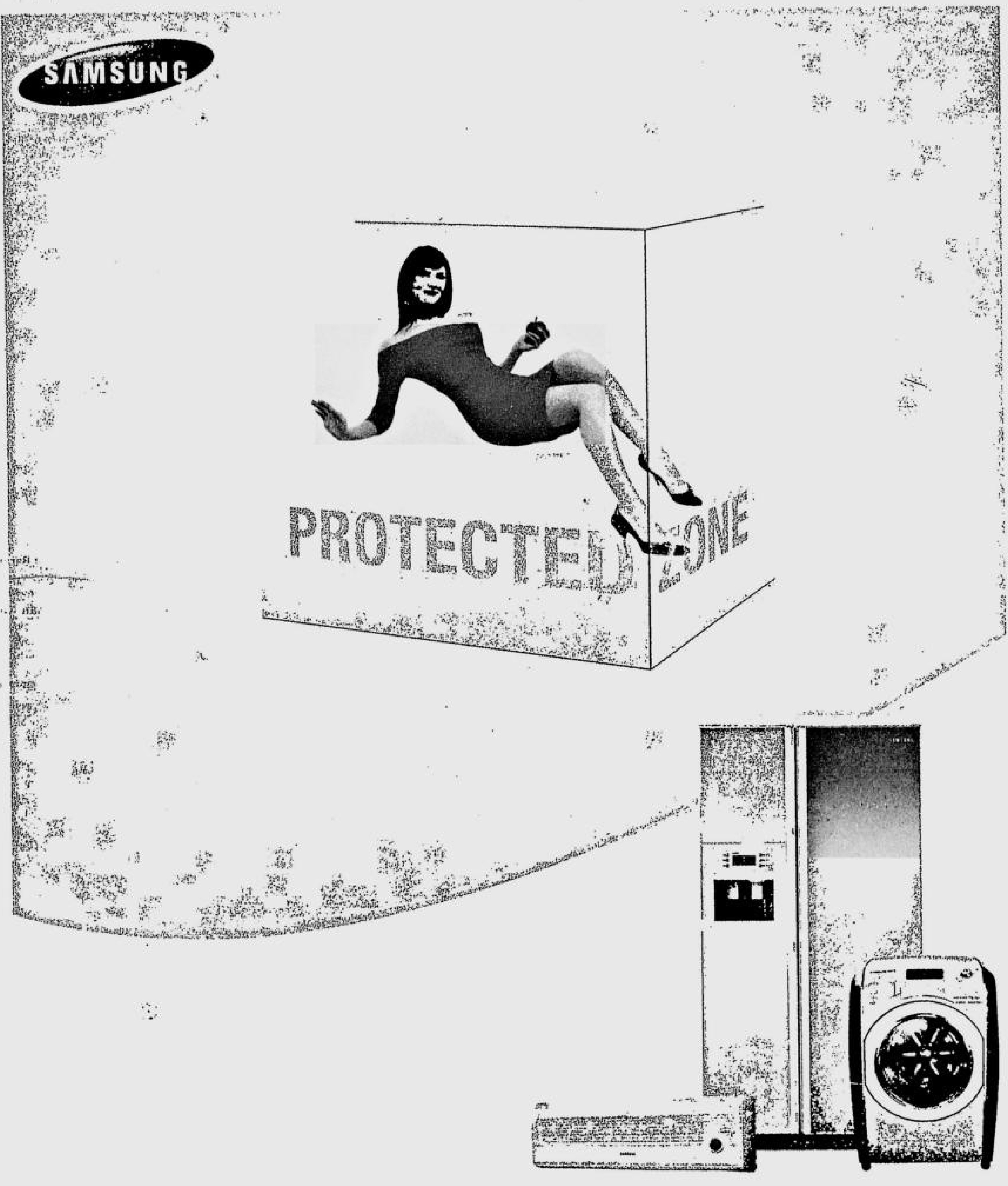
* * *

The Oakwood mutineers' apology is very unmanly and lame.

My uncle was a soldier in the 6th Infantry (Kampilan) Division assigned in Mindanao before. He used to happily pepper a lot of people with bullets and slash some people's necks during counterinsurgency sweeps. Sometimes, he would even squeeze the necks of suspected rebels or sympathizers until they died. He made a lot of enemies and many wanted to kill him.

The next thing we know, his detachment was routed. He was captured and was about to be beheaded. According to his companions who witnessed it from a distance, all he did was shrug his shoulders and smile... and off his head went, without even an ounce of struggle or word of protest. No apologies were offered by him for what he did.

That is a real soldier. It is better to die with your head held high than live with your head hanging in shame! By apologizing and bluffing (planting bombs and not detonating them), these Oakwood mutineers disgraced not only their being soldiers, but their manhood as well.—**Vladimir Reyes, 2449 Floresca St., Pandacan, Manila, via e-mail**



Silver Nano™ HEALTH SYSTEM

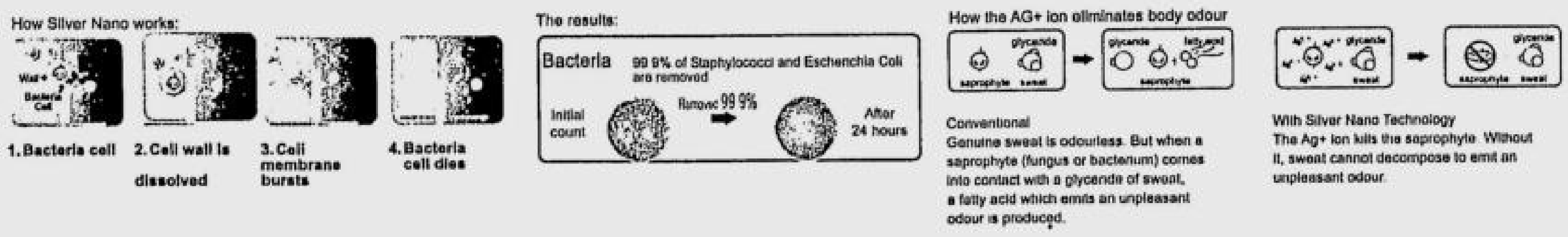
Protect your own health.

You're in a Protected Zone with the Silver Nano Health System™ from Samsung. Its advanced technology protects the air you breathe, the clothes you wear and even the food you eat.

Here's how it works. Utilising the proven anti-bacterial and sterilisation properties of silver, we've developed a unique process to create nano-sized silver ions. These ions kill and prevent the propagation of bacteria.

So now, your clothes will have up to 99.9% sterilisation and an anti-bacterial effect that lasts up to 30 days. The air you breathe will be bacteria-free because it passes through a Silver Nano filter. And the food you eat will stay fresh and healthy for a longer period.

Create your own bacteria-free Silver Nano Protected Zone with the latest Samsung appliances.


How Silver Nano works:
Wall+
Bacteria Cell
1. Bacteria cell
2. Cell wall is dissolved
3. Cell membrane bursts
4. Bacteria cell dies
The results:
Bacteria
99.9% of Staphylococci and Escherichia Coli are removed
Initial count
Remove 99.9%
After 24 hours
How the AG+ ion eliminates body odour
glyceride
saprophyte
sweat
fatty acid
Conventional
Genuine sweat is odourless. But when a saprophyte (fungus or bacterium) comes into contact with a glyceride of sweat, a fatty acid which emits an unpleasant odour is produced.
With Silver Nano Technology
The Ag+ ion kills the saprophyte. Without it, sweat cannot decompose to emit an unpleasant odour.

Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation Ground Floor, Bonaventure Plaza, Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila
Tel. No. 722-7777 • Fax No. 722-9388 • For Customer Care Center, dial **1-800-10SAMSUNG** (1-800-10-7267864)

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 1, 2004
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
A17

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074)443-9255
Fax No. (074)443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
23 Aurora St., Old Albay District
Legazpi City
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph
Across the NATION
Text us your feedback: inquirer atn name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) *Assistant Editor* Tony Bergonia

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: inq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082)244-1771
E-mail: inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph

NPAs snatch rebel-turned-informer

DAVAO CITY—Suspected communist rebels seized a jailed comrade who was about to attend a court hearing in Nabunturan town in Compostela Valley at around 9 a.m. yesterday (Thursday).

Lt. Col. Agane Adriatico, military spokesperson for Southeastern Mindanao, said that Jordan Donillo alias Jovan, intelligence officer of the Front Committee 2 of the New People's Army, was aboard a vehicle of the Bureau of Jail and Management Penology (BJMP) when armed men blocked their path along a highway in neighboring Mawab town.

Adriatico said a gunfight ensued resulting in the wounding of four BJMP personnel—two jail guards, a clerk and the driver.

He said the rebels succeeded in taking with them Donillo.

Supt. Jaime Morente, Compostela Valley police chief, said the eight other inmates aboard the BJMP vehicle remained in their custody.

Adriatico said Donillo has become a military informer, providing vital information on the revolutionary movement.

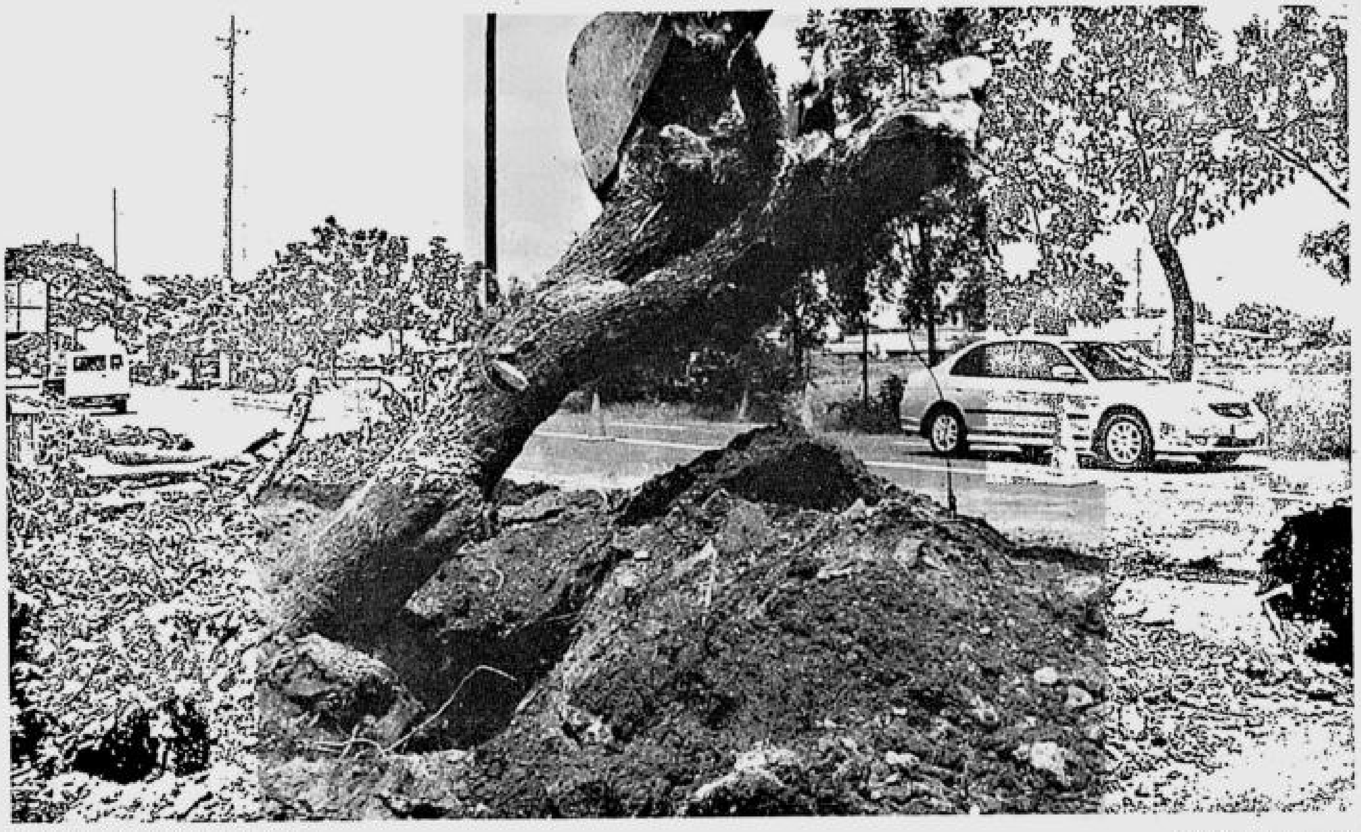
He said he could face the rebel's court and could be executed for switching allegiance to the military.

Donillo was captured by elements of the 60th Infantry Battalion sometime in May this year in the hinterlands of Mabini town, also in Compostela Valley.

Adriatico said police and military forces are now conducting pursuit operations against the suspects.

Meanwhile, captured communist rebel leader Manuel Ramos alias Commander Pepoy asked militant groups here to stop using his sister in their efforts to discredit the military.

In his first media appearance Monday following his arrest on Sept. 16 in Panabo City, Ramos said he has had enough of Bayan Muna and other militant organizations. *Anthony Allada, PDI Mindanao Bureau*



JOAN BONDOC/PDI PHOTO

HIGHWAY CASUALTIES
Trees have been felled on portions of the highway in Bulacan to give way to the highway's expansion.

Vizcaya execs express alarm at waste dumping in Boy Scouts campsite

BAYOMBONG, Nueva Vizcaya—Officials here have expressed concern over the worsening garbage disposal problem in this capital town after reports reached them that the provincial government has been dumping its garbage at the Boy Scouts of the Philippines camping site here.

Board Member Merlie Talingdan, chair of the committee on environment, said the absence of a more permanent waste disposal facility has forced the provincial government to dump its garbage within the 117-hectare BSP jamboree site in Barangay Masoc.

Talingdan said this was caused by the closure on Sept. 1 of an area along the Magat riverbank in Barangay Vista Alegre, which used to be the dump for the town government of Bayombong for decades.

Gov. Luisa Lloren Cuaresma said she has ordered the Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Office (Penro) to immediately look into the report.

Edwin Mutug, provincial council scout executive, said garbage has been dumped at the campsite's main arena, which is one of the most frequently used areas for various scouting activities.

He said he is also worried about the residue that may be left behind after the dumped garbage is re-collected and transferred to another site.

The town government of Bayombong and the provincial government have been using the Magat riverbank as a dumping site until it was shut down on the recommendation of the Environmental Management Bureau and the Department of Health.

Talingdan said after the closure, the Bayombong government diverted the town's garbage to an area near the municipal cemetery in Barangay Luyang.

Francisco Tolentino, provincial environment and natural resources officer, said he was not aware that the camping site was being used as a temporary dump.

"But if that (report) were true, then (the dumping) has to stop because the campsite is considered a protected area by virtue of a presidential proclamation," he said.

The completion of the proposed dump in Barangay Nalubbunan in Quezon town has been delayed due to opposition from farmers and residents of nearby Barangay Pogonsino in Bagabag town.

They claimed that the garbage dumped in Nalubbunan would contaminate the river flow going to their village. *Melvin Gascon, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

SC strips trial courts of authority over CARP cases

BACOLOD CITY—Land reform beneficiaries scored a major victory after the Supreme Court ruled that lower courts have no jurisdiction over agrarian reform disputes and that it belongs exclusively to the Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR).

The High Tribunal said that all controversies on the implementation of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (CARP) fall under the jurisdiction of the DAR, even though they raise questions that are also legal or constitutional in nature.

Therefore, it said, "all doubts should be resolved in favor of the DAR since the law has granted it special and original authority to hear and adjudicate agrarian matters."

The ruling by the Supreme Court Third Division, dated Sept. 23, 2004, stemmed from a case filed by the DAR against sugar planter Roberto Cuenca and La Carlota City Regional Trial Court Judge Alfonso Combong Jr.

Cuenca filed in September 1999 a complaint at the La Carlota RTC to stop the DAR from placing his 81.6-hectare sugarland in Barangay Haguimit, La Carlota City under the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (CARP).

Combong issued a temporary restraining order and later a writ of preliminary injunction, which directed the DAR to stop implementing the CARP coverage on the Cuenca property.

The DAR questioned the RTC ruling before the CA. The CA dismissed the DA petition and upheld the RTC's issuance of a writ of preliminary injunction.

The SC, in its Sept. 23 decision, however said that having declared the RTCs to be without jurisdiction over the instant case, it follows that the RTC of La Carlota City was devoid of authority to issue the assailed writ of preliminary injunction.

The High Tribunal thus dismissed the complaint of Cuenca and voided the writ of preliminary injunction that prevented the implementation of land reform.

The order was penned by Associate Justice Artemio Panganiban, chair of the Third Division, and was concurred in by Associate Justices Angelina Sandoval-Gutierrez, Renato Corona and Conchita Carpio Morales.

The peasant group Task Force Mapalad welcomed the High Tribunal's ruling, noting that in the last several years, especially on Negros Island, the lower courts' issuance of injunctions, status quos and restraining orders favoring petitions of landlords have either derailed or paralyzed CARP implementation in disputed private landholdings.

TFM lawyer Rodolfo Gabasan said the SC's decision was a landmark ruling that would serve as a basis for other decisions on numerous agrarian reform cases that are currently pending in lower courts.

"This would free thousands of farmer-beneficiaries whose property rights have been blocked by former landowners using the lower courts as shield to evade CARP coverage," Gabasan said.

TFM said that in Negros, they have documented cases similar to the SC-nullified Cuenca case. These cases involve seven haciendas with a total area of 968 hectares affecting 435 farmer-beneficiary families. *Carla Gomez, PDI Visayas Bureau*

Fire hits Hagonoy art center

HAGONOY, Bulacan—Writer and artist Jun Cruz Reyes called fire officials here "incompetent" for their failure to put out the fire that gutted his art and book collections early Wednesday.

Reyes, a professor at De La Salle University, said he was suing the officials for their incompetence and arrogance.

A gas tank stored in a sari-sari store exploded at 4:30 a.m., with the flames eating up eight houses, including the ancestral house of Reyes.

For several years, Reyes' house served as the cultural center of this town.

Reyes said the houses could have been saved. *Carmela Reyes, PDI Central Luzon Desk*

HAVING FINANCIAL WOES?

UNABLE TO PAY BACK THOSE CREDIT CARD BILLS?

TIRED OF MAINTAINING MINIMUM PAYMENTS?

Don't fear... BFCI is here!

- Stop creditor harassment
- Avoid talking to the lawyers
- Lower your monthly payments
- Save thousands of Pesos in interest and penalties
- End undue stress
- Become DEBT-FREE in no time
- Save your credit reputation

BFCI
BUSINESS & FINANCIAL CONSULTANTS, INC.
Unit 3005 30th Floor,
Pacific Star Bldg., Makati Ave., cor.
Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City
Tel. No: 811-5818 to 19
Fax No: 811-5821
Cellphone: 0918-5468104

Let us assist you back to financial shape.

Congratulations to the SEPTEMBER winners of

AGUA VIDA
HIT NA HIT
ANNIVERSARY HIRIT!

WINNERS of PALakbayan Tours

GMA	LUZON	VISMIN
Jojo Anika G. Buzeta #196928	Dante B. Garcia #295184	Ma. Carmen T. Layos #105944

WINNERS of Prepaid Phonekits

GMA		LUZON		VISMIN	
Silvestre P. Solis Jr.	#143758	Samuel T. Gregorio	#224016	Dodoy Canton	#101014
Alma Fe T. Moreno	#251689	Daisy A. de Ramos	#216310	Evelyn Vivas	#105101
Melba D. Tompong	#252907	Danilo Balagan	#224454	Potenciano Batayola	#100555
Chris Hidalgo	#247230	Delia L. Josoro	#257631	Manuel Villamin	#284246

WINNERS of Tabletop Dispensers w/ 5-gallon container

GMA

Scarlet T. Foz	#233647
Felisa B. Pachbar	#197455
Miguel Adame	#225708
Listo Uy	#126364
Marivel J. Tesoro	#254689
Proculo S. Anub	#240405
Mary Jane Pantinople	#279994
Norma M. Servalos	#254706
Linda G. Tropico	#284506
Mary Ann Acuzar	#125984
Mutya L. Azacla	#134577
Antonio Laruga	#248801
Janet E. Fenellera	#128773
Jennifer O. Ebin	#150156
Corazon S. Alvarado	#126231
Elinor G. Cousart	#242454
Eduardo I. Nada Jr.	#150061
Carlos Principe	#121483
Joan Callo	#134276
Nestor Patsucan	#125278

LUZON

Rey Alo	#130136
Jorge C. Mendoza	#207307
Tomas Antonio Jr.	#202640
Francisca delos Reyes	#202201
Irene C. Vinluan	#212910
Rolando V. Leandicho	#258947
Magdalena A. Basit	#295466
June N. Reyes	#208263
Rommel S. Anastacio	#258501
Gloria Gozun	#227384

VISMIN

Salvador Valbuena	#105039
Nick Loseñada	#100739
Charito A. Bullong	#103641
Leo Paolo Chee	#276083
Teddy E. Almaiz	#297195
Orocio Mylen	#100297
Alruss Misajon	#100211
Betty Wong	#102102
Sale Po Dy	#273947
Fiel Leah B. Solis	#104720

Hurry! Go to your nearest Agua Vida refilling station for a chance to win!

Promo runs until Dec. 24, 2004
Per DTI-NCR Permit No.1213, Series of 2004

AGUA VIDA
Safe to the last drop.

Grains traders urge Gloria to save NFA

BAYOMBONG, Nueva Vizcaya—More than 500 grains traders here asked President Macapagal-Arroyo to reconsider the privatization of the National Food Authority (NFA) and to instead provide concrete policies to strengthen the agency.

The businessmen, composed of rice and corn millers and retailers, said the agency has performed well in helping the grains industry and local farmers.

The support came as NFA officials said the agency's losses did not go to corruption but went to their grains procurement program to stabilize rice and corn prices in the provinces.

"Our national officials were just focusing on the figures on the financial statement of our agency but these losses went to our social commitment," said Mario Gonzales, NFA manager in Nueva Vizcaya.

Losses

Gonzales issued the statement during the 32nd anniversary of the NFA here in response to a government report on the financial losses of government owned and controlled corporations (GOCCs).

In a resolution addressed to Ms Arroyo and members of Congress, the businessmen said "the absence of the agency as guardian of the grains sector invites powerful capitalists to propagate clandestine operations in controlling prices and supply of rice and corn as well as other basic food commodities."

"The operational losses of the agency are attributable to the delivery of social services and market intervention programs, wherein direct and indirect benefits are extended to farmers and consumers through the procurement of *palay* and corn," they said. *Ben Moses Ebreo, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

FLIP FLOP

RUDY ESPERAS/PDI PHOTO

Children take advantage of an open space in Lumban town in Laguna to try their acrobatic skills.

THE INCREDIBLE LAST QUARTER 0% STORM
BUY NOW PAY NEXT YEAR!
Equitable CARD
VISA
MasterCard
JCB

CATCH A RAINFALL OF APPLIANCES, HOME THEATER SYSTEMS, JEWELRY, WATCHES, BANQUETS, EXCLUSIVE SPA SERVICES AND MANY MORE!

AVAIL OF EQUITABLE CARD'S E-PAY INSTALLMENT PLAN AND ENJOY A 200% E-PAY LIMIT FOR ALL YOUR INCREDIBLE 0% LAST QUARTER STORM TRANSACTIONS.

A FLOOD OF EXCITING PRODUCTS AWAIT YOU IN PARTICIPATING ESTABLISHMENTS! HURRY!

867-7977 1-800-1888-3264 (Domestic Toll-Free)
www.equitablecard.com

APPLIANCE STORES

Abenson
Anson Emporium
Automatic Centre
Home Plus Furniture
Abenson

DEPARTMENT STORES

Marcela
Robinsons

HOTELS

HYATT

RETAIL SHOPS

Central Lumber Corporation
Cebu Circuit City
Columbia Global Photo Sales Corporation
TIMESTUDIO
ELEGANCIA
OMEGA
SOUNDROOM
swatch
TOBY'S
The Travel Club

RESTAURANTS

Kaya Express
Kaya
MAGNUM

SPA/ FITNESS CENTERS

Fitness First
Marie France Bodyline
SLIMMERS WORLD
Svenson

TELECOMS

sun

OTHER PARTICIPATING ESTABLISHMENTS:
Ambassador Appliances • Audionet • 5th Avenue • Blackbeard's Seafood Island Restaurant • Canon/Supereast • Crustasia Crabs and Seafood House • Deeco • Echo Appliance Center Fuji Film • Island Photo • Kameraworld • Lee Super Plaza • Nurture Spa • Photoline • Picture City • Pinnacle Healthpointe • Seafood Club by Red Crab • Silicon Valley • Star Apple The Red Crab Seafood and Steaks • The Spa • Topshop • UDSI • Whitegold Club

MESSAGES

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
METRO MANILA
CITY OF QUEZON
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

On behalf of the 1st District of Antipolo, I extend my warmest greetings and congratulations to the management and staff of CHERRY FOODARAMA SUPERMARKET on the occasion of the grand opening of your Antipolo City Branch, on the 1st of October, 2004.

Your timely opening will indeed generate much needed employment, especially to my constituents, and your marketing of reasonably-priced commodities will provide basic necessities at affordable prices especially in these difficult economic times.

We trust that you can count on the support of the people of Antipolo, who in turn seek your constant assistance. MORE POWER TO YOU and we pray for the success of this new branch for the coming years!

Rep. RONALDO V. PUNO
Representative
1st District, Antipolo City

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PROVINCE OF RIZAL
CITY OF ANTIPOLO
OFFICE OF THE CITY MAYOR

I would like to extend my warmest welcome to the men & women of CHERRY FOODARAMA INC. for the opening of their Antipolo Branch slated October 1, 2004.

We are very pleased for the trust you gave to the city, for bringing in immense job opportunity and complemented our investment portofolio. Surely, your effort will pave the way to a yet another prosperous business venture that the city aspires for.

In behalf of the Antepoleños and the City Council, our sincerest gratitude for extending your invaluable retail servicing to the Pilgrimage Capital of the Philippines-Antipolo City!

Good Bless, Good Luck & Mabuhay!

Hon. ANGELITO C. GATBALAYAN
City Mayor

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PROVINCE OF RIZAL
CITY OF ANTIPOLO
OFFICE OF THE VICE MAYOR

Greetings!

I wish to extend my best wishes and warmest greetings to the administration and staffs of Cherry Foodarama in its inauguration. As one of the best grocery stores in the country, I know that you will be noted as a part of the history of Antipolo in its 8th year as a component city and you will be an associate in serving the next generation of this community.

The establishment of your branch here in Antipolo connote another significant milestone that shows its unstoppable development. It adds more job opportunities for the Antipoleños and also the experience of enjoying community-shopping in a strategic location in this urban part of the Province of Rizal.

The city government thru the leadership of Mayor **Engr. Angelito C. Gatbalayan**, the City Council headed by the undersigned welcomes you to the *Pilgrimage Capital of the Philippines.* We wish for the success and subsistence of your commercial establishment. More Power! More shoppers!!

Atty. DANILO O. LEYBLE
City Vice Mayor

52 years

A New Shopping Experience Unfolds!

Cherry

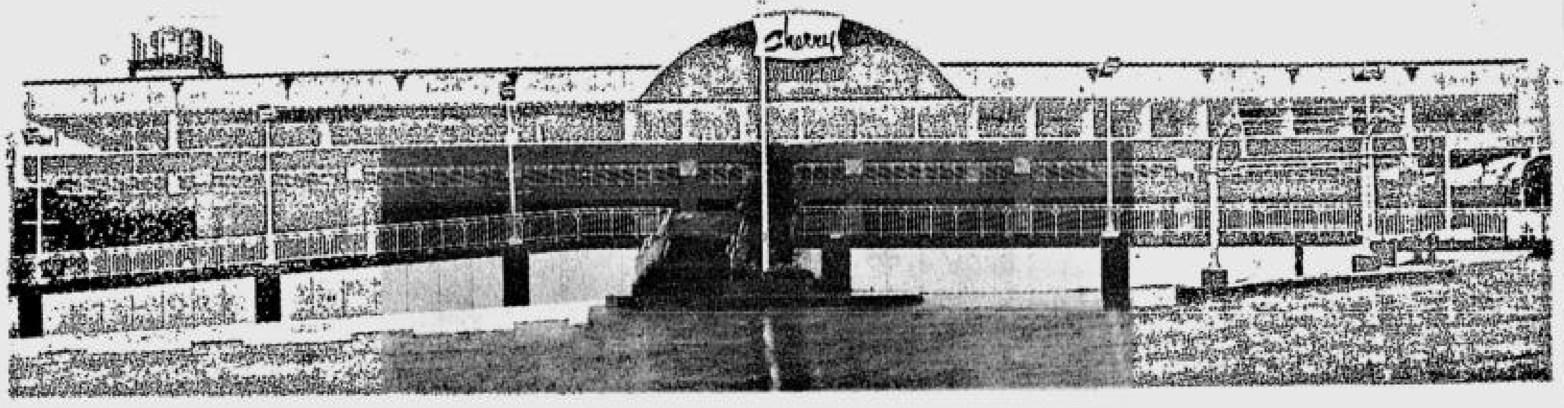
FOODARAMA

Everyday Low Prices

ANTIPOLO CITY - BRANCH

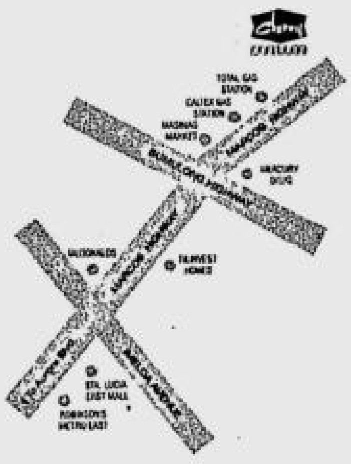
GRAND OPENING • OCTOBER 1, 2004, FRIDAY, 3:00 PM

Comfortable. Convenient. Best Value.



CHERRY FOODARAMA opens its Antipolo City branch to its people and their neighboring towns and cities. Bringing with it - 52 golden years of wise shopping with unwavering faith to public service.

Offering the best deals in low-priced yet high-quality products, and serving the finest there is in modern superstoring; and a wide range of choices of fastfoods, convenient stores, banks and shops.



Shop at any of Cherry Foodarama branches and get a chance to win a Brand New Chevrolet Aveo or any of the various Samsung Appliances in their annual anniversary raffle, dubbed as

" *Choice ko 'to!* 52nd Anniversary Raffle Promo"

Every P 500 single or accumulated purchase entitles you to a raffle ticket. Hurry! Grab the opportunity! More tickets mean more chances of winning that Chevy car or appliance you have always been dreaming of.

Promo Period: June 30, 2004 - February 13, 2005
Cherry Foodarama Antipolo City Branch starts on October 1, 2004.

Grand Draw: February 14, 2005
Cherry Foodarama Shaw Blvd. at 10:00 AM • Cherry Foodarama Congressional Ave. Branch at 2:00 PM • Cherry Foodarama Antipolo City Branch at 5:00 PM

*** Deadline for submission of entries is on February 13, 2005 at 9:00 PM.**

SEE POSTERS FOR DETAILS. ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3100 Series of 2004

CONGRATULATIONS FROM:

C-E CONSTRUCTION CORPORATION

FUMACO Inc.

ESTI ECO-SYSTEM TECHNOLOGIES, INC.

Philmetal

ES SANTIAGO ENTERPRISE

AUXI-SYSTEMS CONSTRUCTION & ENGINEERING SERVICES

welcoat PREMIUM PAINTS
WELBEST MANUFACTURING, INC.

南華 SOUTH CHINA TECHNOLOGIES, INC.
DESIGNERS • ENGINEERS
GENERAL CONTRACTORS

BEN SO SI HOK
ARCHITECT FUAP

Monark CAT

COOL AIRCONDITIONING & REFRIGERATION IND., INC.

PEC professional engineering center

NORWICH MARKETING CORPORATION

TORQUE BUILDERS, INC.
ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

ANESCO FIBERGLASS PRODUCTS CORPORATION

PRESCON PHILIPPINES, INC.
AUSTRALIAN-PRESTRESSING LIMITED
PHILIPPINE LIFT SLAB • POST-TENSIONING
ROCK & SOIL ANCHORING

BS NEOTECH Advertising Co.

POWERASIA
www.powerasia.com.ph

Jebsen INTERNATIONAL TRADING CORP.

KENT VINYL TILES

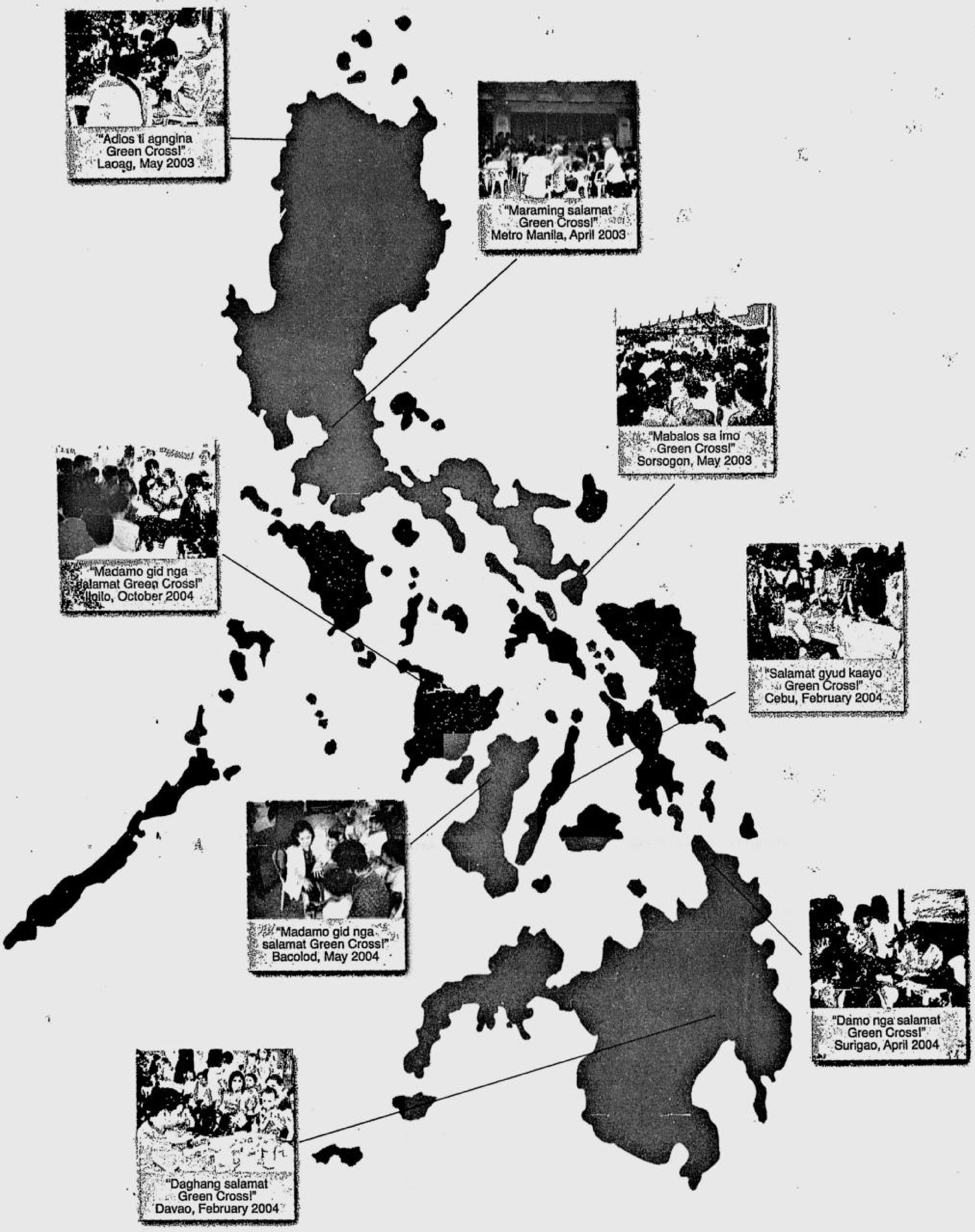
ACEG STEEL PRODUCTS, INCORPORATED

BENGAR INDUSTRIAL CORPORATION

NEWLINE INDUSTRIES, INC.

FILEC
Electronics & Electrical Supply

HYCO INDUSTRIAL SALES CORPORATION


"Adios ti agngina Green Cross!"
Laoag, May 2003
"Maraming salamat Green Cross!"
Metro Manila, April 2003
"Mabalos sa imo Green Cross!"
Sorsogon, May 2003
"Madamo gid nga salamat Green Cross!"
Iloilo, October 2004
"Salamat gyud kaayo Green Cross!"
Cebu, February 2004
"Madamo gid nga salamat Green Cross!"
Bacolod, May 2004
"Damo nga salamat Green Cross!"
Surigao, April 2004
"Daghang salamat Green Cross!"
Davao, February 2004

Buong bansa, buong-buo ang pasasalamat sa Green Cross.

Para sa dalawang taon ng walang patid na serbisyo ng Oplan Bantay Kalusugan handog ng Green Cross sa Luzon, Visayas at Mindanao. Para sa libreng gamot at Green Cross Alcohol na umabot sa P4.6M. Para sa libreng konsultasyon sa 306,245 na pasyente mula sa 659 na bayan.

At sa huling pagkakataon, ang pinakamalaking medical mission sa bansa, magkasabay na nagaganap ngayon sa Tacloban at Iloilo City.

Kaya para naman sa Green Cross, ang buong pusong pasasalamat mula sa lahat ng nangangailangan at patuloy na nagtitiwala mula noon hanggang ngayon.

Green Cross
ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL
70% Solution
75 mL
Green Cross
ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL
70% Solution

Gov't wavers on amnesty

From page A1

this and the consultations are being conducted at the highest levels of the government and all concerned sectors.

"The important thing to stress at this point is that there were no deals made and that all processes will be handled transparently and institutionally in accordance with law."

This statement was released at the Press Working Area in Malacañang. Inq7 obtained a copy from the Office of the Press Secretary's website.

Later in the morning, the first sentence simply said: "We adhere to the principle of reconciliation with justice." The second part of the sentence was crossed out with a pen, but the rest of the statement was retained.

His correction

Bunye explained the revision to reporters with a joke: "The correct statement is what you have. [T]here was some statement there that was not very flattering to the Malacañang Press Corps which I had to delete. Just take what you have as the official statement."

He did not elaborate.

"No, that was my statement and I made that correction," he said, when asked if somebody in the Palace made him change the statement.

"The idea of amnesty never came from us. What the President said was [she] accepts the apology of the officers but the cases have to be heard," he stressed.

Asked why Ermita and Cruz would be talking about the mechanics of amnesty if Ms Arroyo did not want it, Bunye said: "I think the question is based on the wrong premise because the President never mentioned amnesty. [She] has been consistent in her stand that the cases would have to be continued and completed."

Asked if Ms Arroyo had asked for the drafting of an amnesty proclamation for the Magdalo mutineers, he said: "No, no. The President is not talking about amnesty. We have said before, and this is borne out by the records, that the Magdalo officers never mentioned amnesty as a condition."

Asked what her position on amnesty was, Bunye replied: "The President said this was never asked for by members of the Magdalo group. [She] said she would like the case settled within the ambit of the law, and that is to terminate all proceedings or hasten, expedite all proceedings."

First things first

Bunye said Malacañang had not changed its position.

"The President wants the process to continue to its logical conclusion, meaning we'll have to finish, we'll have to hear the cases against the Magdalo officers," he said, adding:

"We've been consistent. We're saying that the proceedings would have to be continued, would have to be terminated before we can talk about amnesty. Let's finish the proceedings first. First things first."

Bunye would not confirm reports that some military officials had warned Ms Arroyo against granting amnesty to the mutineers because it would cause demoralization in the military.

"I'm making a factual report of what happened," he said. "We do not want to answer any speculations at this time."

For his part, Cruz reiterated that he had ordered the Department of National Defense and the Armed Forces to speed up the court-martial proceedings.

"This is part of step one, which to me means speeding up the court-martial for the enlisted personnel so that depending on the evidence on [their] participation and the rules, leniency can be given and they can be reinstated subject to whatever sanctions. That is what we have to talk about first," Cruz said in Filipino.

He added: "Regarding amnesty, that is a long process. Our plan is to do it step by step. We can't get to the end of the process just like that."

Civilian supremacy

Ruel Pulido, a lawyer for the Magdalo soldiers, told the INQUIRER that the possibility of amnesty was "a welcome development even if my clients never asked for any precondition for the apology they made."

But he said the Supreme Court must "first resolve and clarify the issue of civilian supremacy over the military," specifically "whether it is legal to institute military charges against soldiers who have been charged in civil courts."

"Our stand is that it is illegal," he said in a phone interview.

According to Pulido, Republic Act No. 7055, which affirms civilian supremacy over the military, makes clear that soldiers facing criminal charges should no longer be prosecuted by the general court-martial.

"If the military says that in the interest of military discipline, the soldiers should face court-martial, we say the law must be followed. It is in the interest of the Republic that it uphold the law," Pulido said.

As many as 316 soldiers are in various detention centers for their alleged participation in the mutiny of July 2003.

Eight of the key leaders of the Magdalo group are being held at the Intelligence Service of the AFP compound in Camp Aguinaldo; 55 officers and 68 enlisted personnel, at the Army headquarters in Fort Bonifacio; 25 officers and 148 enlisted personnel, at the Marines headquarters also in Fort Bonifacio; and 12 officers, at the Air Force headquarters in Villamor Air Base.

Taking the pulse

Defense and military officials told the Senate committee on national defense that they were studying the possibility of amnesty.

But Defense Undersecretary Ernesto Carolina said that from initial consultations made by Cruz, "many believe that the justice system should be allowed to take its course."

"In the first place, there is no debate on the fact that when we talk of amnesty or pardon or the like, you have got to go through a process first," Carolina told the committee chaired by Sen. Rodolfo Biazon.

Carolina said Cruz asked the Association of Generals and Flag Officers (Agfo) "to get the pulse" on the issue after Sen. Alfredo Lim met with defense officials to inform them that he was crafting a bill on amnesty.

'They should be tried'

Agfo chair Jose Bello, a retired general, told the committee that the group consulted "legal minds" and even the Judge Advocate General's Office, the legal adviser of AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Narciso Abaya.

"By and large, it would have to follow, according to the presentation of the Jago, the line of thinking of the Supreme Court and the Feliciano commission," Bello said.

Asked later by reporters to elaborate, Bello said the recommendation was that the mutineers "should be tried."

Biazon told reporters that the military justice system "should take precedence in the judicial resolution" of the soldiers' cases.

"We cannot weaken the Articles of War, which is a distinct set of laws ensuring the preservation of discipline, moral standards and justice within the AFP," he said.

Thus, he said, if amnesty would be granted, it should be on the coup d'etat charges filed against the soldiers in the civilian court. *With a report from Christine O. Avendaño*

Amnesty also eyed for NPA, Moro rebels

THE GOVERNMENT is also studying the possibility of granting amnesty to members of the secessionist Moro Islamic Liberation Front, the communist New People's Army and other armed groups, according to Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz.

Cruz told reporters Wednesday night at the Manila Polo Club in Makati that the issue was one of the points to be discussed at the meeting called yesterday in Malacañang by Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita.

Cruz said the National Amnesty Commission had been proposing for the past three years an amnesty program for MILF and NPA members. "We in the security group in the Cabinet will study it for submission to Congress," he said.

Peace talks between the government and the MILF have yet to be scheduled by the Malaysian government, which is serving as a third party in the talks.

The government is also due to resume peace negotiations with the National Democratic Front, the political arm of the NPA and the Communist Party of the Philippines. *Alcuin Papa*

GMA: Keep the faith, ignore doomsayers

From page A1

get over the hump and move forward," the President said.

As long as the government fixed its fiscal woes, economic growth prospects this year remained on track despite rising oil prices and a volatile peso, Ms Arroyo said.

"The passing headlines may dampen the spirit but this should not deter us from the prize we all seek—a strong, vibrant and enterprising economy even amidst these critical moments in our nation and elsewhere," she said in Toledo City during rites marking the electrification of 1,000 barangays all over the country.

But even if the government plugged all tax leaks and posted a 100-percent tax collection efficiency, its revenues would still not be enough to solve its debt problem because of the flaws in the country's tax system, according to Albay Rep. Joey Salceda.

In a forum on the fiscal crisis at the University of Santo Tomas, Salceda, a member of the administration's Economic Managers Group, blamed the country's very small tax base for the government's inability to firmly address the fiscal problem..

"The Philippines has the most comprehensive tax exemption in Asia. We have exempted almost everything from taxes—jewelry, books, schools, cooperatives, agriculture," Salceda said at the forum sponsored by the Philippine Economic Society.

He said the country's meager tax base was the reason tax collection had not been improving commensurate with economic growth.

Citing data from the National Tax Research Center, Salceda said the government would only collect P127 billion in additional revenue if it were able to plug all tax leakages and if all taxpayers honestly paid their taxes.

Appeal

The amount, he said, was not enough to address the government's serious fiscal problem, characterized by a gaping budget deficit and ballooning debt.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said Ms Arroyo was prompted to make an appeal to the public because "there were a lot of forecast being made by doomsayers and she was concerned that they could affect the public's confidence."

The International Monetary Fund (IMF) expects the Philippines to be the laggard among the major economies in Southeast Asia with its gross domestic product (GDP) slowing down to 4.2 percent next year.

Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corp. Ltd. (HSBC) also expects GDP to slow down to 4 percent next year, which along with rising inflation and the ballooning budget deficit, according to the bank, would pull the peso lower to 57 to the dollar by yearend and 58.50 by end-2005.

The peso closed Monday at an all-time low of 56.45 to the dollar, weighed down by quarter-end demand for the US currency from importers. It has recovered a little since then.

The weak peso and the spike in world crude prices, which soared to more than $50 a barrel on Tuesday, had dampened stock market sentiments in recent days. Philippine shares finished higher yesterday.

Challenges

Ms Arroyo did not dispute the projections made by the IMF and HSBC. She merely stated that "(the country's) growth prospects are firm."

"We must neither be discouraged, nor downhearted, nor taken off" from the major economic reforms that her administration was undertaking, she said.

The government is aiming to limit the budget deficit this year to P197.8 billion, or 4.2 percent of GDP, but the deficit already stood at P111.1 billion in the first eight months due to weak revenues.

Emilio Antonio, dean of the University of Asia and the Pacific's School of Economics, said the country continued to do well despite the government's financial difficulties because the state sector accounted for no more than 16 percent of the economy.

Antonio said the public sector deficit had been offset by rising private sector surpluses, ironically due to inefficient tax collection, which has declined to about 12 percent of GDP from a historic high of about 17 percent in 1997.

Thus, dollars are not in short supply, movements in the peso-dollar exchange rate have been benign, inflation remains at single-digits and driven mainly by higher oil prices, and interest rates have stayed moderate.

Nevertheless, "if we don't take care—if we don't solve the crisis in the government today, then sooner or later the private sector will also be contaminated," he said.

Antonio said Ms Arroyo had at most "two years" to reverse the slide.

Tax exempt

Of the over P5 trillion in gross national product, only P1.7 trillion is the taxable amount because sectors that contribute most to the country's economic growth are exempt from taxes, according to Salceda.

The electronics sector, for instance, accounts for about 70 percent of the country's exports and is exempt from taxes. Agriculture, which composes a third of the economy, together with other smaller sectors, is also tax-exempt.

This is the reason the country should overhaul its tax system to expand its taxpayer base, according to Salceda.

He said the administration's proposed revenue-enhancement measures would help address the flaws in the tax system.

He said, however, that among the government's eight proposed measures, only a few were expected to be passed by Congress. The ones that have not gotten significant opposition from Congress are the increase in petroleum taxes and the indexation of the excise tax on cigarettes and alcohol to inflation.

Investor confidence

Despite the projected economic slowdown, Ms Arroyo said investors' confidence in the country remained high.

She cited the $400-million investment of Mirant Global Philippines Corp. for the expansion of its power plants in Toledo and Quezon. The expansion is aimed at preventing a power shortage in Luzon and the Visayas.

"I would like to consider this huge investment, yet another investment among the many we are announcing, as a sign of confidence of the world in our economy," the President said.

The expansion plans will involve an additional 350 megawatts (MW) in Pagbilao, Quezon, and 100 MW in Toledo at a cost of $300 million and $100 million, respectively.

Energy Secretary Vince Perez said the expansion in Pagbilao would be the first major power project to be implemented in Luzon in five years.

Mirant Global is a joint venture of Mirant Philippines and Global Business Holdings Inc., a subsidiary of Metrobank Group.

Mirant Philippines, a subsidiary of the US-based Mirant Corp., is the largest private power producer in the country, operating more than 2,500 MW of generating capacity. *With reports from Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. and AFP*

Business group gives gov't 'passing rate' of 6

THE PHILIPPINE Chamber of Commerce and Industry (PCCI) gave the government a "passing rate" of 6, on a scale of 1 to 10 with 10 being the best possible rate.

The PCCI rated the government using the scorecard system and performance-based approach it introduced during the 29th Philippine Business Conference last year.

PCCI vice president Raul Hernandez said in a statement the group was content with some of the national policies that the government was implementing.

But Hernandez said PCCI members were still expecting to see more laws translated into action for the benefit of the public.

"While government agencies express acceptance of ideas and concepts (provided in our laws), we have yet to see improvement in the speed of implementation and achievement of results," he said.

Hernandez said the PCCI would present to President Macapagal-Arroyo a resolution which lays out a roadmap of specific milestones that would be applied to the administration's 10-point agenda for the next six years.

In particular, he said, the PCCI was lobbying for more government attention to overseas Filipino workers who, according to him, should be referred to as knowledge workers.

He said the group was working on advocacy programs aimed at turning workers returning from abroad into businesspersons.

"They should invest their savings from foreign employment in business so they could grow and help the economy," he said.

The PCCI is hosting the 30th Philippine Business Conference on Oct. 5-7 at the Manila Hotel with former Malaysian Prime Minister Mahathir Mohamad as keynote speaker.

The conference will chart a business roadmap that focuses on human development, economic performance, government and business efficiencies and infrastructure development.

It would also touch on major economic concerns such as the fiscal problem, governance, poverty, education and peace and order. *Ronnel W. Domingo*

STOLEN shot of a barefoot army of a Northern Luzon big shot taken under a bridge at an undisclosed place in Abra. PDI NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU

Aglipay sacks 61 Abra cops serving as pols' bodyguards

From page A1

the Philippine National Police, yesterday announced the relief of the officers from their assignments in the towns of Lagayan, La Paz, Dolores and San Juan.

They were sent for a two-week retraining under the PNP's elite Special Action Force.

The rest of the police force in the 23 other Abra towns will also be relieved and retrained in batches, Aglipay told reporters in Camp Crame.

After the retraining, the policemen will be assigned to the PNP Regional Mobile Group of the Cordillera Administrative Region headed by Chief Supt. Rowland Albano.

"They should take advantage of the presence of the SAF personnel in Abra," Aglipay said in a press conference, referring to the deployment of 95 members of the elite force to put order in the province, a known haven of partisan armed groups which had been the subject of a three-part INQUIRER special report last month.

Private armies

Aglipay said the police officers often failed to go through the PNP's training program owing to Abra's "distance" from the metropolis.

During a visit to the province last Friday, the PNP chief ordered the recall of all policemen assigned as security personnel to politicians. These officers had ostensibly gotten so close to their subjects that they had failed to enforce the law against private armies.

Aglipay has barred all Abra residents, including politicians, from carrying firearms outside their homes.

He gave all politicians in the province until Friday next week to surrender their unlicensed firearms. If they failed to do so, he said he would secure warrants from courts in Metro Manila to enable police to search their houses and offices.

Gov gives up unlicensed guns

Abra Gov. Vicente Valera led the way, surrendering what he said were the "only" six unlicensed firearms in his possession. The firearms included a Patriot and an M-16 rifle, a baby Armalite, and handguns.

Valera claimed he was "forced" to secure the high-powered firearms and seek protection from four local policemen after receiving threats during the May 10 elections.

"We couldn't believe that we who were in position were the ones terrorized by our opponents," he said.

Asked if he was maintaining a private army, Valera said no. He said only the four policemen had formed part of his security staff, adding he had already allowed them to return to their regular duties.

Aglipay commended Valera's effort, but the PNP chief was still not satisfied.

"I gave Abra politicians two weeks to surrender their firearms without questions asked," he said. "All parties should follow the initiative of the governor."

Peaceful

Since Aglipay cracked down on private armies in Abra, Valera said the province had been generally peaceful.

"Now people are not afraid to walk around in the evening," he said. "There's a basketball tournament in the plaza (in Bangued, the capital town) and many people are watching."

The PNP campaign has so far resulted in the arrest of seven people for illegal possession of firearms and the seizure of a grenade launcher, four .45-cal. pistols, a 9-mm pistol and a Kennedy jeep.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

SUERTRES 9 7 0

SIX DIGIT (In exact order) 9 9 6 0 5 9

METRO

E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph

Desk Editors **Cenon B. Bibe, Ester G. Dipasupil**

EZ2 (In exact order) 8 30

SUPERLOTTO 6/49 1 4 17 26 33 37

Text us your feedback: Inquirer met name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Taxi fare goes up Oct. 16

By Clarissa S. Batino

STARTING Oct. 16, commuters riding a cab will have to pay P30 for the flag down covering the first 500 meters, plus P2.50 for every 300 succeeding meters.

Aside from the P5-increase in the flag down and the 50-centavo hike for every 300 meters, the Land Transportation Franchising and Regulatory Board (LTFRB) also approved the request of taxi operators for an additional P2.50 on the meter fare for every two minutes of waiting while stopped.

The good news for passengers is that they need not pay for their ride if they see a tampered meter.

LTFRB Chair Maria Elena Bautista said that once taxi meters are calibrated, tested and sealed, the meters should not be tampered with. The taxi unit must display a sticker saying that passengers should not pay if the meter's seal is broken or missing.

Sealed like Meralco

"We would be using a seal similar to how Meralco seals its meter. It would be noticeable to the passenger if the seal is broken. And so, the commuter need not pay for the ride because the taxi committed a violation," said Bautista.

To ensure the safety of the passengers, the LTFRB is also requiring the taxis to remove power locks and tints. A coin box for loose change must also be in a visible location.

Starting January 2005, cabs must issue receipts. Bautista said this would allow the government to collect about P2.2 billion in additional taxes yearly.

But taxi operators were not happy with the LTFRB fare hike order.

Leonora Naval, president of the Association of Taxi Operators in Metro Manila, said the fare hike came with too many stringent provisions that would just aggravate the plight of taxi drivers and operators.

OUTDOOR COOKING AP
The seasonal rains fail to dampen the will of this couple, who cook their lunch under a big umbrella in Manila.

10 key WPD posts get new directors

By Leila B. Salaverria

TWO MAJOR divisions and eight stations of the Western Police District will get new chiefs today.

The WPD's traffic bureau will be headed by Supt. Cesar Javier, and the anti-illegal drugs division by Supt. Rodolfo Llorca.

Supt. Frumento Villareal is the new chief of Station 1 (Balut, Tondo).

Station 2 (Moriones, Tondo) will now be headed by Supt. George Gaddi.

Supt. Roberto Dela Rosa is the new Station 6 commander (Sta. Ana).

Station 7 (Abad Santos, Tondo) will now be under the command of Supt. Florencio Ortilla.

Station 8 (Sta. Mesa) is now headed by Supt. Manolo Martinez.

Former WPD antidrug chief Supt. Marcelino Pedrozo is the new Station 9 (Malate) commander, while Supt. Danilo Estapon is the new Station 10 (Pandacan) commander.

The new Station 11 (Binondo) commander is Supt. Hospicio Guevarra, who used to be the chief of staff at the WPD.

The reshuffle is the result of the review of the officials' performance that WPD director Chief Supt. Pedro Bulaong and deputy for administration Sr. Supt. Juanito de Guzman conducted earlier.

Antipolo has new public cemetery

By Luige A. del Puerto

HERE is something for the dead that will surely be welcomed by the living.

Antipolo is developing a new public cemetery in Barangay San Jose to take the place of the one it closed a week ago, said Mayor Angelito Gatlabayan.

The mayor said development of the new cemetery would cost the city P2 million. Initially, 100 apartment-type niches will be built in the 1.8-hectare lot.

He said they hope to open the new cemetery by November.

"We are speeding up its development," Gatlabayan said over the phone.

The city closed the public cemetery in Barangay San Jose because it could no longer accommodate new bodies in the 2,000-sq.m. facility.

Recently, the city received reports that some niches were being pried open and emptied of interred remains to accommodate new ones.

Remains are usually unceremoniously dumped in surrounding areas.

Gatlabayan said such a practice could lead to an outbreak of diseases.

"When the relatives visit their dead, they find out that someone else has been buried where their kin is supposed to be," Gatlabayan said.

At the very least, this situation is sure to raise the blood pressure of visiting relatives come November, when Filipinos celebrate All Souls Day and All Saints Day.

"I already fired the grave digger. He claims that he does not know these cases. That's impossible," the mayor said.

METROBRIEFS

Acquittal for actor

THE COURT of Appeals has acquitted Rommel Padilla on charges of carrying an unlicensed pistol in Pasig City in October 1996, setting aside the actor's conviction by the Pasig City Regional Trial Court because of conflicting evidence and testimony submitted by police. It also acquitted Frederick M. Luna, who was charged with illegal possession of firearms and marijuana. The court said the marijuana had been planted. Padilla was imprisoned for a year after his bail was cancelled when he failed to attend the promulgation of a ruling made by Pasig Judge Esperanza Victorino. ***Philip C. Tubeza***

GK marks 1st year

GAWAD Kalinga (GK), a community development foundation aimed at providing shelter for the poor, marks its first anniversary today at The Fort. Billed as "Bawat Pilipino Bayani," the GK Expo showcases a theme park, workshops and a concert on Saturday. "Every Filipino deserves a home where he can live and receive visitors with dignity," said Tony Meloto, founder and executive director of Gawad Kalinga. A grand reception for the heroes and partners of Gawad Kalinga to be led by President Macapagal-Arroyo will cap the affair.

Centennial book

AS PART of the centennial celebrations of the Polytechnic University of the Philippines, a book on the 100-year-old institution authored by multi-awarded writer Prof. Ave Perez Jacob will be launched today at the PUP campus in Sta. Mesa, Manila. The book depicts the rise of the PUP from its humble beginnings as a trade and business school to the formidable institution it is today. It also salutes contributions to nation-building efforts by its administrators, especially PUP President Emeritus Dr. Nemesio Prudente, its faculty, graduates and students.

Assumption exhibit

ASSUMPTION College's third year Media Production students will launch an exhibit of photographs at the College Student Lounge at 9 a.m. today. The exhibit was put up in cooperation with Globelines, Jollibee, Happy Feet and Irok Sport. An evening mini concert featuring top bands in the metro will conclude the affair. Special guests at the launch are Sen. Richard Gordon and Manila Mayor Lito Atienza.

Only!
P 8,690 (OPEN LINE)
DBTEL
2051C
2051
2051C
1 YEAR WARRANTY

DBTEL. The Biggest Mobile Phone Maker of Taiwan

Best- Priced 0.3M Camera Phone with 65K COLOR Display

SPECIFICATIONS
- Band Mode GSM900/1800
- Size 98.5x43x20mm
- Weight 79g
- Main Display: 65000 Color STN 128x96 1.4"
- Talk Time: 2.5 hrs
- Standby Time: 150 hrs

STANDARD FEATURES
- CMOS 0.3M Camera (2051C)
- EMS
- 16 Polyphonic (2051C)
- Mono Tone (2051)
- Screen Saver / Wallpaper
- Fun Games
- Phonebook 100 Sets
- 2 Way Direction Key
- 4 Calling Groups
- Picture ID (2051C)

FEATURES	DBTEL 2051C	QUALITIES	N 3200
Weight	79 grams	Lightest	90 grams
Size	99 x 43.5 x 19.5mm	Smallest	108 x 45 x 21mm
Colors	65,000	Brightest	4096
Games	4	More Fun	3
Multi-shot	7 clicks	Reliable	Lesser
Zoom	2	Flexible	None
Display	Tagalog	Bi-lingual	None
Camera Pixel	0.3M	Clearer	0.1M
USB Cable	With	Easy Access	Without

Sales Hotline: (02)886-6420 / (02)886-6421

WELLCOM
TELECOM SUPERMARKET
Making Innovations >>
Infrared
Canon

Ixus IIs + CP200 Printer

VIP price Php 27,980.00

Free Original Camera Case & Printer Kit Bag

- 3.2 MagePixels
- 2X Optical Zoom
- 6.4X Combined Digital Zoom
- 9 Auto Focusing Points
- Powered by Digic
- Uses Secure Digital (SD) Card
- New Print and Share Button
- ID Photo Print & Movie Print

- Dye-Sublimation Print Technology
- 4R / 3R / Card-Sized / ID printing
- Waterproof & Scratchproof Prints
- Print with or without a computer

i80 Bubble Jet Printer

VIP price Php 16,595.00

Can print pictures from cellphone to printer by Infrared or Bluetooth

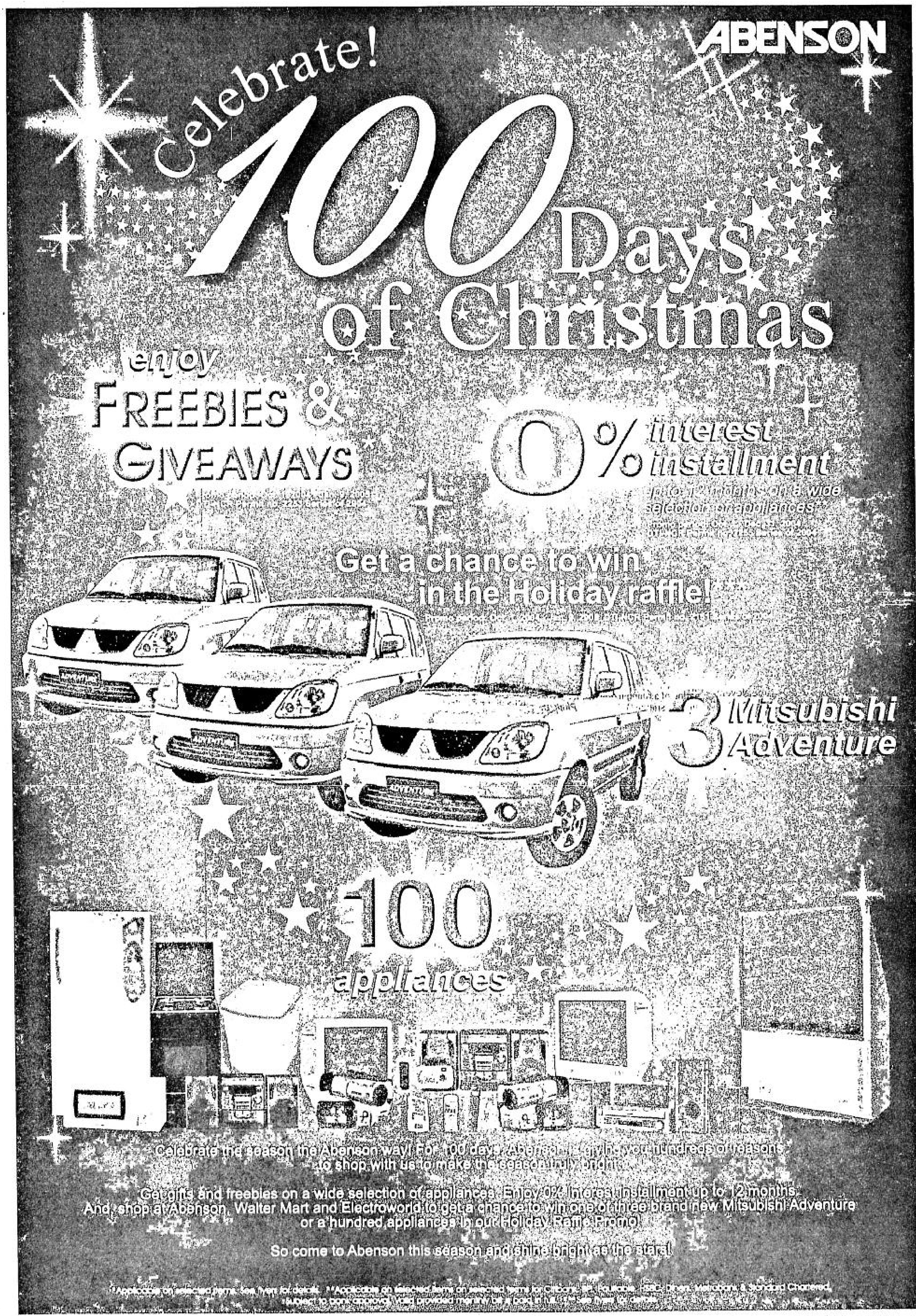
(14 PPM, 4800 X 1200 DPI, Color, PC/Mac)

Infrared Cellphones Nokia 3660 Siemens MC65
Nokia 6600 Siemens CX65

- Infrared - IrDa Wireless Fast Infrared (IrDa - FIR) USB - 4 - Pin Universal Serial Bus

Paper Handling Support
- Envelope
- Paper (glossy cut sheet),
- Paper (standard cut sheet)
- Photo Paper
- transparencies

It's 100 Days of Christmas at Abenson: Celebration begins today!


ABENSON
Celebrate!
100 Days of Christmas
enjoy FREEBIES & GIVEAWAYS
0% interest installment
up to 12 months on a wide selection of appliances
Get a chance to win in the Holiday raffle!
3 Mitsubishi Adventure
100 appliances

Celebrate the season the Abenson way! For 100 days, Abenson is giving you hundreds of reasons to shop with us to make the season truly bright.

Get gifts and freebies on a wide selection of appliances. Enjoy 0% Interest installment up to 12 months. And, shop at Abenson, Walter Mart and Electroworld to get a chance to win one of three brand new Mitsubishi Adventure or a hundred appliances in our Holiday Raffle Promo!

So come to Abenson this season and shine bright as the stars!

Basta't Appliance.

ABENSON
All About Appliances.

Makati - Quad 1 816-3991/818-8453 • Market Market 886-6491-93 • **Mandaluyong** 631-5188/631-8161 Shangri-la Plaza 638-8017 to 19 St. Francis Square 633-1362 • **Manila** - Robinsons - Ermita 536-8029/536-7914 Harrison Plaza 521-8588/69 • **Marikina** Riverbanks Mall 941-5003 • **Muntinlupa** - Metropolis 809-8172/74 Alabang 850-8848 to 50 Filinvest Festival Mall 850-3775/79 • **Pasay** - Metropoint Taft Ave. 833-7829 • **Parañaque** - Pearl Plaza, Tambo 851-8401 to 05 Sucat – Jaka 829-2686/88 • **Pasig** - Ortigas - Ever 656-6643 to 47 • **Quezon City** - Waltermart E. Rodriguez 724-2528 SM City Carpark 920-9151 to 53 Robinsons Galleria 632-9101 to 05 Center Mall Fairview 937-5911 Rustan's 911-2312/13 Commonwealth 951-8976 Circle C Mall Congressional Ave. 927-9432 Farmers 911-1071 EastWood City Libis 687-1776/6872373 • **Las Piñas** - Pamplona 872-0576/77 • **San Juan** - Greenhills – Missouri 722-1261 or 64 • **Malabon** - Malabon Citisquare 285-9727 • **Kalookan** - Grand Central 363-5246/363-5338 • **Tayuman** - Puregold Pricemart 252-5787 • **Rizal** - Sta. Lucia 1 – Cainta 645-0402/04 Sta. Lucia 3 - Cainta 681-5301 • **Bulacan** - Moycauayan (044)228-2117 Valenzuela Pure Gold 277-9538/39 • **Cabanatuan** - NE Pacific Mall Nueva Ecija (044) 464-1481 to 84 • **Cavite** - Carmona (046)430-2703/520-8063 Gen. Trias (046) 419-1750 Rosario (046) 8752448/49 Waltermart Dasmariñas (046) 416-2104 Lotus – Imus (046) 515-5749 Robinsons – Imus (046) 471-8020 or 30 • **Laguna** - Olivares Mall Biñan (049) 699-2316 Pavilion Mall, Biñan (049) 411-4510/11 Waltermart Calamba (049) 545-7035 Waltermart Sta. Rosa (049) 549-1220 San Pablo (049) 562-8242 • **Pampanga** - Nepomall, Angeles City (045) 888-9086 Dau Puro Gold (045) 892-4768/892-4295 Robinson's Mall (02) 246-8308 • **Quezon** Pacific Mall Lucena (042) 373-0443 • **Batangas** Fiesta World Mall Lipa City (043) 4041651 Bay City Mall Batangas City (043) 7236790/7230934

The Holiday Season gets an early start this year at Abenson. Starting October 1, 2004, Abenson has lined-up numerous promotions and offerings suited for both companies looking for corporate giveaways or families updating their appliances for the home. This Holiday has become a perfect time for customers to switch to new appliances whether it be a 21" TV or a new DVD player. "Knowing that our consumers have varied needs, we'd like to satisfy all these by giving them several irresistible offers on top of the usual reasons why they should shop at Abenson," says Marilette Suarez, Abenson Marketing Manager. "Abenson has always been the best place to shop. For one, we have always been all about appliances. We have quality products from the world's best brands. Aside from this, there are many more compelling reasons why you should shop at Abenson."

100 DAYS OF RAFFLE PROMOTIONS

Every P1,000 purchase entitles a customer to join the Grand Holiday Raffle where they get a chance to win a Mitsubishi Adventure or any of 100 appliances. Abenson is giving out a SONY PROJECTION TV, MAGIC SING MICROPHONE, HOME THEATER, DVD PLAYER, DIGITAL CAMERA and a lot more. These are all perfect to bring some cheer to the Holidays!

OVER 100 ITEMS ON 0% INTEREST INSTALLMENT ON MAJOR CARDS

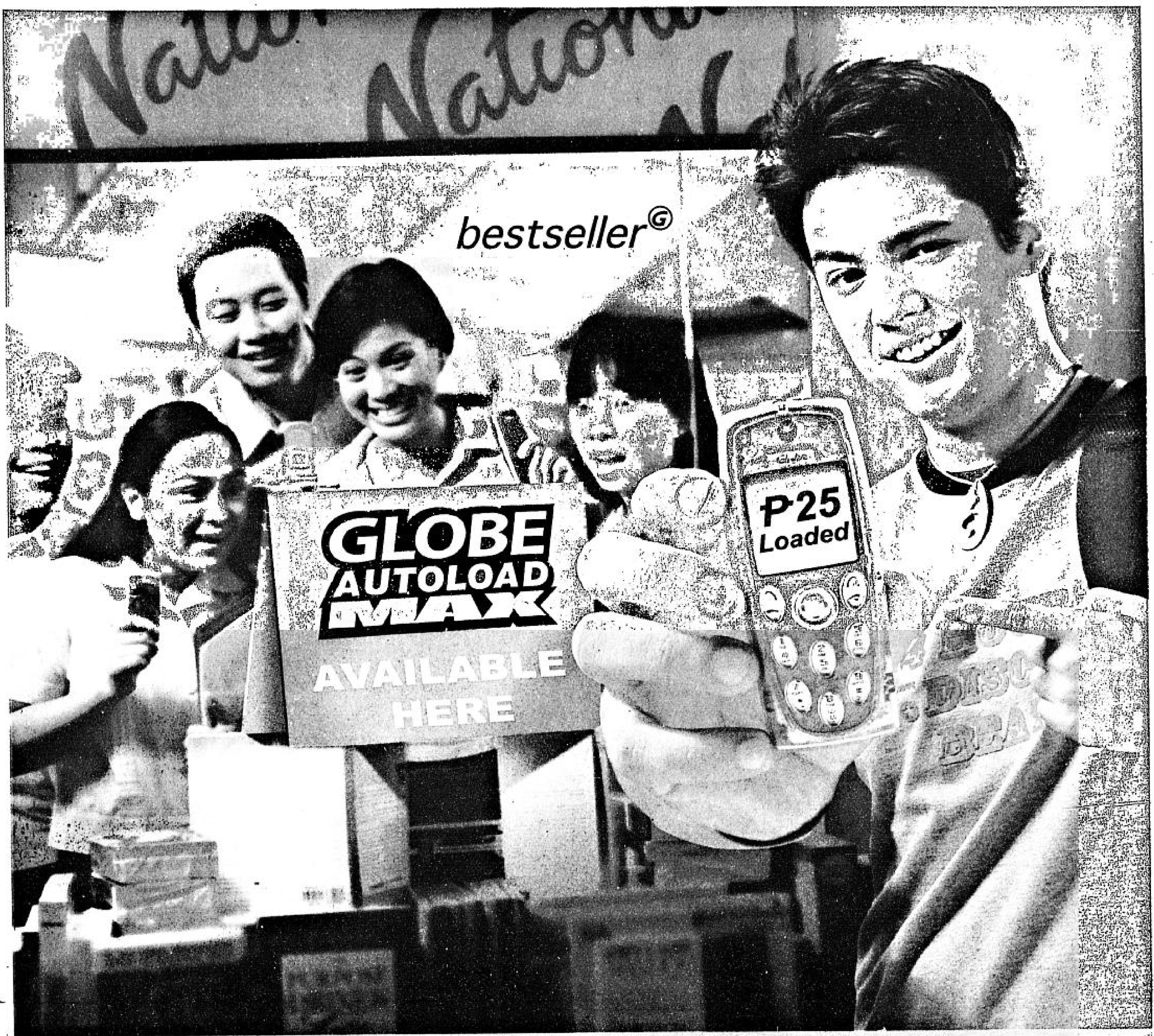
Abenson makes buying appliances easy! Come to Abenson and enjoy a wide selection of items on 0% installment up to 12 months. The big screen TV, home theater or even refrigerator you've been wanting to buy is now available at no interest installment. Hurry! Visit Abenson to avail of the irresistible 0% offers!

100 GIFT SUGGESTIONS AND MORE

Corporate giveaways, gifts for the family or even giveaways to friends are all covered at Abenson. Get a hold of Abenson's Christmas catalog to check out the best gifts this Christmas. You can get a TV for dad, a Magic Sing microphone for mom or a Playstation for your brother. We even have gift suggestions under P500.

Drop by any of over 70 Abenson stores and give the Holidays a head start!

ABENSON
All About Appliances.



May GLOBE AUTOLOAD MAX na sa National Book Store

Load Amount	Load Expiry
₱25 to ₱29	2 days
₱30 to ₱39	3 days
₱40 to ₱49	4 days
₱50 to ₱59	5 days
₱60 to ₱69	7 days
₱70 to ₱79	8 days
₱80 to ₱89	9 days
₱90 to ₱99	12 days
₱100 to ₱119	15 days
₱120 to ₱150	18 days

Load Expiry – kung ilang araw tatagal ang bisa ng AutoloadMAX credits mula sa araw ng pag-load

Meron pang 3M FREEBIES!

BAWAT ₱50-₱99 RELOAD = Post-it KIT

BAWAT ₱100-₱150 RELOAD = 3M LENS CLEANING CLOTH

Promo also open to TOUCH MOBILE SUBSCRIBERS for a minimum reload of ₱50.

PROMO PERIOD: October 1-31, 2004

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4706, Series of 2004.

touch mobile

making great things possible

Globe HANDYPHONE

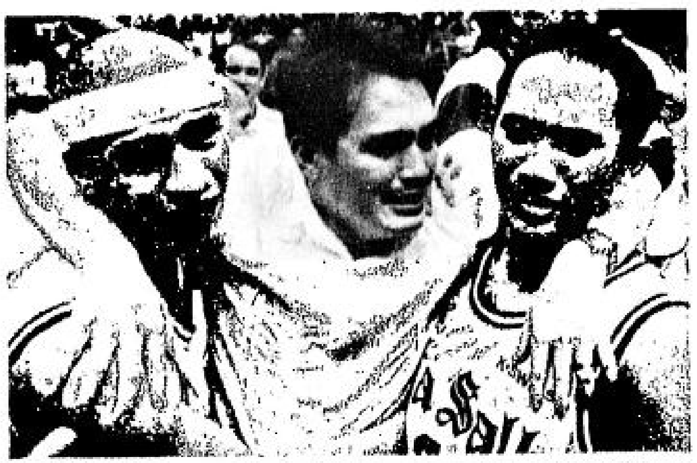
2 DAYS NA LANG
PBA sa ABC
LABAN NA!

E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph
Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres
Text us your feedback: inquirer sprt name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

DURALITE
SANDALS
Sa tibay, hindi basta-basta bumibigay.

KING ARCHER CARDONA

MVP and champ for La Salle



THE EMOTION aroused by La Salle's hard-earned championship is too much to bear for (from left) Mac Cardona, coach Franz Pumaren and Joseph Casio after the final buzzer sounded. PHOTOS BY ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

By Jasmine W. Payo

HE snared the crucial rebound. He drained the insurance freethrows.

In his trademark fashion, he scraped, clawed and, in one play early in the game, chased a loose ball and leapt onto the front row of ringside.

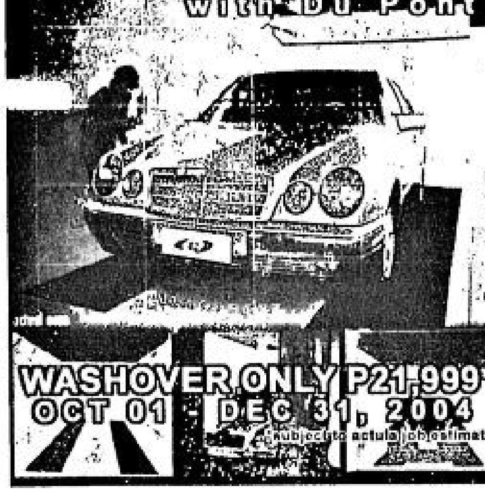
If there was anyone who doubted that the championship meant more to him than the Most Valuable Player trophy that agonizingly slipped his fingers for the second straight year, it was someone who didn't see Mark Cardona hop around the Araneta Coliseum in the final seconds of yesterday's UAAP varsity basketball championship match with a big smile on his face.

Or it was somebody who didn't know exactly how Cardona felt the night before.

"I was so excited, I couldn't sleep," he said.

CARDONA/ A26

REAL OVEN BAKED PAINT JOB.
with Du Pont 2K Urethane



CASH motors' Oven baked Paint Jobs utilize a computerized state-of-the-art automotive oven to ensure that high glaze showroom finish all the time everytime.

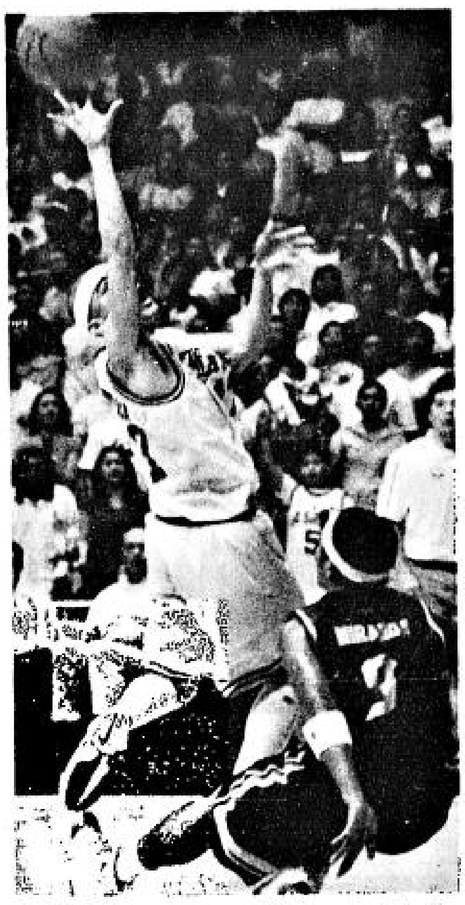
Hot Oven, Hot Car.

DU PONT COMPUTERIZED PAINT MIXER for guaranteed color consistency

SERVICES:
General Body Repair • Oven-baked Painting • AUV Body Builder and Chassis Assembly • Underchassis Repair
Computerized Wheel Alignment • Electronic Wheel Balancing
Complete Aircon Service • Engine Maintenance
Mechanical & Electrical Repair • Muffler Services

WASHOVER ONLY P21,999*
OCT 01 - DEC 31, 2004
*subject to actual job estimate

CASH MOTORS
2263 Jose Abad Santos Avenue., Tondo, Manila
Phone: 252-1552 • 251-5811 TFax: 253-4206



CARDONA puts up an off-balanced shot off Denok Miranda of FEU in the first quarter.

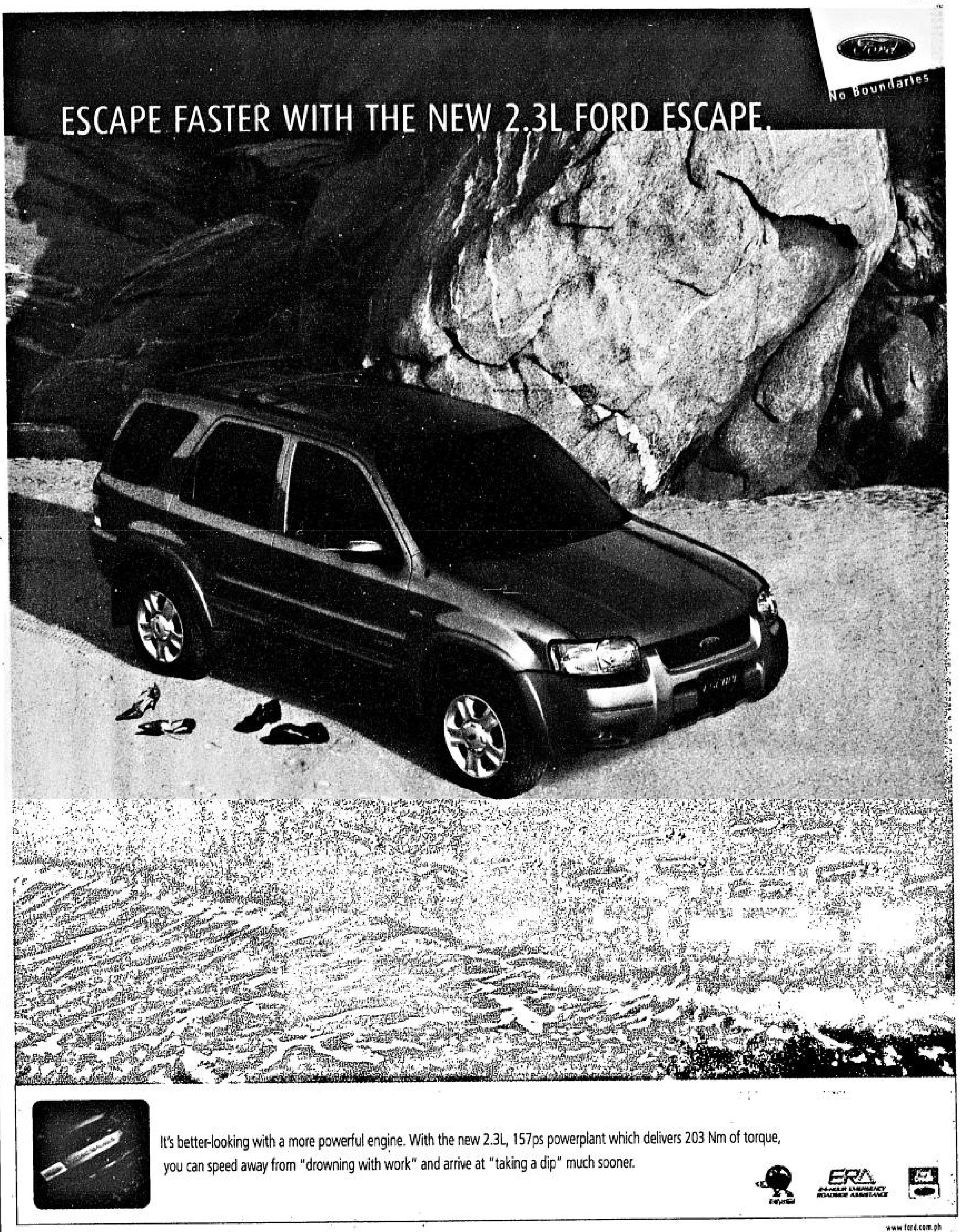
Luzon scores breakthrough for RP riders

BERNARD Luzon pulls off the first breakthrough for the RP-Pagcor Casino Filipino Trade Team in the Dji Sam Soe Tour of Indonesia cycling tour Tuesday by ruling the downhill third lap to Purwokento.

A 2004 Tour Pilipinas veteran, Luzon peeled off from the main pack along with Dutchman Edmund Hollands and Hong Kong's Wong Ngai-ching with 30 km to go before outlasting his two foreign rivals. He crossed the finish line in the small town in Central Java all by himself.

He covered the 147.7-km stage in three hours, 30 minutes and 54 seconds—the first

LUZON/ A26


No Boundaries
ESCAPE FASTER WITH THE NEW 2.3L FORD ESCAPE.
ERA
24-HOUR EMERGENCY ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE

It's better-looking with a more powerful engine. With the new 2.3L, 157ps powerplant which delivers 203 Nm of torque, you can speed away from "drowning with work" and arrive at "taking a dip" much sooner.

www.ford.com.ph

• Ford Alabang, Trunk Lines: 842-3681 / 842-4628; Fax No: 807-4430 • Ford Balintawak, Trunk Line: 927-9648, Fax No.: 927-5981 • Ford Commonwealth, Tel. Nos.: 952-9118; 952-9441, 952-9446 Fax No. 952-9440 • Ford EDSA, Tel. No.: 744-2222; Fax No.: 723-6311 • Ford EDSA Service Center Tel. No.: 723-7029
• Ford Libis, Trunk Line: 637-2044, Fax No.: 637-6008 • Ford Makati, Trunk Line: 818-5555; Fax No.: 815-0513 • Ford Manila, Tel. No: 562-5555 Fax No. 562-8985 • Ford Quezon Avenue, Tel. Nos.: 731-2617 / 742-3435 / 742-3436 Fax. 742-3451 • Ford Shaw Blvd., Trunk Line 717-0888; Telefax: 717-1390
• Ford Pampanga, Trunk Line: (045) 961-2888; Fax Nos.: (045) 963-5205 / 961-2277 • Ford Cabanatuan, Tel. No.: (044) 464 0111; Fax No.: (044) 600-4200 • Ford Dagupan, Tel. No. (075) 522-2222, Telefax. (075) 515-5520 • Ford San Pablo, Tel. No: (049) 562-9186, Telefax. (049) 562-8324 • Ford Cavite, Tel. No: (046) 472-2040; Fax: (046) 472-2048
• Ford Cebu, Trunk Line: (032) 231-9100; Fax No: (032) 231-9023 • Ford Bacolod, Tel No. (034) 432-2151, Telefax. (034) 434-2877 • Ford Iloilo, Tel. No: (033) 321-3352; Telefax No: (033) 321-3351 • Ford Cagayan de Oro, Tel. Nos.: (088) 855 8811, Telefax. (088) 855-8877 • Ford Davao, Tel. No. (082) 234-1111, Fax No.: (082) 234-2222

Dress up your 2004
BUY FACTORY PRICE
REVO • ADVENTURE • CROSSWIND
CR-V • EVEREST • Jimny • SUV • VANS • PICK-UPS
MOST COMPLETE ACCESSORIES FOR A.U.V.
NOW AVAILABLE 2004 ACCESSORIES FOR CR-V • VITARA • RAV 4 EVEREST • PAJERO • PRADO OUTLANDER • ESCAPE D-MAX
ISUZU CROSSWIND X.U.V. Look BODYKIT
CONVERSION PACKAGE DEAL P40,000
(WE CONVERT YOUR XL, XT, XTO INTO XUV)
TOYOTA REVO VX 200 & SR CONVERSION PACKAGE DEAL P18,000.00
PACKAGE DEAL!!! WRAP AROUND STAINLESS BULL BARS P 17,000 only (FRONT, SIDE, REAR)
WE ACCEPT MADE TO ORDER CUSTOMIZE BULLBARS BULLBAR REPAIR TO SUIT YOUR STYLE
WE WILL BEAT Any Price
KIJANG
7228088 • 413-8060/77
PASAR MOBIL ACCESSORIES
WE ACCEPT PROVINCIAL SERVICES & DELIVERIES

Come together at
PETRON
Treats
Everyone deserves a treat.

Cardona: MVP and champ

From page A25

"The championship is more important because more people are happy, there's our school and the fans. It doesn't matter now that I did not get the MVP. This is sweeter by far," added Cardona, who was beaten by Far Eastern Tamaraws' Arwind Santos for the season's top individual award.

The two crossed paths briefly one last time in the stretch after a couple of plays that saw J-Vee Casio turn into a hero and Dennis Miranda seal his team's doom.

In that fleeting moment, Cardona got his vindication.

Santos had a clear shot at putting back in a Miranda shot that inexplicably rolled out of the basket. But Cardona, battling Santos for possession, grabbed the crucial board and got fouled in the process. He later sank the two freethrows that sealed the 68-65 victory that brought the UAAP championship back to Taft Avenue.

The win was payback time for Cardona in more ways than one. Aside from picking up the trophy that was far bigger than the one he failed to grab, the 6-foot-1 swingman also made good on a vow to repay La Salle for holding the door open and allowing him a second chance at basketball.

"When I got back here in the Philippines, no one knew me," said the former Carson High in California standout. "I just walked in at La Salle and tried out. It was La Salle that gave me the chance and I dedicate this championship to the school."

Cardona did bring home an individual award of his own. After averaging 16.7 points in the three-game series, he was voted the Most Valuable Player of the finals.

But for coach Franz Pumaren, Cardona was more than that.

"I've always been confident with Mac. He's the real MVP in my heart," said Pumaren after the tensely fought match.

That part, people will always debate on. But one thing is sure. MVP or no MVP, Cardona will spend the next year carrying an even more flattering label.

Champion.

MERENCIANA Arayi of Adamson and Carolyn Tanchi of Ateneo jockey for the rebound during the first game of their best-of-three series for the UAAP women's basketball title. Ateneo prevailed, 67-64. ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

Luzon scores breakthrough . . .

From page A25

lap win by a Filipino rider in a major international cycling competition.

Luzon was nearly three minutes ahead Hollands of the Taiwan-based Giant Asia Racing (3:33.2) and Wong (3:33.2), who finished second and third, respectively.

Also figuring prominendy was teammate Lloyd Reynante, who placed third in Tuesday's second stage and finished second in the sprint section of the race behind Indonesian national rider Ferinanto and ahead of Sansoko Reno Yudo of the local Kencana Bike Team.

The RP-Pagcor riders wound up second overall in the lap, logging 10:49.38 behind team winner Indonesia (10:40.59). Hong Kong was third.

ALL-STAR WEEKEND

Best of NBC show wares in Baguio

BAGUIO CITY—Young turks and veteran stars of the North and South selections display their wares today at the start of the NBC (National Basketball Conference) All-Star Weekend at the University of Baguio Gym here.

The event kicks off with a coaching clinic at 9 a.m., with former PBA mentor Arlene Rodriguez and ex-PBA chief of referees Ernie de Leon.

Other events include the slam dunk contest, the two-ball challenge, the skills competition and the long-distance shoot-out.

Fans will also have the chance to mingle and play with their favorite players starting at 3 p.m. in the festivities sponsored by Concorde Hotel, Gerry's Grill, Chi's Fastfood, Tokyo Tokyo, Four Bar, Gatorade, Bee-hive Bar, Angle's Bar and Feillers Bar.

Also slated is a skills competition among players from local commercial and school teams as well as members of the All-Stars.

The 2-Ball Challenge will feature Baguio Cardinal's Joseph Roque and Jessie James Collado, Cardinal Jun Balares and Forward Taguig's Jimboy Robillos, Cardinal Efren Valdes and Taguig's Ogie Gumatay for the North division, and the South division tandems of Chico Lanete (Tribu Sugbu) and Francis Sanz (Iloilo Warriors) and Tribu Sugbu's Alfie Grijaldo and Cagayan de Oro Stars' Jayson Alfeche.

Vying in the long-distance shoot-out are Melvin Fontanilla and Edbert Ton (Baguio), Sonny Manucat and Dennis Rodriguez (Batangas), Julius Navales (CdO), Carlos Sayon Jr. (Iloilo), Egay Echavez (Ozamiz), Gumatay and Lanete.

In the Speed Challenge, the participants are Lanete, Navales, Balares, Echavez and Rodriguez.

Tribu Sugbu's Ruben de la Rosa, a former PBA and MBA slam dunk champion, is expected to rule the contest of rim-rattlers. He will be challenged by Harold Sta. Cruz and Rodel Mallari (Batangas), Ardy Larong and Collado.

The finals of the long-distance shoot-out and slam dunk will be held tomorrow during the All-Star game pitting the North and the South selections. A basketball clinic for 7- to 16-year-olds is also set at 7:30 a.m. tomorrow.

TODAY'S SCHEDULE
(UB Gym)
9 a.m.—Coaching clinic
3 p.m.—Fans day
6 p.m.—Skills competition

Cebu, Ilocos cagers prevail

GAME WEDNESDAY
(Quezon Convention Center)
6 p.m.— Quezon vs Harbour Centre-Pampanga

CEBU CITY—James Laygo waxed hot in the second half to power M. Lhuillier-Cebu City past Harbour Centre-Pampanga, 96-83, Wednesday night as the Jewelers kept top spot in the United Regional Basketball League at the New Cebu City Coliseum.

Laygo scored seven straight points to ignite a 16-0 blitz with help from Bong Marata and Woodrow Enriquez, towing the Jewelers to a 64-53 lead en route to their third straight win in as many outings. Pampanga dropped to 1-1 in the league being backed by adidas and Lactovitale.

The Jewelers got a scare in the first four minutes of the final period as Rey Mendoza, VJ Santos and Alex Bognot mastered an 11-3 blitz that put Harbour Centre on top, 78-77, at the 5:56 mark.

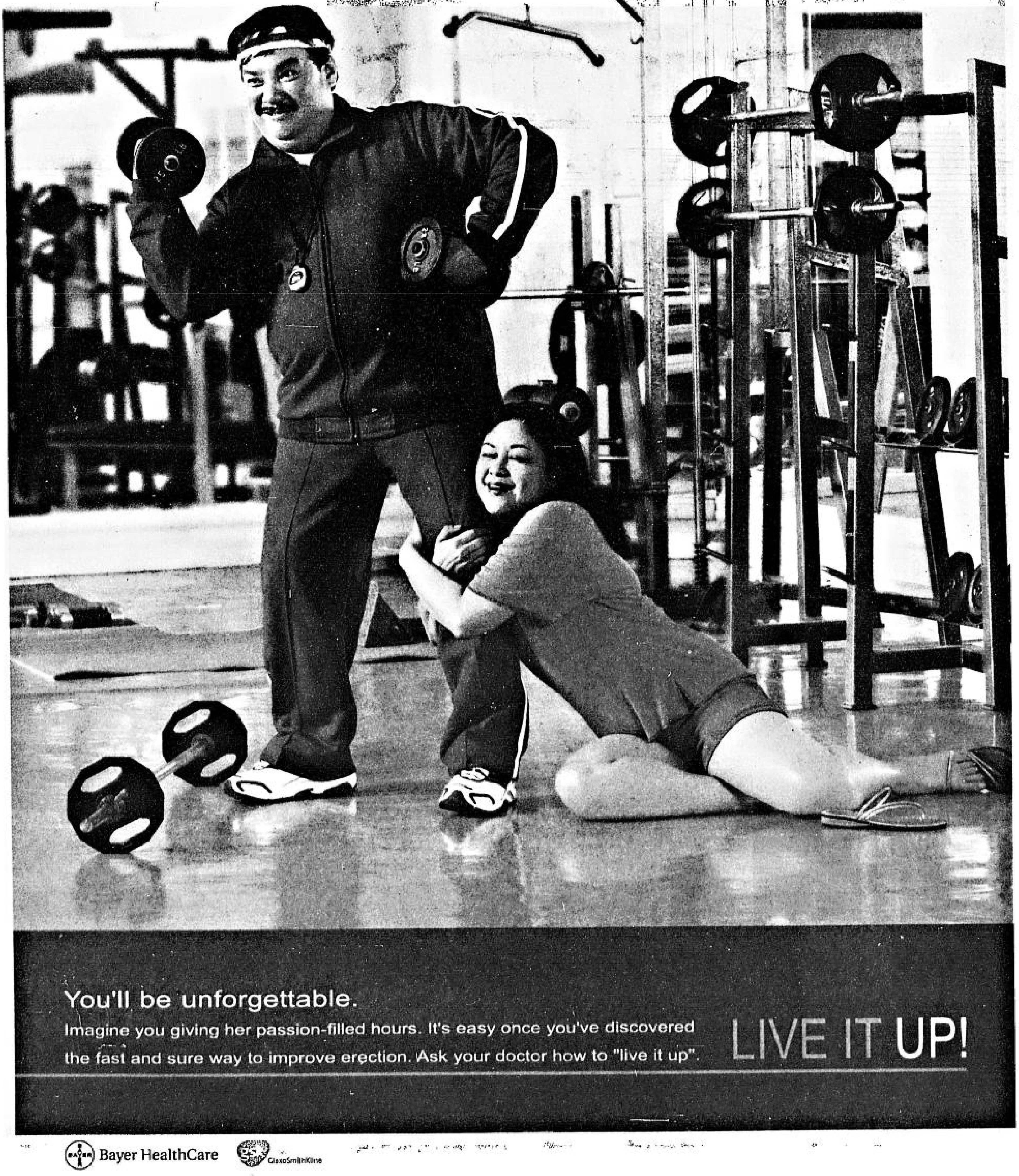
The Jewelers, however, tightened their defenses and denied the visitors a field goal the rest of the way.

Over at the Don Celestino Martinez Coliseum in Bogo, the Ilocos Sur Snipers rebounded from their first game loss by downing the Lactovitale-Cebu Province Probiotics, 89-79.

Big men Ryan Bernardo and Jerome Barbosa put the Snipers on top after 10 minutes, 25-20, and the Probiotics slump to their second straight setback in three games.

PBL draft postponed

COMMISSIONER Chino Trinidad yesterday reset the Rookie Draft for the 2004 PBL Open Championship to Tuesday to allow teams more time to study the list of available players in both the regular and dispersal draft pools. The regular and dispersal draft was supposed to be held today.



You'll be unforgettable.
Imagine you giving her passion-filled hours. It's easy once you've discovered the fast and sure way to improve erection. Ask your doctor how to "live it up".
LIVE IT UP!
Bayer HealthCare GlaxoSmithKline

Torres stuns Kazakh for Busan gold

LONG jumper Maristella Torres, almost forgotten after her dismal showing in the 2003 SEA Games debut in Vietnam, sparkled with a gold medal win in the recent Busan International Athletics meet at the Busan Stadium in South Korea.

Torres, a former Asian championships bronze medalist with a personal best of 6.40 meters, upset the highly touted former Asian Athletics Association winner Yelena Kochsheyeva of Kazakhstan with a 6.39 leap, as against the latter's 6.30. Athens Olympian and SEA Games titleholder Lerma Bulauitan-Gabito settled for third (6.21).

"Maganda and kundisyon ko pero malakas ang hangin (I was in good condition but it was windy)," said the Dumaguete-born Torres.

Patafa president Go Teng Kok attributed Torres' victory to hard work.

"Everyday we see Maris (Torres' nickname) religiously working out at the track. I'm very happy. She has the talent and I know one day she will perform this way," Go said.

Patafa sent only three athletes to the Busan event, with long-distance ace Eduardo Buenavista finishing third behind Kenya's Richard Matelong and Japan's Yasunori Murakami in the 5,000m.

Athletics secretary general Ben Silva-Netto said Buenavista led the race in the first five laps before Matelong took command for good.

COOL CHAMP

TOP female junior triathlete Mimi Lucas (above) cool off from the heat with a refreshing shower after ruling—along with national duathlon champion Ryan Mendoza—the recent Hundred Islands Open in Alaminos, Pangasinan. The event, organized by the Triathlon Association of the Philippine (TRAP) and backed by the Department of Tourism and the Alaminos city government, was held to highlight the celebration of the National Tourism Week.

ENERVON NETFEST

RP pair gains final

SECOND seed Nico Riego De Dios and Ralph Kevin Barte of the Philippines downed Koreans Cho Soong Jae and Seo Hsieh Yiu, 6-3, 6-4, yesterday to reach the boys' doubles semifinals in the 2004 Enervon Tablet-Futures Foundation International Juniors Tennis Championships at the Yñares Socio-Cultural Sports Center in Pasig City.

Riego De Dios and Barte, both semifinalists in singles' play, forged a duel with the tandem of Japan's Toshiya Suzuki and Taiwan's Ma Kai-chieh, who scored a 7-6, 6-4 victory over the Taiwanese pair of Chuang Chien-yuan and Peng Hsieh-yiu.

Top seeds Martin Sayer and Lai Xiao-peng of Hong Kong survived Koreans Mun Ju Hae and Hong Hwi Jin, 3-6, 6-3, 7-6, to advance against the Taiwanese pair of Chang Chien Ting-lung and Lee Ching-yu.

In girls' doubles, top seeds Anja Vanessa Peter of Germany and Venise Chan of Hong Kong outclassed Kung Wei-fang and Teng Yiying of Hong Kong, 6-1, 6-0, to advance to the quarterfinals against Taiwan's Lai Wen-tzu and Tsai Yu-chen.

Second seeds Chin Seul Ki and Jeong Yoon Young of Korea downed Wang Wen-lin and Tai Chin-chin of Taiwan, 6-2, 6-2, to advance against Melissa Tsan and Michelle Liew of Malaysia.

Lin Jing-chi and Wang Chieh-ju of Taiwan defeated Nguyen Thuy Dung of Vietnam and Lucy Dougherty of Australia, 5-7, 7-6 (4), 6-3. Hsu Tzu-chen and Yang Su-han of Taiwan beat Han A-Reum and Kang Yoo Jin of Korea, 7-5, 6-2. Local Nikki Manalo and Malaysian Vythinatha Chellapriya won over Kim So Yeon and Kim Ju Eun of Korea, 6-3, 6-3, while Ayumi Okuma and Natsumi Yokota of Japan defeated locals Noelle Conchita Zoleta and Ivy Kristel de Castro, 6-1, 6-2.

Ax falls on Peñalosa fight matchmaker

By Salven L. Lagumbay

THE GAMES and Amusements Board yesterday suspended for six months international matchmaker Aljoe Jaro and banned Thai boxer Samingkao Chutipol from fighting in the country for two years for their principal roles in the sham of a fight that marked the comeback of former World Boxing Council super flyweight king Gerry Peñalosa, recently.

Concepcion Pitogo, the officially registered matchmaker of the event, also received a six-month suspension "for allowing her license as matchmaker to be used by Jaro."

The event, held last Sept. 19 in Mandaue City, saw Peñalosa winning by a second-round technical knockout over Chutipol.

The bout drew flak from spectators after the Thai, who was knocked down twice by Peñalosa in the second round, feigned being knocked down for the third time—even without actually getting hit—just as Peñalosa was charging in to finish him off.

Jaro admitted to the GAB in an investigation last Sept. 24 that he was the matchmaker of the Penalosa-Chutipol match. The GAB decision was penned by Commissioners Emmanuel Palabrica and Angel Bautista.

Promoter Josephine Ouano got only a reprimand.

adidas KOTR race draws tough cast

OLYMPIC marathoner Eduardo Buenavista and two-time Milo marathon champion Allan Ballester are expected to dispute the 8th adidas King of the Road title this Sunday morning at the adidas Sports Kamp in Fort Bonifacio Global City in Taguig.

Also joining the fray is Crisanto Canillo, last year's Milo Marathon champion who is also rated highly in the annual 10-km race.

The women's race is expected to be just as exciting with defending champion Liza Yambao returning to face the challenge from Mercedita Manipol and Belinda Manahan.

All told, more than 2,000 runners are expected to run in the event also presented by Globe Gentext with McDonalds, Snickers chocolate bar, and supported by adidas watches, Powerade, Viva Mineral Water, adidas fragrance, Paintball Empire and Milo.

San Miguel BEER
OKTOBERFEST
TARA NA! PARTY NA!
KICK-OFF PARTY TODAY!
Oct. 1, Friday, 12 nn onwards. Metrowalk, Meralco Ave., Pasig
Exciting performances by: Francis M., True Faith, Jay-R, 6 Cycle Mind & Bamboo.

Hooray for Gonzalez

SPECTATOR

Al S. Mendoza

THE MEMORANDUM by Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez on Wednesday directing Chief State Counsel Ricardo Paras to investigate the alleged presence of fake Fil-Ams playing in the PBA read, in part: "You are hereby directed to pursue, on the premise that we find that the mentioned PBA players are indeed 'bogus' Filipino Americans, and include in your investigation any official of the PBA or officials, owners, managers of the teams where these players play."

If you read the memo in-between the lines, you will readily see that PBA official/s, team owners and team managers will only be investigated by Paras if there's a "premise that…the mentioned PBA players are indeed 'bogus' Filipino Americans."

Thus, by simple logic, the eight PBA players, whose citizenships are being questioned, must first be "premised" as "bogus" Filipino Americans before PBA personnel are to be included in the investigation.

Gonzalez also ordered Paras to "include any other person or persons who facilitated or conspired in the preparation and submission of spurious evidence of citizenship of players to enable them to play in the PBA."

The harshest part of Gonzalez's memo is this: "It is obvious that public documents were tampered with and/or faked, which will constitute fraud and falsification of official records."

Doesn't the word "obvious" mean more than the truth?

And then this bombshell from Gonzalez, as quoted by our Philip C. Tubeza: "The DOJ would resolve the citizenship of the eight basketball players in 10 days time."

Wow! If Gonzalez can fulfill his promise, I will nominate him to be the INQUIRER Man of the Year.

For the record, the PBA players suspected of having submitted questionable documents to secure Filipino citizenship and become eligible for play in the PBA are Asi Taulava of Talk 'N Text, Rudy Hatfield of Coca-Cola, Andy Seigle and Alex Crisano of Barangay Ginebra, Jonathan Ordoño, Davonn Harp and Mick Pennisi of Red Bull Barako, and Dorian Peña of San Miguel Beer.

This was the result of a Senate hearing conducted last year, with then Sen. Robert Barbers as the committee chair. I had raised a glass here in praise of Barbers' heroism last year that's why when he lost his bid for reelection last May, I said the same line I'd been saying all these years: "This country, indeed, has a terrible dearth of intelligent voters."

Oh, well, what else is new? It happens all the time, that is why even convicts serving time can still get themselves elected.

Anyway, under the Constitution, only the DOJ has the final say in affirming the legality of a document pertaining to citizenship.

The PBA itself as an institution cannot be faulted in the case at hand because its rules are clear. For example, it considers Filipinos born to inter-racial marriages eligible for play provided they are affirmed as such by the DOJ.

In short, the PBA merely implements the ruling of the DOJ as to ignore the DOJ could land the PBA in hot water.

The records show the eight have fulfilled requirements required of them by the DOJ, which became the PBA's basis for them to be able to play in Asia's first play-for-pay league.

Hernando "Nani" Perez was the DOJ secretary when Taulava got his affirmation from the DOJ declaring him a Fil-Tongan and he was, therefore, eligible to play in the PBA.

Usually but not all the time, by operation of law, a decided case can only be reopened with the presentation of new evidence.

Perhaps, to add teeth to Gonzalez's order to reopen the case of Taulava & Co., Gonzalez should also order Paras to include Perez in the investigation?

Sanamabeach, that will be the day.

Manotoc wins, RP 2nd in Singapore

TOMMY Manotoc shot a one-under 71 yesterday to win the individual title and the Philippine team booked its best-ever second place finish in the Asia Pacific Senior Amateur championships at the Raffles Country Club in Singapore.

The 55-year-old manager of the Calatagan Golf Club in Batangas bucked a double bogey on No. 14 to finish with a two-under 214 total in the 54-hole tournament and give the Philippines its first individual championship in the event.

The team failed to convert on a sweet sweep after Richie Garcia shot a 74, Bing Bunyi an 80 and Caloy Coscolluela an 82 as rock-solid Australia overhauled a three-shot overnight deficit and won by seven.

"We lost a golden opportunity," said Manotoc, who beat a New Zealander by five in the individual race, in an overseas call to the INQUIRER. "It would have been historic. But that's golf."

The Philippines was represented by its strongest team ever for the first time in this tournament.

Francis Gaston could have helped a lot, but the reigning RP champ was not allowed by his physician to play after undergoing an MRI scan a few days before the team's departure. *Musong R. Castillo*

SPORTSWATCH

RACING SWEEP: Renan Morales (l) passes Miguel Lazaro in the fifth lap en route to victory in the National Junior Touring Championship at the Batangas Racing Circuit in Rosario, Batangas over the weekend. Morales, who is supported by Paragon Brokerage Corp., Lifeshine, Countryside Restaurant and Shift Racing, posted four victories, making him the winningest driver in the 9th and 10th rounds of the 2004 PCSO Grand Prix. He swept both races in the National Junior Touring Car Championship as well as in the Novice Division.

Bombers bow to Sharks in FIBL

THE 2004 Filipino-Indian Basketball League (FIBL) Ambassador's Cup opened last weekend at the Makati Coliseum with defending champions Bombers bowing to the Blue Sharks, 70-57, in the main game of the doubleheader. The Sharks dictated the tempo from the start, racing to a 9-0 lead behind Rakesh Chandumal and Pramdeep Brar, and padding it to 42-26 at halftime lead. Bomber main man Kenneth Sharma together with Rajesh Chulani joined hands in the third quarter that enabled the Bombers to cut the lead, 46-54, going into the last quarter. Chandumal led all scorers.

Davao entry rules 4th GCAP tilt

DARKHORSE entry EDL Farms of Ramon Mancenares and Tony Faustino of Davao ruled the fourth leg of the Gentlemen Cockers Association of the Philippines (GCAP) 5-Stag Derby last Tuesday at Las Piñas Coliseum. EDL Farms racked up five straight wins to register its second derby championship. The next GCAP 5-Stag Derby, to be sponsored by Sagupaan Complexor 3000 and Pagcor-Casino Filipino, will be held on Monday, Oct. 4. Two more events will be staged on Oct. 11 and 18. Participants must submit their entries on Sunday, Oct. 3, from 4 p.m. to 9 p.m. and may contact 8743910 and 8731040 (look for Gerry or Julius). The 4-stag derby of Rey Oliveros sizzles on Oct. 9 (Saturday) while Patrick Antonio's Clean-up 5-Stag Derby unfolds on Oct. 25.

PCC hosts 5-stag derby today

BIGTIME cockers converge tonight at the air-conditioned Pasay City Cockpit to see action in a 5-Stag Derby sponsored by Sagupaan Complexor 3000, Sagupaan B-50 Forten and Sagupaan Mite Free. More than 70 fights are lined-up in this event to be hosted by Ferdie Lim. At stake is a cash prize of P300,000. Among those seeing action are Benjie Lim, Pol Estrellado, sabong idol Patrick Antonio, Mayor Nene Aguilar, Gerry Ramos, Louie Cua, Judge Magdangal Elma, Cito Manansala, Lito Roque, Blandy Tolentino, Arman Santos, Tony Lasala, Joel Fernando, Mon Torres, Joey Lapid and Richard Bates. For inquiries, call 843-1890, 843-1746 and 816-6750.

Stag Festival at Roligon

THE 2004 edition of the annual Stag Festival 5-Stag Derby hits the limelight tomorrow at Roligon Mega Cockpit as promoter Rolly Ligon & Thunderbird Power Feeds continue their 13-year partnership in staging record-breaking cocking events. Two hundred gamefowl breeders have submitted their stags for screening and leg banding. Stags banded for last month's RAY-Showdown stag derby are also accepted. The Stag Festival requires an entry fee of P6,600 with a guaranteed prize of P1,000,000 for this Oct. 2-6 scuffle.

RACING TIPS

AT SANTA ANA BY MR. 999

Race 1-1. Ground Fighter 2. Shuttle's Runner 3. Half Moon Princess 4. Early Warning
Race 2-1. Capricorn Aida 2. Mas Que Nada 3. King View 4. Lady Tycoon 5. Prophet
Race 3-1. Elita 2. Joker 3. Don Miguel 4. Silent Wind
Race 4-1. War Alert 2. Speed Admiral 3. Homecoming 4. Cuadro de Alas
Race 5-1. Coolmore 2. Lady Victoria/Front Page 3. Hole in One 4. Gold and Star
Race 6-1. Brenda Starr 2. Gentleman's Lady 3. Sweet Paula 4. Special Science 5. Boogie Shoes
Race 7-1. Money Man 2. Golden Cat 3. Rule and Reign 4. Demolition Jack
Race 8-1. Portal Dancer 2. Jackpot 3. Sweet Inspiration 4. Great Hill 5. Paradise Water
Race 9-1. Tawagin Mo Na 2. Lucky Fit 3. Patutna

Saragoza now 5 up over Bernis

LIPA, Batangas—Consistency is the name of the game and it's the reason Boyet Saragoza is a round away from the national finals of the Samsung Amateur Tour.

Saragoza's second one-over-par 73 in three days yesterday boosted him ahead by five strokes in the championship division going into the last 18 holes of the Samsung Amateur Tour eliminations at the Mt. Malarayat Golf and Country Club in Lipa, Batangas.

With two birdies and three bogeys on a day disaster struck his Canlubang teammate and second round co-leader Ronnie Torrecampo, Saragoza posted a 54-hole aggregate of 218 after earlier rounds of 73 and 72.

Saragoza, however, is up against a formidable foe on the last day—Jun Bernis.

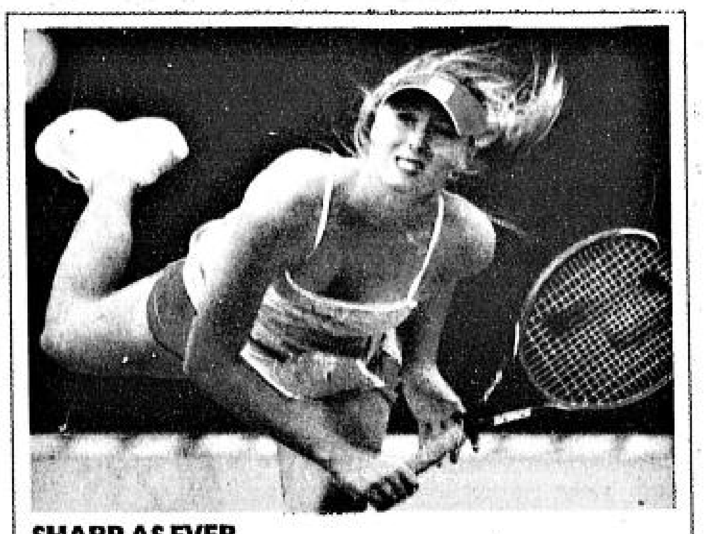
The Puerto Rico world amateur-bound national champion Bernis kept himself in the fight with a 74 for 223 in the tourney also sponsored by Tokyo Tokyo, Gatorade, Philippine Airlines, adidas Taylor Made, KZG by Custom Clubmakers, Pink Patio Boracay, Coppertone Sport, and Rogin-E. Killer-Bee, Jam 88.3, Wave 89.1, Magic 89.9, 99.5 RT and 103.5 K-Lite are media partners.

Torrecampo thought he was tied at 223 with Bernis when he submitted his scorecard (78) until he found out that he signed a birdie 3 instead of a 4 on the third hole and got disqualified.

First-day frontrunner Jong Laput had a 76 for 224 while Dave Hernandez, carding a two-under 70 with the help of a 190-yard 4-iron third shot that found the hole on the 18th for an eagle, was at 226.

In the other divisions, Emil Alviar aced the sixth hole of the Malipunyo course on the way to a 77 and the Class B lead. The other leaders in the men's division were Rodel Mangulabnan with a 76 in Class A, Arnie Fuentebella with an 82 in Class C and Joven Papio with an 89 in Class D.

In the ladies' competition, Lina de Guzman paced Class A with a 71, Tess Staub (81) showed up Class B and Mi Jung Yoon (85) was the Class C leader.



SHARP AS EVER
Russia's Wimbledon champion Maria Sharapova serves against Japan's Miho Saeki during the second round of the Hansol Korea Open Tennis Championships in Seoul Thursday. Sharapova defeated Saeki, 6-3, 6-1. REUTERS

Murakami pulls away

Leads Riviera Amateur by six strokes

ARTEMIO Murakami stretches his lead after a day-best 71. PDI PHOTO

ARTEMIO Murakami birdied two of the last four holes to match par-71 at Riviera's Langer layout yesterday and pull away from the pack with a whopping six-stroke lead over Jay Bayron and Marvin Dumandan after three rounds of the third Riviera Amateur golf championship in Silang, Cavite.

With fancied Juvic Pagunsan fumbling at the start, Murakami's steady three-birdie, three-bogey round gave the former national champion a 54-hole total of 213.

With Pagunsan blowing his bid with a 79 and the rest of the field failing to match the day's best round of 71 at the hazard-laden layout, Murakami found himself way ahead of the pack—leader by six.

Bayron and Dumandan took the challengers' role by carding 72 and 74, respectively, for 219s going into the last 18 holes of the tournament sponsored by Pacsports and DHL.

Pagunsan, just three strokes behind Murakami at the start of the day, slid to fourth place at 223 after submitting a 79.

The spearhead of the national team to next month's World Amateurs' stumbled with a triple-bogey seven on No. 1 and a bogey on the next hole. He dropped three more strokes at the back and closed out without a birdie in a 39-39 card.

Bayron bogeyed three of his first four holes but checked his skid in time with a birdie on No. 5 before gaining back-to-back strokes from No. 15.

Like the top six players in the fold, Bayron bogeyed the tough par-4 18th for that 72.

Dumandan stayed within sight of Murakami with a birdie on the par-5 10th but failed to sustain his charge and instead bogeyed two of the last seven holes for a 74.

Meanwhile, Bobby Celestino paced the Championship II division with a 77, two strokes ahead of Eric Gozo and Mico Yee, who both shot 79s. Tuan Nguyen made an 82 while Jose Mari Hechanova stood a shot back at 83 together with King Stehmeir.

Young Seob Shin, Jon Judan and Teody Pascual shared the provisional lead in Class A with identical 81s with Joey Solis at 82 and Lloyd Matutina, Allan Arcilla and Chito Condes all carding 83s.

Teammates back Ichiro history bid

SUZUKI REUTERS

OAKLAND, California—Ichiro Suzuki's teammates won't stand for anybody messing with his spectacular season. When Suzuki was hit in the back by a pitch, Seattle starting pitcher Bobby Madritsch nearly lost his cool.

The rookie was ready to hit the next Oakland batter until his teammates calmed him down. Suzuki appreciated the support, but was happy Madritsch stayed calm.

Suzuki's fifth-inning single gave him 255 hits, two short of George Sisler's 84-year-old major league record, and the Mariners sent the Athletics into second place in the American League West for the first time since Aug. 5 with a 4-2 victory Wednesday.

Suzuki has four games remaining to get the record. If he doesn't do it Thursday against A's left hander Mark Redman, he will most certainly reach the mark this weekend during Seattle's season-ending series against Texas back at Safeco Field.

"If it's at home in front of our fans, so be it," manager Bob Melvin said. "But I'd like to see him do it tomorrow and get it out of the way."

The star leadoff hitter was booed when he stepped into the batter's box in the first inning, then walked on a full count. He struck out swinging in the third, then hit an infield single to shortstop in the fifth. He grounded out to second to start the eighth on a 13-pitch at-bat, then was hit in the back by Justin Duchscherer in the ninth.

It enraged Madritsch, who stood up in the dugout.

"As a teammate, having him say that makes me really happy," Suzuki said. "But it was good he was able to control his emotions. If he's going to have a future in baseball, he'll have to control his emotions." *AP*

SBMC
SUBIC BAY MOTORS CORPORATION
INSPECTION DATES:
SEPT. 28, 29, 30 & OCT. 1
AUCTION STYLE: PARADE
SALE STARTS AT 8:30 AM
Quality is Our Top Priority!

OCT. 2 AROUND 400 LOTS ALL TYPES OF TRUCKS, SUVs & PASS. VANS
OCT. 3 AROUND 345 LOTS MORE SUVs & PASS. VANS

2-DAY PUBLIC AUCTION
OCTOBER 2 & 3, 2004

ISUZU ALUM WING VAN (10W, GIGA TYPE)
ISUZU CARGO TRUCK (10W, GIGA TYPE)
ISUZU DUMP TRUCK 10W

TRUCKS, SUVs & PASS. VANS

Isuzu Cargo Dump Truck 10W
Isuzu Elf Self Loader (w/ Boom Crane)
Fuso Fighter Self Loader 12W
Isuzu Tractor Head 10W

Catch These Locally-Acquired Vehicles!

Toyota Land Cruiser (1FZ engine, 4500 cc)
Isuzu Bighorn (3000 cc, 3-door)
Mitsubishi Pajero (2800 cc, EXCEED)
Toyota Land Cruiser (1HD engine, 4100 cc)
Nissan Homy
Mitsubishi Space Gear
Mitsubishi Delica
Nissan Largo

BLDG. 1457 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, SUBIC BAY FREEPORT ZONE 2222
MAIN OFFICE: (047) 252-1260 • SALES OFFICE: (047) 252-1320 / 1330 • FAX: (047) 252-1259
REGISTER & INQUIRE ONLINE! >> www.sbmcauctions.com (info@sbmcauctions.com)

Sta. Lucia golf gets going today

DAVAO—Eagle Ridge opens its quest for a fourth overall crown when the fifth season of the Sta. Lucia Tour, a series for clubs flying the banner of the real estate giant, kicks off today at the hazard-laden Rancho Palos Verdes course here.

Challenging Eagle Ridge will be the six other golf and country clubs in the field—2002 winner Alta Vista of Cebu, Orchard, Royale Tagaytay, host Palos Verdes, Lake Caliraya Springs and Tour debutante Summit Point.

This week's leg is actually Batch A of the two-part Mindanao leg of the Sta. Lucia Tour. Batch B, made up of another 144 players, will play on Oct. 14-16.

Each club will be required to field in a minimum of three four-man teams. The overall champion club will bring home the Sta. Lucia Cup for the bragging rights until the 2005 tour. One hundred and forty-seven individual and team trophies are at stake this year.

Who owns RMSC?

CLEAN LIVING

Manolo R. Iñigo

THIS long-standing question has resurfaced recently after former Tarlac Rep. Jose "Peping" Cojuangco, the smart money pick to become the next POC president, said in an interview that he plans to sell the Rizal Memorial Sports Complex.

"He cannot do that," objected Manila officials headed by Mayor Lito Atienza, "because the city of Manila owns the RMSC."

Some years back, I wrote about a similar claim to the choice property by Councilor Grepor "Butch" Belgica, who stressed that Manila's claim to the Rizal Memorial Sports Complex was based on a city council resolution passed in 1996. A former convict who turned a new leaf by becoming a preacher, Belgica backed his claim by submitting (upon the suggestion of then PSC chair Philip Juico) to former President Fidel Ramos a certified photocopy by the Register of Deeds of the title of the property together with a brief history of the RMSC's construction and development by the city of Manila.

Subsequently, minority floor leader Don Ramon Bagatsing joined the clamor to recover not only the RMSC, but also the Rizal Park, Manila Harbor and Intramuros, the city's so-called "crown jewels" or pieces of prime property that were taken away from the local government during the martial law years.

Said Bagatsing in a letter to this corner: "The Rizal Memorial Sports Complex is patrimonial property owned by the city of Manila. It is unfortunate that jurisdiction over the RMSC was taken from the city during the martial law period. With a mere stroke of a pen (Presidential Decree) Manila lost RMSC.

"Because of legal obstacles, the city of Manila has no control nor authority over its premier playground, the RMSC. The only way the RMSC can be under Manila's authority is through national legislation, either by amending or repealing the Presidential Decree that transferred authority of the RMSC to the Philippine Sports Commission."

Then one of the best in Asia, the RMSC was built in line with the policy of the Philippine Amateur Athletic Federation, now defunct, to establish sports centers all over the country. For starters, the PAAF took over the functions of the Playground and Recreation Commission in 1920 to develop the vast area, including portions of Taft Avenue, Harrison Plaza and the Manila Zoo. In 1932, the PAAF, by an act of the Philippine Legislature, was permitted to conduct sweepstakes draws, the proceeds of which were used for the construction of the sports complex named in memory of national hero Dr. Jose Rizal. Several events were held to raise funds for the project, including a blockbuster three-game series in December 1934 featuring the American Major League All-Star team that included baseball superstars Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig and Charlie Gehringer.

The RMSC was finished at a cost of P1.5 million in 1936 when Jorge Vargas was the PAAF president.

Stallion Cup tees off today at Malarayat

HUNDREDS of alumni and guest players plunge into action when the De La Salle-Lipa's 3rd Stallion Cup Golf Tournament fires off at 7 a.m. today at the Club Malarayat in Lipa City.

Defending champion Pitong Quiocho and two-time team titlist Batch 1979, the school's silver jubilarians, will put their crowns on the line in the tournament co-presented by Smart Phils. Inc. and held to raise funds for the Bro. Jaime Hilario Learning Community, DLSI's free night school.

Competitions will be held in classes A, B, C and ladies in the event also backed by Spider Security Services and Buenavista Nature Homes and Country Club.

Hole sponsors include Apotek Asia, Caltex Phils., Rep. Oscar Gozos & Max Designs, Gerry Concepcion, Larry Alcazar, Sonny Bautista Jr., and Michael and Dennis Hernandez.

Tours, Leisure & Chow

cmadamba@inquirer.com.ph
897-8808 local 209 and 238

Alden Joshua Cedo, Graphics Design
Artos Espinosa, Editor

Where to Stay Where to GO

A weekly directory of the country's best establishments

New World Renaissance Hotel
Esperanza St. cor. makati Ave., Makati City
Tel. 811-6888/Fax. 811-6777
www.marriott.com

Makati Shangri-La Hotel
Ayala Ave. cor. Makati Ave., Makati City
Tel. 813-8888/ Fax 813-5499
www.shangri-la.com

Dusit Hotel Nikko
Ayala Center, 1223 Makati City Phil.
Tel. 867-3333 Email: dusitmnl@dusit.com
http://manila.dusit.com

Evercrest Golf Club Resort, Inc.
Km. 72 Batulao, Nasugbu, Batangas
Tel. (02) 712-9293 to 98
Fax (02) 712-9299
Manila Sales Office 733-3822/733-9955

Mactan Island Resort
Punta Engano Road, Lapu Lapu Cebu
Tel. (632) 231-0288/Fax (632) 231-1688
www.shangri-la.com

Intercontinental Manila
1 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
Tel 815-9711
www.intercontinental.com

ASTORIA PLAZA
15 J. Escriva Drive, Ortigas Business District,
Pasig City 1600
Tel 687-1111 Fax 910-0370
Email: sales@astoriaplaza.com

City Garden Hotel-Makati
Makati Ave., cor. Kalayaan St., Makati City
Tel. (02) 899-1111 Fax. (02) 899-1415
Email: makati:citygardenhotels.com

Executive Plaza Hotel
1630 A Mabini St., Malate, Manila
Tel 523-1000 /fax 525-8979
Email: sales@executiveplazahotel.com
www.executiveplazahotel.com

City Garden Suites
1158A Mabini St., Ermita, Manila
Tel. 536-1451 Fax. 524-4844
Email:cityreservations@citygardenhotels.com

Hotel Veniz
No. 1 Abanao St. Baguio City
Tel. (074) 446-0700 to 03
Fax (074) 446-0704
Email: hotelveniz@skyinet.net
www.hotelveniz.com

Hotel Supreme
113 Magsaysay Ave., Baguio City
Tel. (074) 443-2011 to 18 / Fax. (074) 442-2855

Skyrise Hotel
18 Dominican Road, Baguio City
Tel (074) 445-6834 to 36 /fax (074) 443-3897

The Marco Polo
CM Recto St. Davao City 8000
Tel. (082) 221-0888/fax (082) 225-0111
www.marcopolohotels.com

Grand Regal Hotel Davao
J. P. Laurel St., Lanang, Davao City
Tel (382) 235-0888 / (382) 234-3858

Taal Vista Hotel
Aguinaldo Highway, Tagaytay City
Tel. (046) 413-1000/Fax. (046) 413-1225

The Peninsula Manila Hotel
Cor. Ayala Ave. & Makati Ave., Makati City
Tel. 810-3456/ Fax 815-4825

Mandarin Oriental Manila
Paseo de Roxas cor. Makati Ave. Makati City
Tel. 750-8888
www.mandarinoriental.com

The Bellevue Manila
North Bridgeway, Northgate
Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel. (632) 771-8181/ fax (632) 771-8282
www.thebellevue.com.ph

Garden Plaza Hotel & Suites
1030 Belen St., Paco, Manila
Tel. (632) 522-4835/ fax (632) 522-4840

Waterfront Hotel Lahug
1 Salinas Drive, Lahug Cebu City
Tel. (6332) 232-6888/Fax (6332) 232-6880
www.waterfronthotels.net

Waterfront Hotel Mactan
1 Airport Road, Lapu Lapu City, 6015
Tel. (6332) 340-4888/fax (6332) 340-5693
www.waterfronthotels.net

Royal Mandaya Hotel
J. Palma Gil St. Davao City
Tel. (082) 225-8888/fax (082) 225-1888

Camp John Hay Manor
Loakan Road, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 446-0231 to 50

City Travel Hotel
15 Kisad Road, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 445-0456 / Fax (074) 445-0457

Cooyeesan Hotel Plaza
Naguilian cor. Asin Road, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 447-8888 to 93/ (074) 447-8895 to 98
Fax. (074) 447-0494

Golden Pine Hotel and Restaurant
Intersection of Carino St. and Legarda Road, Baguio City
Tel. (074)444-9970 to 71/740-8975/
Fax. (074) 446-0704
Email: goldenpineholte@skyinet.net

Somerset Salcedo, Makati*
H.V. dela Costa St., cor. L.P. Levista St., Salcedo Village, 1227 Makati City
Tel. 888-6668 Fax: 888-6655

Somerset Millennium, Makati
No. 104 Aguirre St., Legaspi Village, 1229
Makati City
Tel. 888-0505 Fax: 812-7721

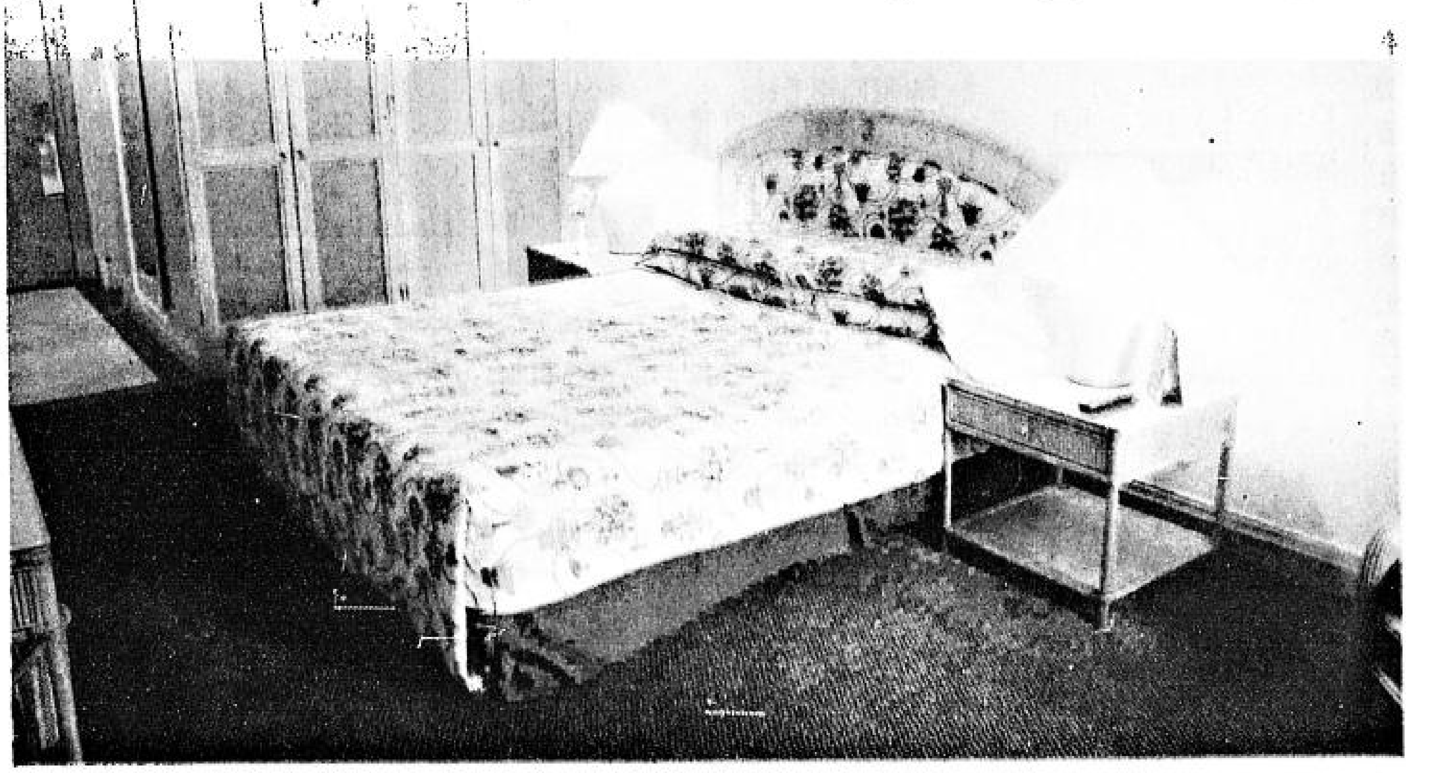
Somerset Olympia, Makati
No. 7912, Makati Ave., 1220 Makati City
Tel. 812-1010 Fax: 818-8254

Oakwood Premier Ayala Center
6th Floor, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center
Makati City, Metro Manila
Tel. (63.2) 729.8888 loc. 8101 Fax: : (63.2)
728.0000 / echua@oakwood..com.ph
www.oakwood.com

SUMMER PLACE HOTEL

Summer Place Hotel
Km. 288 Marcos Highway, Baguio City
Tel. :(074) 446.0560, 446 5400-01
www.SummerPlaceBaguio.com
Manila: 783-8355

Waterfront Cebu City goes patriotic with the Presyong Pinoy



WATERFRONT Cebu City Hotel and Casino gives you the Presyong Pinoy! Come and stay at the center of the Queen City of the South, with 562 guest rooms, 11 signature restaurants to satisfy every palate and a grand casino that's open 24-hours a day for your gaming pleasure. For only P3,200 net, avail of an overnight stay in a Standard Room, for either single or double occupancy. The package, which is tax inclusive, entitles guests to a Full Buffet Breakfast for two at Café Uno where they can enjoy leisurely mornings and choose from an assortment of gourmet breads and pastries, cold cuts, fresh fruits and fruit juices and a wide array of your favorite toasty warm breakfast dishes. The Presyong Pinoy Package also includes complimentary round trip airport transfers, free access to the swimming pool and free entrance to the Casino Filipino.

So make that reservation now and avail of the Presyong Pinoy Package at the Waterfront Cebu City Hotel and Casino! Promo will run until Dec. 31. For inquiries or reservations, please call (032) 232-6888 or Manila Sales and Reservations Office at (02) 687-0888.

AT THE contract signing of 'Weddings at Bellevue' were (from left) The Bellevue Hotel assistant director for sales Mina Sabino, JCA Productions fashion director Jackie Aquino, The Bellevue Hotel general manager Cyndy Tan-Jarabata and The Bellevue Hotel senior events manager Ian Catacutan.

Blushing Brides at The Bellevue Hotel

THE BELLEVUE Hotel, the premier party venue at the south of Metro Manila, will hold "Weddings at Bellevue" this Oct. 16 to 17 at the hotel's Laguna Ballroom. The first ever bridal exposition to be held at Alabang's leading business and leisure hub. The event is envisioned to be the "bridal fair of all bridal fairs."

A truly unique and glamorous bridal show will be led by fashion director Jackie Aquino, along with top designers, stylists and models. High-end exhibitors will showcase their products and services, while resource speakers will provide insights and ideas on how to plan your dream wedding. As many as 500 guests, among them celebrities and famous personalities, will attend this two-day affair.

"Weddings at Bellevue" is done in preparation for the opening of the Bellevue Ballroom, the biggest and most modern ballroom at the south of Metro Manila. Expected to be fully-operational by the end of the year, the two-storey structure with a 1,000-person maximum capacity will also have high-tech audio-visual equipment, state of the art videoconferencing tools and wireless technology to facilitate efficient presentations for corporate conventions, as well as trade shows, seminars, concerts, weddings and debuts. For inquiries, call 771-8181.

A musical October at the Century Park Hotel

THE ATRIUM Lounge of the Century Park Hotel is now the newest entertainment venue at the Century Park Hotel.

For the four weeks of October, the popular and well-loved Century Strings continues to entertain from 5 to 8:30 p.m. daily with their signature classical and soothing music. Starting 8:45 to 11:30 p.m., enjoy fine entertainment with the Grand Prize winner of Voice of Asia 2001 -- Ladine Roxas on Wednesdays; the fantastic Replay Band on Thursdays, classic and contemporary R & B greats are performed by Arthur Manuntag and His Trio on Fridays and enter the genre of retro music of the 70's hippies turned CEO's of Johnny Cash and the Jukebox on Saturdays.

The Top of the Century continues to feature it's finest and affordable cuisine in Sunset Specials from 6 to 9 p.m. at P260++ per person. Drink-All-You-Can of Carlsberg draft beer, soft drink, chilled juice, ice tea, four seasons and fruit punch and an Eat-All You-Can of their Pica-Pica of the day offering complimented with scintillating music from their pianist and singer Leilani Trinidad on Mondays, Wednesdays and Noel Peredo on Fridays and Acoustic guitarist-vocalist Koko Marbella on Tuesdays and Thursdays is truly a great way to cap an evening.

Primetime Evenings at the Top of the Century which starts from 9 p.m. to 1 a.m., Mondays to Saturdays at P300++ per person features the Harry's Bar Chanteuses Amari on Monday with pianist Eddie Juatan, Diane Sison on Tuesdays with pianist Ben Uy, Alfie Canedo with pianist Eddie Barillo on Wednesdays, Carmela Cuneta and pianist Bobby Cabral on Thursdays, April Ramos and pianist Ben Uy on Fridays, Armina Gonzales with pianist Eddie Barillo on Saturdays and Special Themed Shows on selected nights.

You can enjoy a musically-filled night at the Century Park Hotel's entertainment venues - Top of the Century or it's newest venue the Atrium Lounge.

This October at Fiesta San Miguel's Kiddie Corner

CELEBRATE Family Day with a brunch buffet spread of Filipino dishes every Sunday at Dusit Hotel Nikko's Fiesta San Miguel. Pegged at P750++ for adults and P375++ for kids aged 3 to 12, different kinds of entertainment and activities await all kids.

For this month, Roppets Edutainment will entertain all kids at the restaurant's Kiddie Corner. Learn and enjoy the Puppet Show on Oct. 3; balloon lovers will enjoy the Balloon Twisting on Oct. 10; see and have your pictures taken with Nemo the mascot on Oct. 17; be amused with the Bubble Show on Oct. 24; and play with Mike Monster Mascot on Oct. 31.

For queries and reservations, please call 867-3333 local 3308

People, Events & Products

Storytelling at the San Miguel kids camp

ELEMENTARY school children huddle around a storyteller in the recent Batang San Miuel Kid's Camp of the San Miguel Foundation. The event brought together around 75 elementary school children from Barangays Queblawan, Malmpis and San Isidro in San Fernando, Pampanga for a day of learning while having fun. The one-day camp was conducted with the assistance of San Miguel Corporation Scholars in the area as a way of giving back their service to their community. The scholars also applied personal efficacy and communication skills learned from trainings conducted by the San Miguel Foundation. A similar kid's camp was also held in Bacolod City recently.

SM CINEMA movietime

RAISING HELEN

| what to watch |

—THE— PODIUM CINEMA

For Seat Reservation, call 633 8976
LATE NIGHT SCREENING
DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS

1 FAHRENHEIT 9/11
10:30 FS/11:00 MF/1:40/4:20/7:00/9:10LFS/9:40 LFM/11:45 END

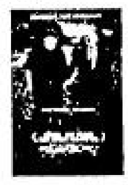
2 RAISING HELEN
12:10 FS / 12:40 MF / 3:15 / 5:50/ 8:25/ 10:30 LFS/ 11:00 LFM/ 1:05 END

MTRCB Rating: PG13 **BOURNE SUPREMACY**

SM Southmall Cinema 3 · SM City Dasmariñas Cinema 3 · SM City Manila Cinema 1 · SM City Bicutan Cinema 4 · SM Megamall Cinema 1 · SM City Sta. Mesa Cinema 5 · SM City Bacoor Cinema 3 · SM City North EDSA Cinema 7 · SM City Fairview Cinema 9 · SM City Davao Cinema 6 · SM City Cebu Cinema 1 · SM City Tutuban Cinema 4 · SM City Pampanga Cinema 2

EXORCIST MTRCB Rating: R13

SM City Manila Cinema 7 · SM City North Edsa Cinema 1 · SM Megamall Cinema 6 · SM City Sta. Mesa Cinema 2 · SM City Southmall Cinema 9 · SM City Bacoor Cinema 4 · SM City Fairview Cinema 5 · SM City Cebu Cinema 4 · SM City Lucena Cinema 1 · SM City Dasmariñas Cinema 4 · SM City Iloilo Cinema 3 · SM City Baguio Cinema 3 · SM City Cagayan Cinema 4 · SM City Marilao Cinema 4



FAHRENHEIT 9/11 MTRCB Rating: PG 13

SM City Manila Cinema 11 · SM City Sta. Mesa Cinema 8 · SM City North Edsa Cinema 5 · SM Megamall Cinema 8

MTRCB Rating: PG13 **FENG SHUI**

SM City Davao Cinema 3 · SM Supercenter Sucat Cinema 4 · SM City Cebu Cinema 7 · SM City Lucena Cinema 4 · SM City Dasmariñas Cinema 1 · SM City Marilao Cinema 3 · SM City Fairview Cinema 6 · SM City Pampanga Cinema 6 · SM Tutuban Cinema 3 · SM Iloilo Cinema 6 · SM City Sta. Mesa Cinema 1 · SM City Southmall Cinema 7 · SM Bacoor Cinema 6 · SM Baguio Cinema 2 · SM City Manila Cinema 9 · SM City North Edsa Cinema 3 · SM Megamall Cinema 4 · SM Bicutan Cinema 2

RAISING HELEN MTRCB Rating: GP

SM City Manila Cinema 2 · SM North Edsa Cinema 2 · SM City Sta. Mesa Cinema 7 · SM Southmall Cinema 4 · SM City Fairview Cinema 8 · SM Supercenter Sucat Cinema 1 · SM Megamall Cinema 9 · SM Bacoor Cinema 2

MTRCB Rating: R13 **RESIDENT EVIL**

SM City Supercenter Sucat Cinema 3 · SM City Cebu Cinema 8 · SM City Bicutan Cinema 1 · SM City Fairview Cinema 7 · SM City Tutuban Cinema 6 · SM City Davao Cinema 1 · SM City Sta. Mesa Cinema 3 · SM City Southmall Cinema 8 · SM Bacoor Cinema 5 · SM City Manila Cinema 3 & 4 · SM City North Edsa Cinema 6 · SM Megamall Cinema 10

SECRET WINDOW MTRCB Rating: R13

SM City Manila Cinema 6 · SM City North Edsa Cinema 6 · SM City Sta. Mesa Cinema 9 · SM City Southmall Cinema 1 · SM City Tutuban Cinema 2 · SM Sucat Cinema 2 · SM Megamall Cinema 5 · SM City Fairview Cinema 4

MTRCB Rating: GP **THE TERMINAL**

SM City Fairview Cinema 12 · SM City Davao Cinema 5 · SM City Lucena Cinema 3 · SM City Marilao Cinema 2 · SM City Sta. Mesa Cinema 4 · SM City Southmall Cinema 5 · SM Bacoor Cinema 8 · SM City Sta. Mesa Cinema 4 · SM City Southmall Cinema 5 · SM Bacoor Cinema 8 · SM City Manila Cinema 10 · SM City North Edsa Cinema 4 · SM Megamall Cinema 8

MTRCB Rating: PG 13 **13 GOING ON 30**

SM City Baguio Cinema 1 · SM City Davao Cinema 4 · SM Cebu Cinema 3 · SM City Lucena Cinema 2 · SM City Southmall Cinema 2 · SM Fairview Cinema 10 · SM City Pampanga Cinema 4 · SM City Manila Cinema 5 · SM Megamall Cinema 12 · SM City Sta. Mesa Cinema 6

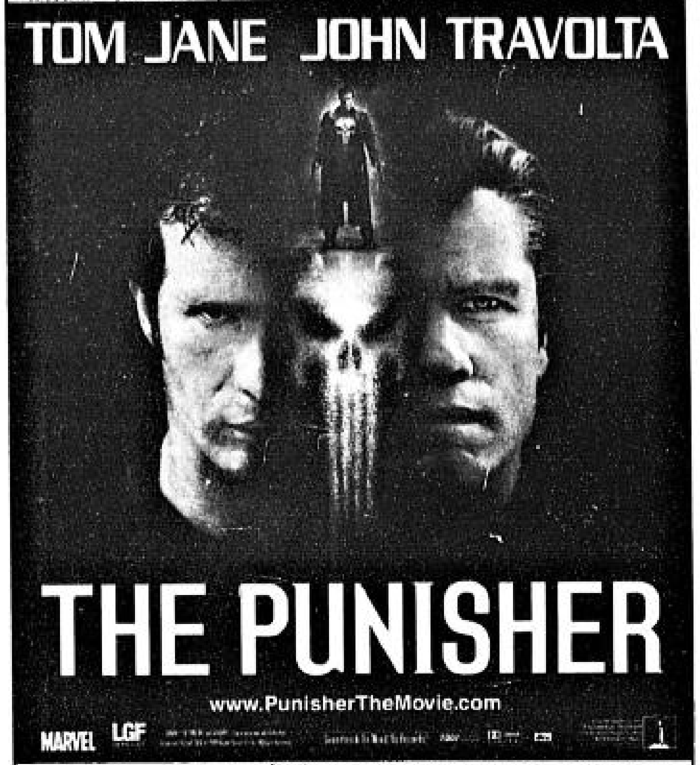
Movies are subject to change without prior notice · For complete movie schedule, visit www.smcinema.com

RESERVE-A-SEAT

Call 636-6800
for SM Megamall Cinema 1

SM CINEMA

Marvel's Unstoppable Vigilante Strikes!
REVENGE BEGINS OCT 6
MTRCB RATING ▶ R-13 | STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP



TOM JANE JOHN TRAVOLTA
THE PUNISHER
www.PunisherTheMovie.com
MARVEL LGF
Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES

MMTA
METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION
MOVIE GUIDE
NOW SHOWING

SHANG CINEPLEX
Telephone: 633.2227 / 633.7851 loc. 171
PREMIERE THEATRE
(DOLBY) THE BOURNE SUPREMACY PG-13
1 (DOLBY) RAISING HELEN GP
2 (DOLBY) FAHRENHEIT 9/11 PG-13
3 (DOLBY) SECRET WINDOW R-13
4 (DOLBY) RESIDENT EVIL 2 R-13

SUPER CINERAMA
isetann CINERAMA COMPLEX RECTO tel 733.4238
1. (DOLBY) RESIDENT EVIL
2. THE BOURNE SUPREMACY
3. FENG SHUI
4. SECRET WINDOW
5. CRISANTA... IBA KA

Gotesco Grand Central
(Caloocan) tel 364.3781
1 RESERVE
2 ANACONDAS
3 TAKAW TINGIN
4 (SDDS) SECRETARY
5 FENG SHUI
6 (DOLBY) BANGKOK HAUNTED
7 (DTS) CRISANTA... IBA KA
8 RESERVE
9 RESERVE

Masagana CINEMA
(Pasay) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274
1 FENG SHUI
2 RESIDENT EVIL
3 CRISANTA... IBA KA

starmall Movies
www.clickthecity.com.ph
(Mandaluyong) tel 724.4986
1 RESERVE
2. RESERVE
3 CRISANTA... IBA KA
4 (DOLBY DIGITAL EX) RESIDENT EVIL
5 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

METROPOLIS star
www.clickthecity.com.ph
(Alabang) tel 850.4285
1 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY
2 CRISANTA... IBA KA
3 SECRET WINDOW
4 FENG SHUI
5 (DOLBY) RESIDENT EVIL
6 RAISING HELEN

starmall Movies
www.clickthecity.com.ph
(Las Pinas) tel (047) 237.7007
1 (DOLBY) DEAD PEOPLE
2 NENA

Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA
(Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72
1 (SDDS) FENG SHUI
2 (SDDS) RESIDENT EVIL
3 (DTS) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
4 GOLD (DTS) THE BOURNE SUPREMACY
5 GOLD (DOLBY) RESIDENT EVIL
6 GOLD (SDDS) RAISING HELEN
7 GOLD (DOLBY) SECRET WINDOW
8 [illegible] DODGEBALL
9 [illegible] THE TERMINAL
10 [illegible] 13 GOING ON 30

THE CENTER OF ENTERTAINMENT
Araneta Center
MALL CINEPLEX
Tel. 911-3101 loc 8242 / 8281 / 8397
3 (Dolby) RESIDENT EVIL
4 (SDDS) FENG SHUI
5 (DTS) THE BOURNE SUPREMACY
6 (Dolby) KRISANTA IBA KA
7 (Dolby) SECRET WINDOW

MARKETPLACE Mandaluyong tel 533.3851 / 533.3856
1 RAISING HELEN
2 WEREWOLF (GINGER SNAP-2)
3 ANG GUSTO KO SA LALAKE
4

Jade Cinema
(Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03
1 (DOLBY EX) DEAD PEOPLE
2 FENG SHUI
3 (DTS ES) DODGEBALL
4 13 GOING ON 30

Cine Nepo
(Angeles City) tel (045) 887.0121
1 BOURNE SUPREMACY
2 FENG SHUI
3 (DOLBY) 13 GOING ON 30
4 (DTS) DODGEBALL

Cine Nepo
(Dagupan City) tel (075) 515.8489
1 THE TERMINAL
2 GODSEND
3 (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
4 (DTS) DODGEBALL

Centre Plaza Cinema
(Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007
1 FENG SHUI
2 THE NOTEBOOK

EASTWOOD CINEMAS
(Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave (C-5) Quezon City) tel 687.6963 or 72
1 (DOLBY) THE BOURNE SUPREMACY
2 (DOLBY) RESIDENT EVIL 2
3 (DOLBY) SECRET WINDOW
4 (DOLBY) RAISING HELEN

CINEMA 2000
Movie Theatres of the New Millenium

Cinema 2000 Target Mall
(Sta. Rosa, Laguna) tel (049) 837.0926
1 BIKTIMA
2 EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
3 (DTS) FENG SHUI

Cinema 2000 Waltermart
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383
1 BANGKOK HAUNTED
2 (DTS) FENG SHUI
3 (DOLBY) THE BOURNE SUPREMACY
4 EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall
(Biñan) tel (049) 411.1146
1 FENG SHUI
2 (DOLBY) THE BOURNE SUPREMACY
3 (DTS) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
4 MIND HUNTERS

Cinema 2000 Cinemagix
(Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771
1 FENG SHUI
2 THE TERMINAL
3 (DOLBY) ANACONDAS

Cinema 2000 Metrotown
(Tarlac) tel (045) 982.1729
1 FENG SHUI
2 13 GOING ON 30
3 (DOLBY) TOOLBOX MURDER
4 (DTS) DODGEBALL

Cinema 2000 Waltermart
(Plaridel) tel (044) 7953320
1 THE TERMINAL
2 FENG SHUI
3 (DOLBY) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

Lianas Cinema
(Alabang) tel 850.1276
1 (SDDS) BANGKOK HAUNTED
2 CRISANTA... IBA KA
3 BIKTIMA
4 (DTS) ACACIA

Lianas MovieCity
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202
1 (DOLBY) SECRETARY
2 TAKAW TINGIN
3 (DTS) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
4 BOURNE SUPREMACY
5 FENG SHUI

Mega Center Mall
(Cabanatuan City) tel (044) 463.3283
1 TOOLBOX MURDER
2 13 GOING ON 30
3 (DTS) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
4 (DOLBY) FENG SHUI

Fiesta World Mall
(Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790
1 FENG SHUI
2 MIND HUNTERS
3 EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
4 BANGKOK HAUNTED

Berma Cinema
(Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029
1 CRISANTA... IBA KA
2 WEREWOLF (GINGER SNAP

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

Fun, games, ₱1M in SMC beer festival

THE LONGEST beer festival in the Philippines, the San Miguel Beer Oktoberfest, kicks off with its offerings of food, music, fun and games and a P1-million raffle prize.

The annual month-long celebration, inspired by the world-famous beer festival in Munich and introduced in the Philippines by San Miguel Corp., reels off today, Oct. 1, at the Metrowalk along Meralco Avenue in Pasig City.

The 2004 SMB Oktoberfest is also expected to be a top attraction at SM North Edsa on Oct. 8; Eastwood Citywalk, Oct. 15; SM South Mall Parking Lot, Oct. 22; and at the SM Megamall on Oct. 29, the closing party.

Similar festivities are scheduled in other selected venues nationwide.

This year's SMB Oktoberfest includes beer drinking contests as well as a "Tara Na, Party Na" (Let's Go, Party) affair with some of the country's top bands and recording artists performing as early as 12 noon, including Francis Magalona performing the "Tara Na, Party Na" opening theme, True Faith, Blue Ketchup, Paolo Santos and Jay-R.

SMB Oktoberfest party-goers will attempt to make it to the Guinness Book of World Records for gathering the biggest number of beer drinkers with arms linked together.

The beerfest will produce an instant millionaire from those who will get an official "Oktoberfest Passport" from participating bars and restaurants, the car sticker promo, selected publications or from today's Oktoberfest kick-off party.

Raffle participants must attend all the five San Miguel Beer Oktoberfest parties. In each party, they must buy at least three cups of San Miguel Draft and return the empty cups to the designated booth where their Oktoberfest Passports will be stamped/validated. This same passport must be brought to the succeeding parties and again stamped/validated after purchase of three cups of draft beer.

Completed passports must be dropped into designated drop boxes during the Oct. 29 closing party at SM Megamall. In the grand raffle that night, the winner must be physically present to be able to claim the P1 million grand prize.

888 Fishing Place turns 1

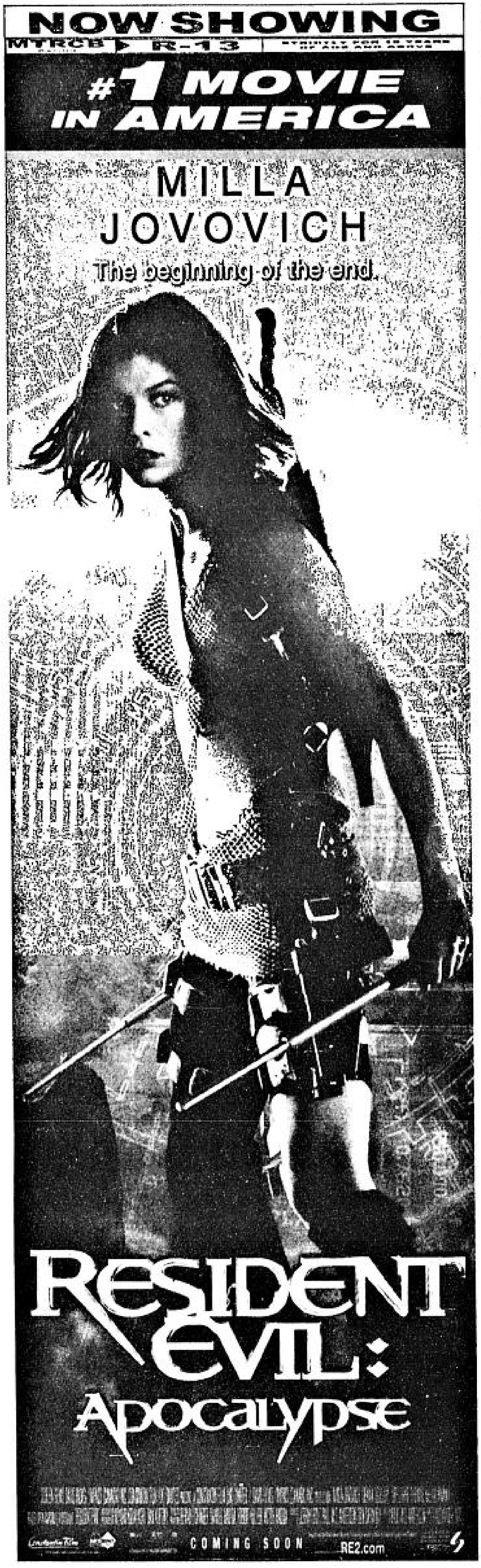
THE 888 Fishing Place Bar and Restaurant in Binakayan, Kawit, Cavite, will stage its first anniversary show tomorrow, Oct. 2, at 7 p.m.

Acoustic groups like Feedback, 2nd Session and Revive Band will lead the non-stop party called "Jammin' at the Pond" powered by Muzak Pro Audio System and sponsored by Malvar Supermarkets. Tickets are P100 each, inclusive of drinks.

888 Fishing Place Bar and Restaurant is located on Covelandia Road in Binakayan, some 18 kilometers from Manila.

For reservation, call (046) 434-0803.

Entertainment stories, A33-A40


NOW SHOWING
MTRCB RATING ▶ R-13
#1 MOVIE IN AMERICA
MILLA JOVOVICH
The beginning of the end.
RESIDENT EVIL: Apocalypse
COMING SOON
RE2.com

Araneta Center
ENTERTAINMENT GUIDE

ALI MALL CINEPLEX

3	Dolby	RESIDENT EVIL : APOCALYPSE 12:10 pm 2:25 pm 4:40 pm 6:55 pm 9:10 pm
4	SDDS	FENG SHUI 11:35 am 1:55 pm 4:15 pm 6:35 pm 8:55 pm
5	dts	BOURNE SUPREMACY 12:00 nn 2:15 pm 4:30 pm 6:45 pm 9:00 pm
6	Dolby	KRISANTA IBA KA 11:55 am 2:05 pm 4:15 pm 6:25 pm 8:35 pm
7	Dolby	SECRET WINDOW 12:00 nn 2:15 pm 4:30 pm 6:45 pm 9:00 pm

NEW FIESTA CARNIVAL

OPEN TODAY 4 PM to 10 PM

ARANETA COLISEUM

Oct 2	UAAP vs NCAA ALL STAR GAME
Oct 3	PBA ALL FILIPINO Opening Games
Oct 6	PBA ALL FILIPINO GAMES
Oct 8	BASIL VALDEZ & RICO PUNO CONCERT
Oct 9	ALICIA KEYS 2004 WORLD TOUR

For tickets call TicketNet at 911-5555

MOVIE GUIDE

MANILA

EASTERN	
MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	SEX BOMB / RAMPADORA
ODEON	X-MEN 2
ODEON-2	BUKID AY BASA / KASIBULAN
ROBEN	BOLD STAR
TANDEM-1	SUGAT
TANDEM-2	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
TIMES	SPY / LEGEND OF CROCODILE

QUEZON CITY

ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	ORIGINAL SIN
ACT-4	HANGGANG KAILAN KA PAPATAY
CORONET A	KRISANTA IBA KA
CORONET B	A MAN APART
QUEZON-1	BERTUD NG PUTIK
REMAR	X-MEN 2
REMAR-2	BOLD STAR

NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA

A	TAKAW TINGIN
B	CLOSED
C	

MANDALUYONG CITY

SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA 1, 2, 3 & 4	THE NOTEBOOK/THE TERMINAL/PRINCESS DIARIES 2/DODGEBALL
PREMIERE THEATRE	ANACONDAS

CAINTA RIZAL

STA. LUCIA EAST	(681-5401 TO 19)
CINEMA-1	SAVED
CINEMA-2	KRISANTA, IBA KA
CINEMA-3	ANACONDAS
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	EXORCIST THE BEGINNING
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	HEAVEN'S POND
CINEMA-6	ALIEN VS PREDATOR
CINEMA-7	KAPAG PALAY NAGING BIGAS (RE-ISSUE)
CINEMA-8	DON'T TEMPT ME (RE-ISSUE)
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	RESIDENT EVIL APOCALYPSE
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	RESIDENT EVIL APOCALYPSE
CINEMA-11 (SDDS)	RAISING HELEN
CINEMA-12	SECRET WINDOW
CINEMA-14	BOURNE SUPREMACY
CINEMA-15	FENG SHUI

LORES

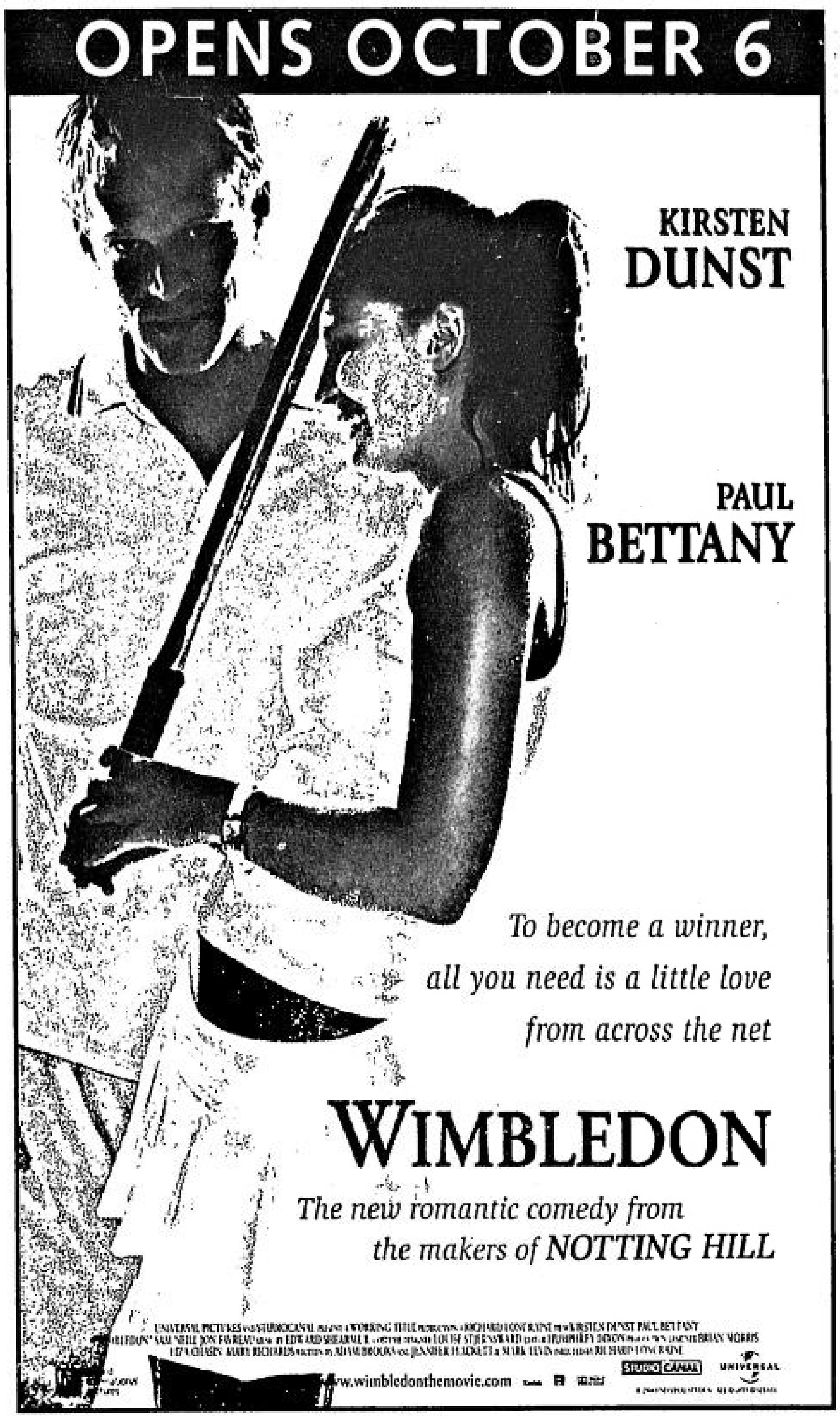
CINEMA-2	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-3	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT

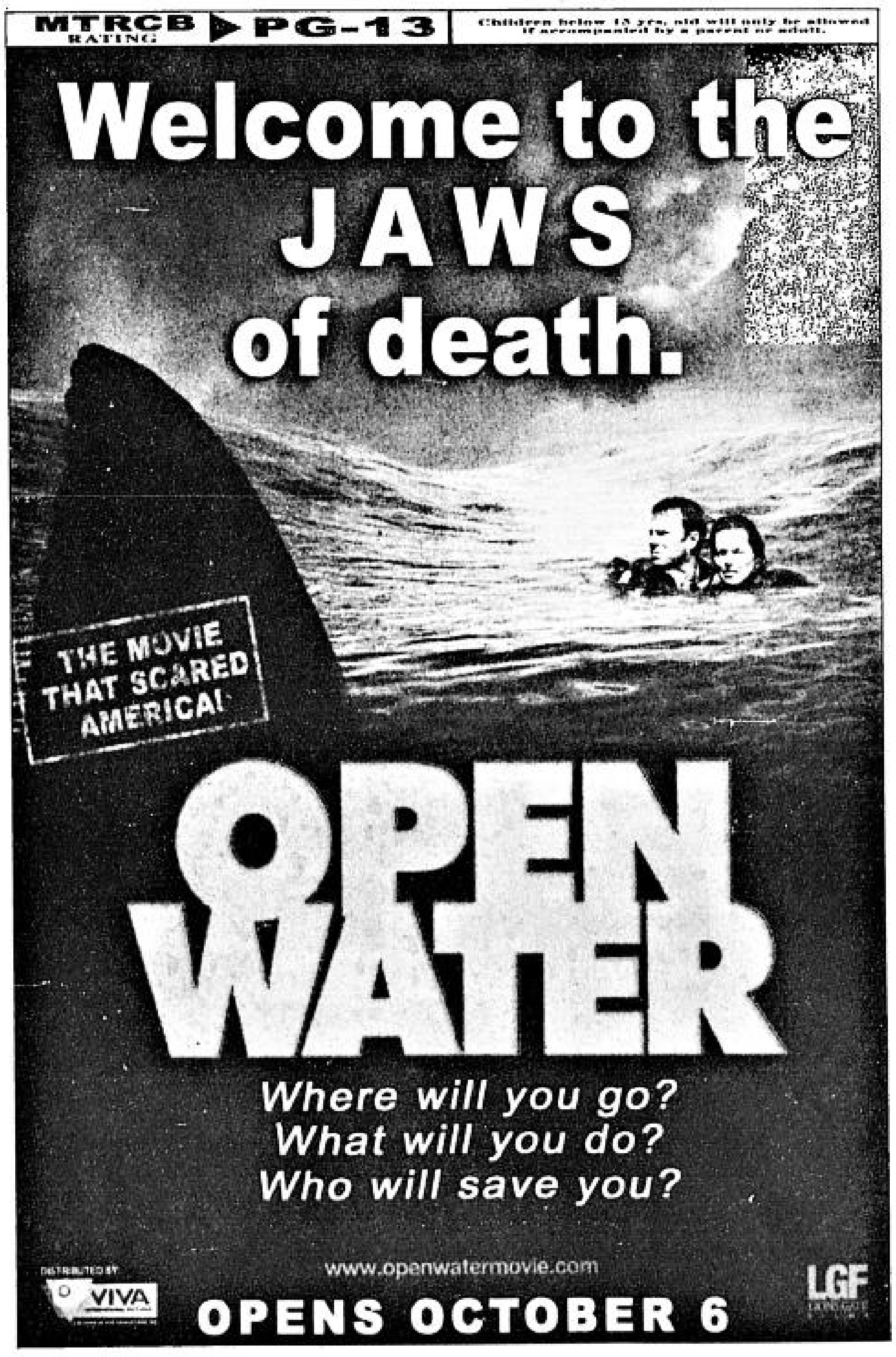
NE CINEMAGIC - CABANATUAN

(LAS PIÑAS)	ANACONDAS
CINEMA-1	FENG SHUI
CINEMA-2	DODGEBALL
CINEMA-4	TERMINAL

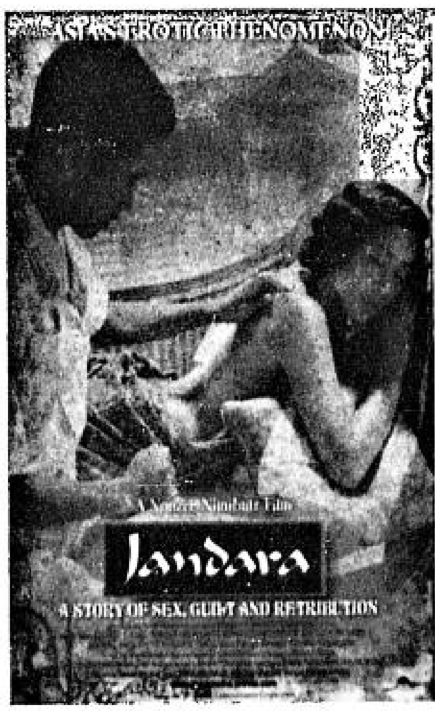
UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL

(PARAÑAQUE)	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-1	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
CINEMA-2	MEN IN BLACK II
CINEMA-4	SELDA


OPENS OCTOBER 6
KIRSTEN DUNST
PAUL BETTANY
To become a winner, all you need is a little love from across the net
WIMBLEDON
The new romantic comedy from the makers of NOTTING HILL
www.wimbledonthemovie.com
UNIVERSAL


MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13
Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.
Welcome to the JAWS of death.
THE MOVIE THAT SCARED AMERICA!
OPEN WATER
Where will you go?
What will you do?
Who will save you?
DISTRIBUTED BY VIVA
www.openwatermovie.com
OPENS OCTOBER 6
LGF

DESTROY THE WORLD 10/13/04
WWW.SKYCAPTAIN.COM


ASIA'S EROTIC PHENOMENON
A Nonzee Nimibutr Film
Jandara
A STORY OF SEX, GUILT AND RETRIBUTION

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD

proudly brings you the exclusive screening of

ASIA'S EROTIC PHENOMENON

Jandara

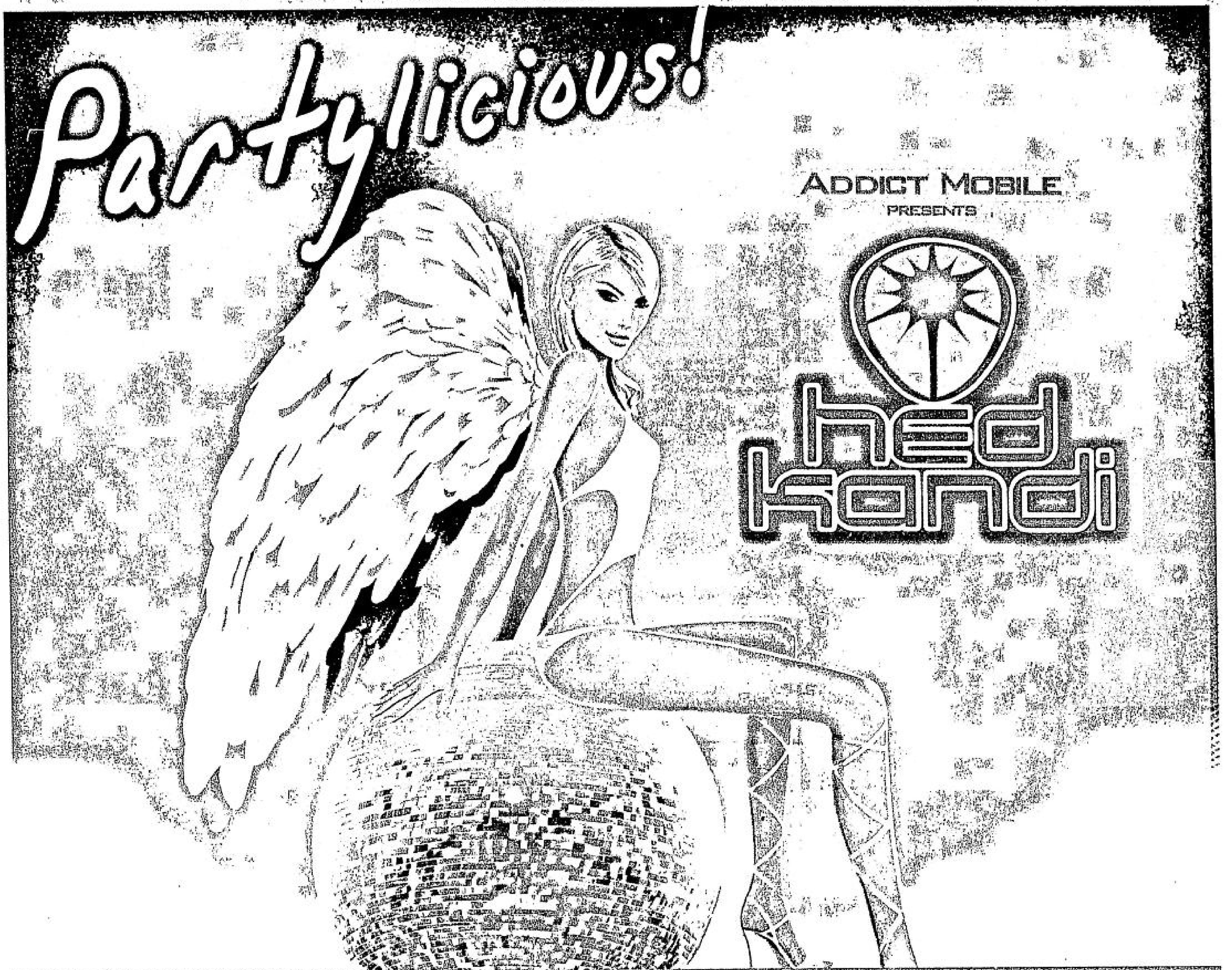
at Robinsons Movieworld
LIPA and BACOLOD

CAST:
Viapavee Charoenpua, Christy Chung, Suwinit Panjamawal,

SYNOPSIS:
Jan Dara is a film set in the moody and turbulent Thailand of the 1930s. Jan Dara is the name of a Thai young man whose earliest memories recall his own father having sex with his childhood nanny. In this lopsided and obsessive world. At the tender age of thirteen, he was cast out of his comfortable but troubled household after his stepsister accused him of rape. Years later Jan Dara returns home to seek revenge on his father by outdoing his father's sexual conquests and making him be witness to his triumphs. he is unwittingly becoming the man that he dreads most.

MTRCB Rating: R18

For SCREENING SCHEDULES, call 635-5555
or visit us www.robinsonsmovieworld.com


Partylicious!
ADDICT MOBILE
PRESENTS
hed kandi

A party raised to sugar-level!

OCTOBER 2 • LE PAVILLON, METROPOLITAN PARK, ROXAS BLVD. • 10PM ONWARDS.
ALL ADDICT MOBILE SUBSCRIBERS GET SPECIAL PARTY PRIVILEGES.

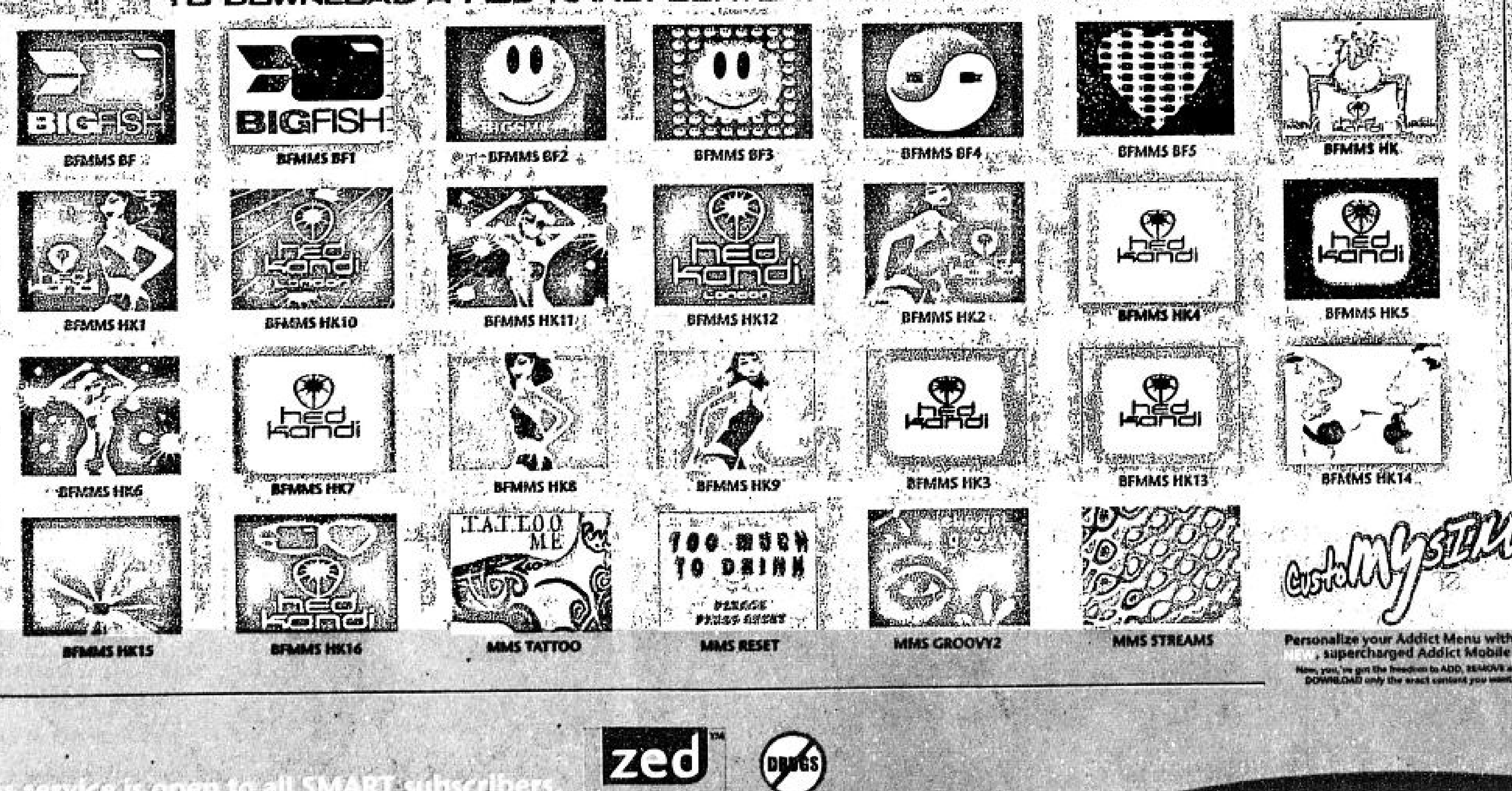
BIGFISH TICKETS: P500. PRE-SELLING: P400. ☎ 8908861

INDULGE IN THE TEMPTING MUSIC TO WIN ANY OF 12 DIVINE GOD'S KITCHEN TRIPLE CDS AND 15 HED-KANDI SHIRTS WEEKLY!

TEXT BF TO 288 NOW!

WALLPAPERS

TO DOWNLOAD A HED KANDI CONTENT: TEXT <KEYWORD> TO 288


BFMMS BF
BFMMS BF1
BFMMS BF2
BFMMS BF3
BFMMS BF4
BFMMS BF5
BFMMS HK
BFMMS HK1
BFMMS HK10
BFMMS HK11
BFMMS HK12
BFMMS HK2
BFMMS HK4
BFMMS HK5
BFMMS HK6
BFMMS HK7
BFMMS HK8
BFMMS HK9
BFMMS HK3
BFMMS HK13
BFMMS HK14
BFMMS HK15
BFMMS HK16
MMS TATTOO
MMS RESET
MMS GROOVY2
MMS STREAMS
CustoMYSIM

Personalize your Addict Menu with the NEW, supercharged Addict Mobile SIM.
Now, you've got the freedom to ADD, REMOVE and DOWNLOAD only the exact content you want.

zed™

This service is open to all SMART subscribers.

Get hooked. Subscribe to Addict Mobile now!

Big Fish promo period is from Sept. 22 to Oct. 28, 2004. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2135. Series of 2004.

For questions, comments or concerns, call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, *888 using your SMART cellphone, the SMART Corporate Hotline at *888, send a text message to 888 (standard rate in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation applies), e-mail us at addictmobile@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

POWERED BY SMART

addict MOBILE
Get hooked.

ENTERTAINMENT

E-mail: pr_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback: inquirer ent name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Louie C. Camino

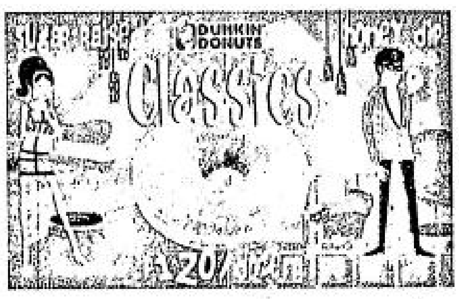


PHOTO COURTESY OF FAMILY READER MAGAZINE

MOM SHARON and Miel are doing fine, says dad Sen. Pangilinan, with "happy baby" Frankie above.

New Mega baby is demanding, says Kiko

By Marinel R. Cruz

MEGASTAR Sharon Cuneta's new baby, Mariel Daniella Sophia or Miel, is more "demanding and impatient" than her elder sister Frankie, according to Sharon's husband, Sen. Kiko Pangilinan.

"Frankie is a happy baby," the senator told INQUIRER Entertainment on the phone last Wednesday. "She didn't cry as much as Miel does.

"We notice that Miel cries whenever she gets wet. She won't stop until her diapers are changed. She's also like that when she's hungry. I told Sharon, 'we should have nicknamed her *Ora Mismo*.'"

Sharon gave birth to Miel via caesarian section on Sept. 3 at the Asian Hospital in Alabang, Muntinlupa City.

Frankie, short for Francesca Simone Emmanuelle, is now 3 years old.

When asked how Frankie is coping with the addition of another baby in the Pangilinan home, the senator said: "She's okay. She was prepared. She had been praying for a new baby.

"In fact, she doesn't call Miel her baby sister. She calls her 'my baby,'" said Kiko, while Frankie could be heard squealing in the background. "Also, Frankie got gifts from the baby last Sept. 2. She received chocolates and candies from baby Miel."

Almost a month after Miel's birth, mother and daughter are now occupied with breastfeeding, according to the senator. "They're both fine," he said. "We've been having sleepless nights, but it's okay. Miel has not had anything but breast milk."

He said Sharon was wheeled into the Asian Hospital at 5:15 a.m. She gave birth around 6:30 a.m. Miel weighed 8.2 pounds and measured 51 centimeters long.

He said that Sharon, while having birth pains the night before, kept saying, "*ayoko na*." But the next day, while cradling the newborn, Sharon said her doctor told her she could have another baby next year.

"But we'll see," said Sharon's husband. "The heart is willing but the body is . . . *Mahirap kasi magbuntis si* Sharon. I think we'll rest first."

Sharon has not made any announcement yet as to when she will resume work in show business. But Sen. Pangilinan said his wife is preparing for a series of shows in the United States next year.

Kristina Cassandra or KC, Sharon's eldest daughter from her previous marriage to former actor Gabby Concepcion, is in Paris where she is a college freshman.

'Kuya' Germs in star-studded birthday celebration /A35

Rebonded
Soft
Shiny
Nourished

GOING STRAIGHT

Hair Straightening • Color • Treatment •

2003 Family and Consumers Choice Awardee for MOST OUTSTANDING HAIR SALON
2003 Consumers Choice Awardee for MOST OUTSTANDING STRAIGHTENING CENTER
2003 [illegible] Leader and Jose Rizal Memorial Awardee for TOP HAIR SALON OF THE YEAR

BRANCHES
• ALI MALL/995-0658
• BF HOMES/826-7099
• CIRCLE C CENTER/920-1473
• FESTIVAL MALL, ALABANG 772-0116
• GLORIETTA 2, CLUB FUN, AYALA CENTER /817-1177
• GRAND CENTRAL/363-4409
• LAS PIÑAS/873-5495
• MAKATI CINEMA SQUARE 844-2129 • 811-1439
• PRINCE PLAZA II BLDG., GREENBELT /893-1716
• GREENBELT 1
• ROBINSON'S PLACE BACOLOD CITY (034) 441-1064
• ROBINSON'S PLACE MANILA/536-0021
• ROBINSON'S GALLERIA 633-7222
• ROBINSON'S PLACE LIPA (043) 757-3620
• SM CITY BACOOR (046) 970-4852
• SM CITY BAGUIO (074) 619-7743
• SM BICUTAN/777-9139
• SM CENTERPOINT/716-1509
• SM DAVAO/(082) 297-1172
• SM DASMA/(046) 973-0160
• SM FAIRVIEW/936-7433
• SM ILOILO/(033) 320-7993
• SM LUCENA/(042) 710-8987
• SM CITY MANILA/400-5453
• SM CITY MARILAO (044) 238-0057
• SM MEGAMALL/633-7048
• SM NORTH EDSA/920-3367
• SM PAMPANGA (045) 961-2125
• SM SOUTHMALL/805-9611
• SM SUCAT / 836-0041
• STA. LUCIA MALL/681-7437
• TUTUBAN MALL/253-0663

SOON TO OPEN AT ALABANG TOWN CENTER, PAVILION MALL LAGUNA and [illegible]

WE DELIVER!

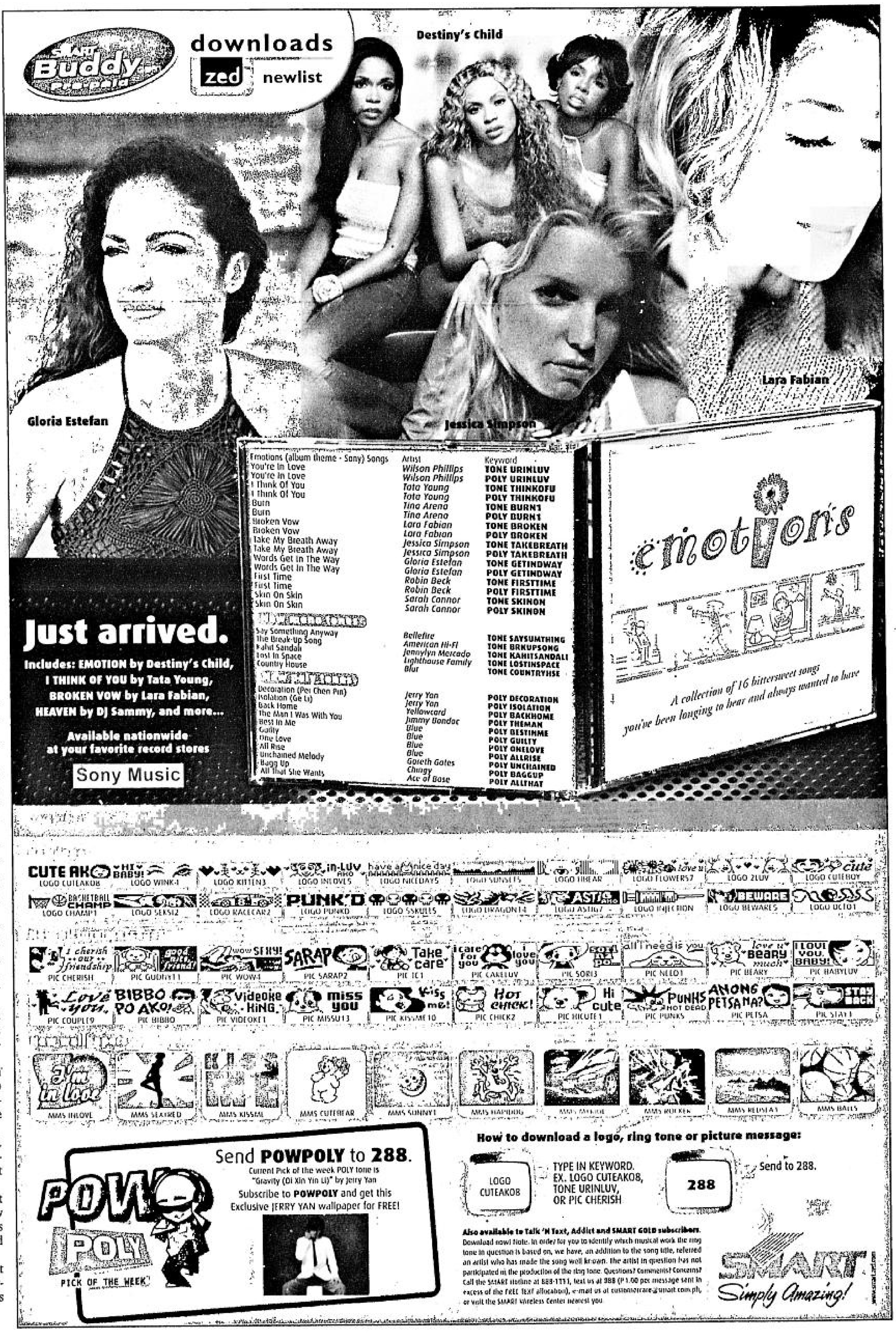
Hungry for news?
The Philippine Daily Inquirer delivers straight to your doorstep. Subscribe now!

Call: 528-0183
528-0186

Philippine Daily Inquirer
c/o Circulation Division
Ground Floor, Trinity Building, 630 T.M. Kalaw St. Ermita, Manila Fax No. 528-02-34

I'd like to subscribe to the Philippine Daily Inquirer.
Please have my copy delivered to:

Name ____________
Address ____________
____________ Tel. No. ____________
Signature ____________



Just arrived.

Includes: EMOTION by Destiny's Child, I THINK OF YOU by Tata Young, BROKEN VOW by Lara Fabian, HEAVEN by DJ Sammy, and more...

Available nationwide at your favorite record stores

Sony Music

Emotions (album theme - Sony) Songs	Artist	Keyword
You're In Love	Wilson Phillips	TONE URINLUV
You're In Love	Wilson Phillips	POLY URINLUV
I Think Of You	Tata Young	TONE THINKOFU
I Think Of You	Tata Young	POLY THINKOFU
Burn	Tina Arena	TONE BURN1
Burn	Tina Arena	POLY BURN1
Broken Vow	Lara Fabian	TONE BROKEN
Broken Vow	Lara Fabian	POLY BROKEN
Take My Breath Away	Jessica Simpson	TONE TAKEBREATH
Take My Breath Away	Jessica Simpson	POLY TAKEBREATH
Words Get In The Way	Gloria Estefan	TONE GETINDWAY
Words Get In The Way	Gloria Estefan	POLY GETINDWAY
First Time	Robin Beck	TONE FIRSTTIME
First Time	Robin Beck	POLY FIRSTTIME
Skin On Skin	Sarah Connor	TONE SKINON
Skin On Skin	Sarah Connor	POLY SKINON
[illegible]		
Say Something Anyway	Bellefire	TONE SAYSUMTHING
The Break-Up Song	American Hi-Fi	TONE BRKUPSONG
Kahit Sandali	Jennylyn Mercado	TONE KAHITSANDALI
Lost In Space	Lighthouse Family	TONE LOSTINSPACE
Country House	Blur	TONE COUNTRYHSE
[illegible]		
Decoration (Pei Chen Pin)	Jerry Yan	POLY DECORATION
Isolation (Ge Li)	Jerry Yan	POLY ISOLATION
Back Home	Yellowcard	POLY BACKHOME
The Man I Was With You	Jimmy Bondoc	POLY THEMAN
Best In Me	Blue	POLY BESTINME
Guilty	Blue	POLY GUILTY
One Love	Blue	POLY ONELOVE
All Rise	Blue	POLY ALLRISE
Unchained Melody	Gareth Gates	POLY UNCHAINED
Bagg Up	Chingy	POLY BAGGUP
All That She Wants	Ace of Base	POLY ALLTHAT

CUTE AKO — LOGO CUTEAKO8
HI BABY! — LOGO WINK-1
LOGO KITTEN3
in-LUV AKO — LOGO INLOVE5
have a nice day — LOGO NICEDAY5
LOGO SUNSET5
LOGO IHEAR
love u — LOGO FLOWERS7
LOGO 2LUV
cute — LOGO CUTEBOY
BASKETBALL CHAMP — LOGO CHAMP1
LOGO SEKSI2
LOGO RACECAR2
PUNK'D — LOGO PUNKD
LOGO SSKULLS
LOGO DRAGON14
ASTIG AKO — LOGO ASTIG7
LOGO INJECTION
BEWARE — LOGO BEWARE5
LOGO OCT01

i cherish our friendship — PIC CHERISH
good nite, friend! — PIC GUDNYT1
wow SEXY! — PIC WOW4
SARAP — PIC SARAP2
Take care — PIC TC1
i care for you i love you — PIC CAREUV
sorry na po... — PIC SORI3
all i need is you — PIC NEED1
love u beary much — PIC BEARY
I LOVE YOU, BABY! — PIC BABYLUV
Love you — PIC COUPLE9
BIBBO PO AKO! — PIC BIBBO
Videoke King — PIC VIDEOKE1
miss you — PIC MISSU13
kiss me! — PIC KISSME10
Hot chick! — PIC CHICK2
Hi cute — PIC HICUTE1
PUNKS NOT DEAD — PIC PUNKS
ANONG PETSA NA? — PIC PETSA
STAY BACK — PIC STAY1

I'm in love — MMS INLOVE
MMS SEXYRED
MMS KISSME
MMS CUTEBEAR
MMS SUNNY1
MMS HAPIDOG
MMS [illegible]
MMS ROCKER
MMS REDSEA1
MMS BALLS

Send **POWPOLY** to **288**.
Current Pick of the week POLY tone is "Gravity (Di Xin Yin Li)" by Jerry Yan
Subscribe to **POWPOLY** and get this Exclusive JERRY YAN wallpaper for FREE!

POW POLY
PICK OF THE WEEK

How to download a logo, ring tone or picture message:

LOGO CUTEAKO8 — TYPE IN KEYWORD. EX. LOGO CUTEAKO8, TONE URINLUV, OR PIC CHERISH
288 — Send to 288.

Also available to Talk 'N Text, Addict and SMART GOLD subscribers. Download now! Note: In order for you to identify which musical work the ring tone in question is based on, we have, in addition to the song title, referred an artist who has made the song well known. The artist in question has not participated in the production of the ring tone. Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART hotline at 888-1111, text us at 388 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

SMART Simply Amazing!

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD

MOVIEWORLD
CINEMA ACCESS FOR ALL BRANCHES 635-5555
Visit us: www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

TOP MOVIE THEATER
22nd Annual National Consumer's Quality Award 2004
Family Consumers' Choice Award 2003

NOW SHOWING

GALLERIA
632-9115 to 16

CINEMA 1
THX RESIDENT EVIL 2 12:30, 2:45, 5:00, 7:15, 9:30

2 RAISING HELEN 11:00, 1:45, 4:30, 7:15, 10:00
3 FENG SHUI 10:20, 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00
4 SECRET WINDOW 10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00
RESIDENT EVIL 2 10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00
6 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY 10:20, 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00
7 THE TERMINAL 11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00
8 EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00
9 FAHRENHEIT 9/11 11:40, 2:15, 4:50, 7:25, 10:00
10 THE NOTEBOOK 11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

Regular Price: P150 THX / P100/70 for two levels cinemas / P100 for one level cinemas

ERMITA
536-7809 to 12

1 RESIDENT EVIL 2 10:35, 12:50, 3:05, 5:20, 7:35, 9:50
2 RAISING HELEN 10:10, 12:35, 3:00, 5:25, 7:50, 10:00
3 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY 11:05, 1:05, 3:45, 6:05, 8:20, 10:00
4 EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING 10:20, 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50
5 FENG SHUI 10:35, 12:50, 3:05, 5:20, 7:35, 9:50
6 SECRET WINDOW 10:30, 12:30, 2:30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:30, 10:00
7 FAHRENHEIT 9/11 10:10, 12:35, 3:00, 5:25, 7:50, 10:00

METRO EAST
682-8193/99 / 682-8280

1 RAISING HELEN 12:30, 3:20, 6:10, 9:00
2 EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING 11:20, 1:40, 6:30, 9:00
3 KRISANTA...IBA KA 10:50, 12:50, 2:50, 4:50, 6:50, 9:00
4 THE TERMINAL 11:00, 1:30, 4:00, 6:30, 9:00
5 RESIDENT EVIL 2 11:30, 1:55, 4:20, 6:45, 9:10
6 SECRET WINDOW 10:50, 12:50, 2:50, 4:50, 6:50, 9:00
7 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY 11:20, 1:40, 4:00, 6:20, 8:40, 10:30
8 FENG SHUI 11:20, 1:40, 4:00, 6:20, 8:40, 10:30

NOVALICHES
935-3229 / 31

1 RESIDENT EVIL 2
2 EXORCIST THE BEGINNING
3 FENG SHUI
4 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY
5 RESIDENT EVIL 2
6 SECRET WINDOW
7 RAISING HELEN
8 SAVED

Citisquare MALABON
288-0905/2575

1 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
2 FENG SHUI
3 HAUNTED SPIRITS 2
4 KRISANTA...IBA KA

CAINTA
240-4661

1 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY
2 FENG SHUI
3 RAISING HELEN
4 KRISANTA...IBA KA

LIPA
757-3664 / 312-5870

1 EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
2 SAVED
3 JANDARA
4 FENG SHUI
5 MINDHUNTERS

STA. ROSA
(049)837-0907

1 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY
2 EXORCIST THE BEGINNING
3 TAKAW TINGIN
4 MINDHUNTERS
5 FENG SHUI

DASMARIÑAS
852-2125 / 416-4332

1 EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
2 TAKAW TINGIN
3 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY
4 SAVED
5 FENG SHUI

ANGELES

1 DODGEBALL
2 13 GOING ON 30
3 FENG SHUI
4 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

STARMILLS
875-1927 / 961-5270

1 DODGEBALL
2 TAKAW TINGIN
3 FENG SHUI
4 THE NOTEBOOK
5 13 GOING ON 30
6 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

IMUS
471-8188 / 875-5858

1 HEAVEN'S POND
2 RAISING HELEN
3 KRISANTA...IBA KA
4 EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
5 FENG SHUI
6 SAVED

BACOLOD
441-0458/59

1 EXORCIST THE BEGINNING
2 TAG-INIT
3 THE TERMINAL
4 DODGEBALL
5 JANDARA
6 MINDHUNTERS

ILOILO
336-8070/78

1 EXORCIST THE BEGINNING
2 FENG SHUI
3 THE TERMINAL
4 THE TOOL BOX MURDERS
5 TAG-INIT
6 THE NOTEBOOK

RESIDENT EVIL APOCALYPSE

at ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD

JANDARA
at Robinsons Movieworld LIPA and BACOLOD

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

SeeeMall!

AYALA CINEMAS THX

Movies/schedules may change without prior notice. For verification call 729-7777

	ATC ALABANG TOWN CENTER	G1 GLORIETTA 1	G4 GLORIETTA 4	GB1 GREENBELT 1	GB3 GREENBELT 3	ACC AYALA CENTER CEBU
1	RESIDENT EVIL: APOCALYPSE	THE BOURNE SUPREMACY	RAISING HELEN	FAHRENHEIT 9 / 11 11 40, 2 10, 4 40, 7 10, 9 40	GUARANTEED SEATS RAISING HELEN 1 20, 3 50, 6 20, 8 50, 11 20	RESIDENT EVIL: APOCALYPSE
2	RAISING HELEN	RESIDENT EVIL: APOCALYPSE	SECRET WINDOW	RAISING HELEN 11 40, 2 10, 4 40, 7 10, 9 40	GUARANTEED SEATS RESIDENT EVIL: APOCALYPSE 2 20, 4 35, 6 50, 9 05, 11 20	13 GOING ON 30
3	THE BOURNE SUPREMACY	RAISING HELEN	GUARANTEED SEATS THE BOURNE... 1 10, 3 30, 5 50, 8 10, 10 30		GUARANTEED SEATS FAHRENHEIT 9 / 11 1 20, 3 50, 6 20, 8 50, 11 20	DODGEBALL
4	FENG SHUI	FENG SHUI	THE TERMINAL		GUARANTEED SEATS SECRET WINDOW 1 05, 3 10, 5 15, 7 20, 9 25, 11 30	THE BOURNE SUPREMACY
5	SECRET WINDOW		FENG SHUI		GUARANTEED SEATS THE BOURNE SUPREMACY 2 10, 4 30, 6 50, 9 10, 11 30	FENG SHUI
6			RESIDENT EVIL: APOCALYPSE			
7			FAHRENHEIT 9 / 11			

At the Activity Center

GLORIETTA	ALABANG TOWN CENTER	AYALA CENTER CEBU
RX 93.1 DANCE COMPETITION Sept. 29 ANGELA BOFILL LIVE! September 30 (6:30pm)	PHILIPPINE ROBOTICS FINALS October 1 DISNEY'S ART ATTACK October 2	PHIL. NURSES ASSOCIATION 68TH FOUNDING ANNIVERSARY HEALTH FAIR (Sept. 27) JOB FAIR (Sept. 29)

ENTERTAINMENT LIVE!

GREENBELT 2	GREENBELT 3
GREENBELT 2: MUSIC STYLES from Thursday to Saturday (7-10pm) feat. The Real Circus (Thu) Acoustic Anthology (Fri) Acoustic Jam w/ Mas Bayot	NEO CORPO ART EXHIBIT Sept. 16-30 (Greenbelt 3 Lobby)

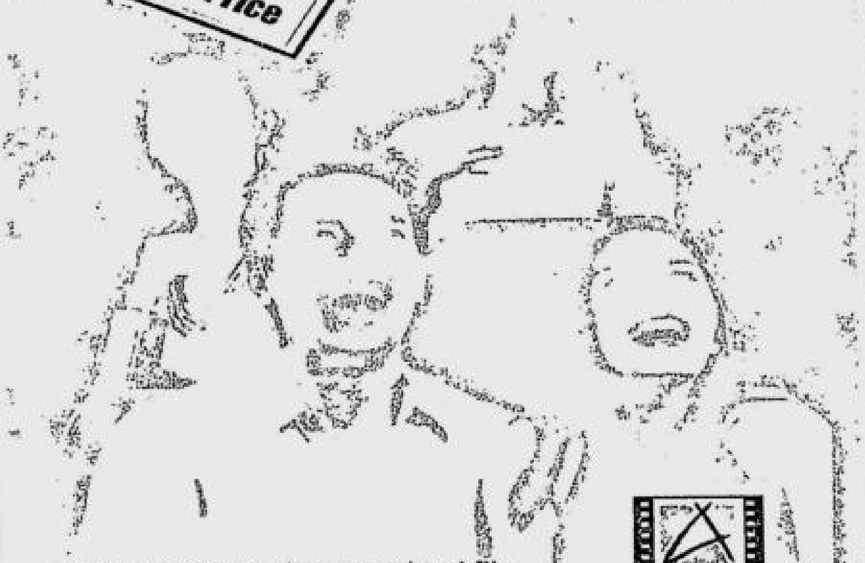
GLOBE
REPERTORY PHILIPPINES presents PINOCCHIO
at REP's GLOBE THEATER - August 7 to December 12, 2004

EXPO
TRADE HALL FOR EXHIBITS, EVENTS AND MORE!
For inquiries and bookings, please call 750-4982 to 84

P75!

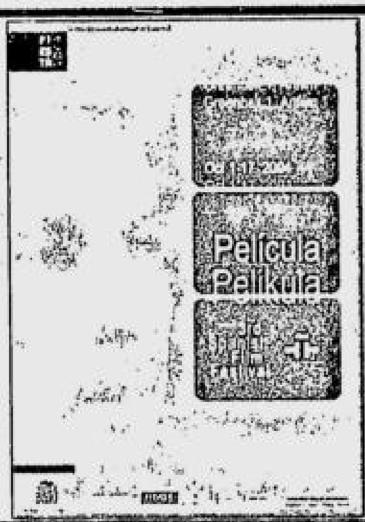
Rated GP Great Price

At the new Glorietta 1 cinemas.
All-digital-sound.
All at one Great Price.



*Price subject to change on local film distributor's discretion.

AYALA CINEMAS



ArtFilm
Ayala Cinemas
proudly hosts

Pelicula.Pelikula 2004
The 3rd Spanish Film Festival

1-17 October
Greenbelt 1 Artfilm

Instituto Cervantes

For inquiries, please call 526-1448

Experience the all-out action & horror of one of the most anticipated films of the year in

RESIDENT EVIL: Apocalypse
PHOTO EXHIBIT

Now open to the public at the Glorietta 4 cinema lobby

NOW SHOWING IN AYALA CINEMAS

MTRCB Rating: Restricted 13 (R-13)

PIONEER FILMS
AYALA CINEMAS
AYALA MALLS LoveMall!

MILLA JOVOVICH
RESIDENT EVIL: APOCALYPSE

CUSTOMER SERVICE TEXT HOTLINE: 0917-6095900 • CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE: Glorietta - 752-7272; from 10am to 8pm • Greenbelt - 757-4853; from 11am to 12mn • Alabang Town Center - 842-2782; from 10am to 8pm
Ayala Center Cebu - (032) 231-5342 loc 324 • AYALA CINEMA LINKS: For screening times call 729-7777.
Reserve your seats by texting SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart).
Or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations.

AYALA CENTER
ALABANG TOWN
AYALA CENTER CEBU
LoveMall!

Martin, Gary V in Gawad concert

MARTIN Nievera and Gary Valenciano join forces for a cause in the concert "Bawat Pilipino, Bayani!," the culminating event of the two-day first anniversary celebration of Gawad Kalinga.

Gawad Kalinga is the community development program spearheaded by Couples for Christ that aims to build 700,000 homes in 7,000 poor communities in seven years.

The concert is tomorrow, Oct. 2, at the Fort Bonifacio Global City in Taguig. It also stars Kuh Ledesma, the Apo, Carla Martinez, Robert Seña, Isay Alvarez, Bamboo and Joel Torre.

Some 500 dancers from several GK communities in Metro Manila, reformed juvenile delinquents who are now living productive lives, will perform side by side with the professionals.

In the cocktails before the concert, President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo heads the list of special guests of honor, which also include former President Corazon C. Aquino, Vice President Noli de Castro, members of the diplomatic corps, Cabinet secretaries, senators and congressmen, local government officials, CEOs of major corporations, heads of schools and universities, and leaders of socio-civic groups and NGOs.

The event, which will gather about 100,000 GK volunteers from all over the country, celebrates the heroism of Filipinos here and abroad and the dramatic transformation of slum sites into peaceful and productive GK communities in 340 areas nationwide.

Today, activities will be held simultaneously.

Amateur boy bands will compete in the Harana festival. Aspiring singers will vie for the titles of OPM King and Queen and Pinoy Diva. Dance groups from all over the country will outdo each other in a cultural show.

Cheer leaders will strut their stuff in the cheer-dance competition. The best products from the different regions of the country will be showcased in the abundance parade.

The carpentry skills of GK men will be tested in the Mr. Tatag contest. The cooking talents of GK women will be measured in the Mrs. Kapitbahayan tilt.

Musika Pagkakaisa will gather 2,000 guitarists from the different CFC music ministries to establish a Guinness world record in the biggest number of assembled guitarists playing together in one place.

For more details, call Ansel Beluso at 0917-6250756.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

'Kuya' Germs in star-studded birthday bash

MASTER showman German Moreno marks his Oct. 4 birthday with a month-long, star-studded celebration starting tomorrow, Oct. 2, on "Master Showman Presents" on GMA-7.

Kuya Germs' birthday bash will open with a rare mini-documentary featuring the showman himself personally taking the viewers on a trip to his colorful past, from his childhood days at O'Donnel to his school days at Letran and his life as a *telonero* at Clover Theater in the old Sta. Cruz, Manila.

Featured in the birthday celebration are the country's top concert artists, such as Asia's Songbird Regine Velasquez, singer-songwriter Ogie Alcasid, Janno Gibbs, Jaya, Jay-R, Kyla, Zsa-Zsa Padilla, Kuh Ledesma and Gary Valenciano.

Also celebrating with Kuya Germs are former "That's Entertainment" stars Rufa Mae Quinto, Jessa Zaragosa, Sheryl Cruz, Manilyn Reynes, Keempee de Leon and Ara Mina.

His well-wishers include Pilita Corrales, Elizabeth Ramsey, Claire de la Fuente, Imelda Papin and Eva Eugenio.

Also marking his birthday with him are groups like the Sexbomb Girls, Viva Hot Men, Ian Valdez and the Closet Queens, Viva Hot Babes, Bayanihan, Ballet Philippines, SOP B.O.Y.S., Kids at Work, Abstract Dancers and the Master Showman Teen Stars.

MASTER SHOWMAN German Moreno. The celebration starts tonight.

DIRECTOR Lamangan (fifth from left) with his stars (from left): Christian Vasquez, Luis Alandy, Russel Simon, Jeffrey Hidalgo, William Thio, Douglas Robinson and Paolo Paraiso

DID YOU KNOW...

"Feng Shui" star **Lotlot de Leon** watched her own movie at the Power Plant Mall in Rockwell, Makati, Tuesday night. Lotlot, who plays Kris Aquino's best friend in the movie, was with friends that included Mai Mai Davao, Sylvia Sanchez and her talent manager Cornelia "Angge" Lee.

Lamangan-Lee revue opens tomorrow

SHOW TIME

THE REVUE "All About Men… Penis Talks" finally opens tomorrow night at the Music Museum and also on goes on stage on Sunday, Oct. 3 and Oct. 15 and 16.

"We're ready for opening night," declares director Joel Lamangan. "After many rehearsals, I am confident that we have a show. Christian Vazquez, despite his very hectic sked, is ready. So are Luis Alandy, Paolo Paraiso, Carlo Maceda, Jeffrey Hidalgo, Douglas Robinson, William Thio and Russel Simon. Of course, Angelu de Leon and Jenine Desiderio and Ricci Chan are good as expected," the award-winning filmmaker adds.

"All About Men… Penis Talks" is written by another winner of many writing awards, Ricky Lee.

Luis Alandy is expected to move the audience to tears with his performances in two drama sketches called "Batang Paslit" and "Military."

"*Nakakaiyak talaga,*" says Luis. "Rehearsals *pa lang, marami nang umiyak dahil nakakaawa 'yung* characters that I portrayed."

Carlo Maceda is a premature ejaculator, Paolo Paraiso is Pareng Pari, William Thio is Battered Penis and Russel Simon plays a boy for sale. Jeffrey Hidalgo plays a man with a size problem.

Produced by Manny Valera of DMV Entertainment Inc. and Arnold Vegafria of ALV Events International, "All About Men… Penis Talks" will try to debunk myths about the Filipino male while at the same time, advocating a more enlightened, head-on awareness of the endless possibilities of humanizing, politicizing and eventually liberating the Filipino penis, the ultimate symbol of manhood.

"Penis Talks" sponsors are Bench Body, Rita Malumay, Larry Faustino and Lourdes Francisco of Propaganda, Crystal Clear Purified Drinking Water, NU 107, Ping-Ping Lechon, Colasa's Restaurant and People's Journal.

For inquiries, call Music Museum (721-0635 or 721-6726), DMV Entertainment (374-1361 or 415-0373), Ticketworld (891-5610), and National Bookstore outlets, or visit website at www.penistalkstheplay.com.

MARKET! MARKET!
Bonifacio Global City

DISCOVER THOUSANDS OF FINDS. HAGGLE FOR GREAT BUYS. EXPERIENCE ALL THESE IN A VAST AIR-CONDITIONED, CLEAN, SECURE, AND SAFE SHOPPING ENVIRONMENT.

The fun is in the finds

cinemas! cinemas!

CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE UNDER CINEMAS: 886-7515

1	BOURNE SUPREMACY
2	THE TERMINAL
3	EXORCIST
4	FENG SHUI
5	HEAVEN'S POND
6	THE NOTEBOOK
7	13 GOING 30

Developed and managed by Ayala Land, Inc. Another retail innovation.

TICKETS TO JASMINE SHOW

Due to the overwhelming public response to the announcement of the initially by-invitation-only concert "Jasmine Trias: Fil-Am Idol Live in Manila" on Oct. 16 at the Araneta Coliseum, producer Starmedia is now selling limited tickets to the show, which also features Jay-R, Erik Santos and Christian Bautista. Call Starmedia at 854-3322 and 854-3300 or e-mail starmediaent2@aol.com. The concert is directed by Audie Gemora. Gerard Salonga is musical director.

October's romance at *Wimbledon*

FROM THE MAKERS OF NOTTING HILL

Will pre-match sexual hijinks give you the edge you need to win at tennis? Or will they distract you from mobilizing the killer instinct essential to victory? That's the earth-shattering question at the heart of "Wimbledon," a likable romantic movie set in the world of sports that follows the miraculous comeback of an insecure 31-year-old British tennis pro, Peter Colt (Paul Bettany), whose career resurrects on the wings of love.

In the eight years since Peter placed 11th in the international tennis rankings, he has sunk to 119th. At Wimbledon, where he's playing his last professional matches before taking a job as a tennis instructor at a fancy club, he meets and falls in love with an American tennis pro, Lizzie Bradbury (Kirsten Dunst). A super-competitive athlete, on the fast track to the women's championship, Lizzie appears unstoppable until Paul enters her life. As her defenses start to crumble, her concentration falters and the trajectories of their careers unexpectedly reverse. Paul credits Lizzie with spurring his triumphs, while she fall from grace. The film is about people who are willing to sacrifice everything for love.

Kirsten Dunst *and* Paul Bettany *in Wimbledon*

The movie is strung with many memorable scenes like Peter and Lizzie meet cute in a hotel when he is accidentally given the keys to her suite and catches her in the shower. Lizzie and her father have a noisy little dog that threatens to give away a secret midnight rendezvous and magical moments like a comet appears just in time to underline a passionate kiss.

Peter and Lizzie are the latest screen couple spun off from a familiar romantic template: the soft Brit male heartthrob and the hard female American go-getter. Think Hugh Grant and Julia Roberts in "Notting Hill," and real-life couples like Chris Martin and Gwyneth Paltrow. Mr. Bettany's thoughtful, open-hearted Peter makes American sports heroes with their Rambo-style machismo look like brass-knuckled babies. He is generous enough to go after a woman who has more drive without being frightened off. It all has a vague historical subtext. Sure, the Brits are more civilized, but the Americans are the winners. It's been that way since 1776.

Produced by the same blokes who brought you "Notting Hill." "Bridget Jones' Diary" and "Love Actually." So in "Wimbledon," expect a lot of hit songs, a lot of laughs and a lot of tears. It's one of those feel-good romantic movies that moviegoers and critics doesn't have to feel bad about recommending. •

ADVT

Ngayon, mas lalo pa tayong for life!

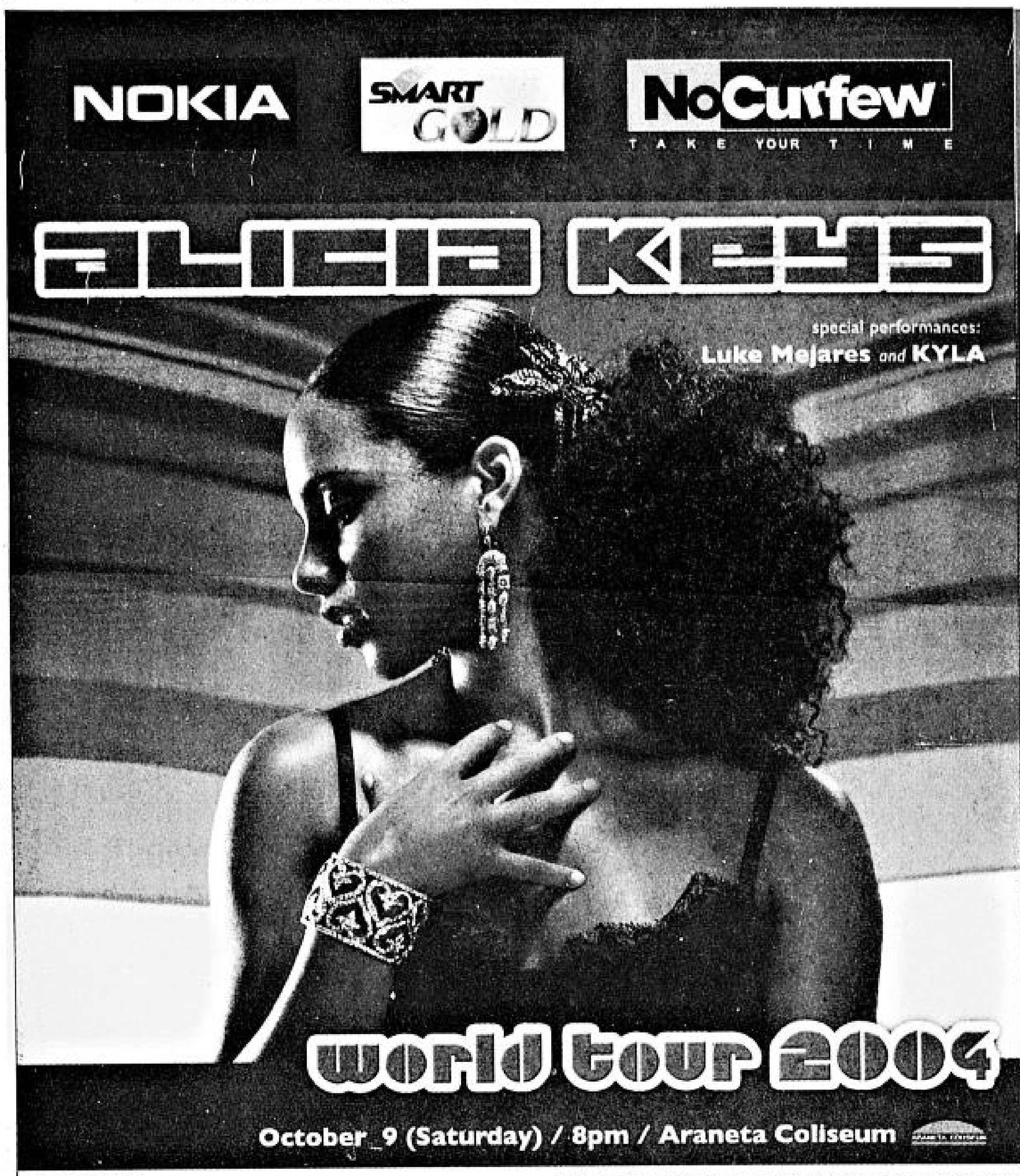
Masarap kayong magmahal,
kaya inspirado kaming magpaligaya sa inyo.
At dahil sa mga awards na
pinanalunan natin, lalong hindi na
tayo magkakahiwalay.
Sa music, gimmicks at tunay na pagkakaibigan,
ngayon, bukas, *for life!*

"MOST OUTSTANDING FM STATION IN THE PHILIPPINES"
AND "TEXTER'S CHOICE - FM STATION IN LUZON"
KBP GOLDEN DOVE AWARDS

Finalist, Martin D for Most Outstanding Disc Jockey
Finalist, Billie for Most Outstanding Radio Newscaster
Finalist, WRR RADIO REPORTS for Most Outstanding News Program

WRR101.9 For Life

ABS-CBN


NOKIA SMART GOLD NoCurfew TAKE YOUR TIME

ALICIA KEYS

special performances:
Luke Mejares and KYLA

world tour 2004

October 9 (Saturday) / 8pm / Araneta Coliseum

In association with

BLAZE take a power trip · Information Gateway · TOMMY HILFIGER watches

Ticket Prices: P2,800++ / P2,500++ / P1,500++ / P800++

For tickets, call 911-5555

and in participation of

Buddy · Smart Money · addict · SKECHERS

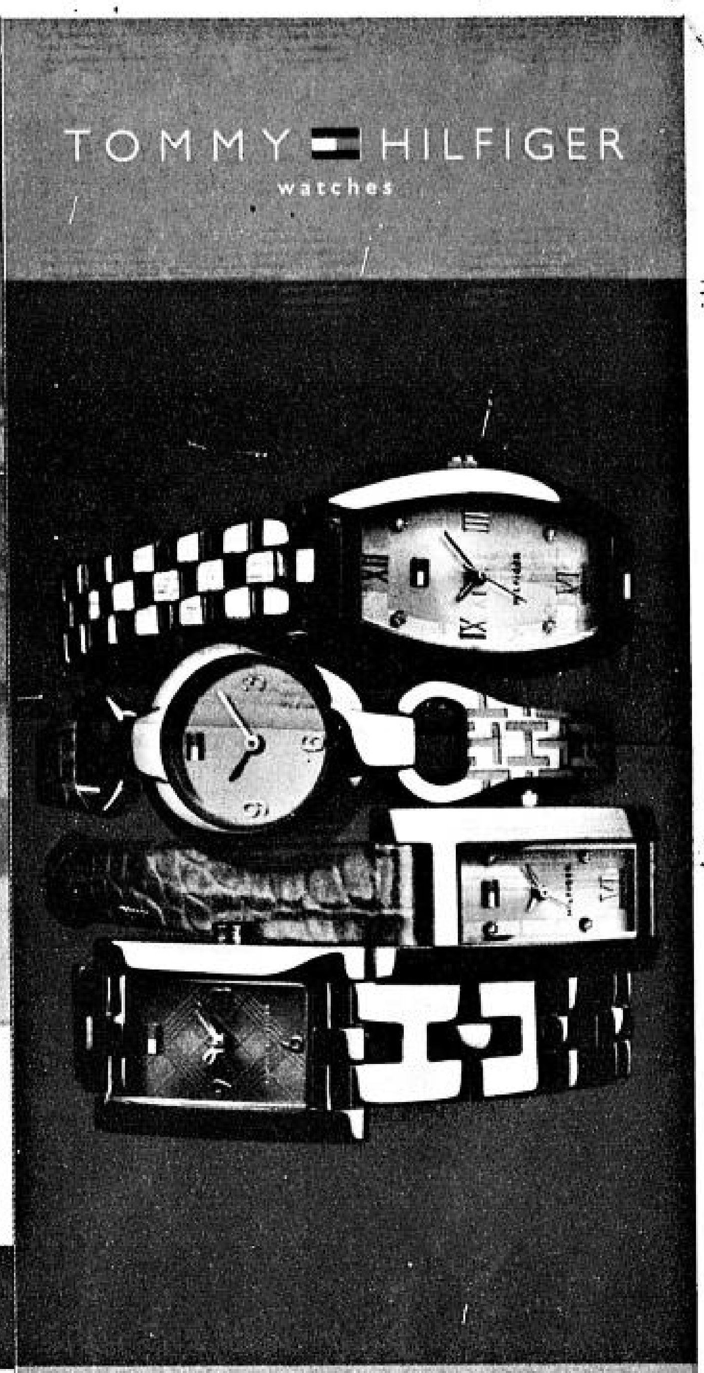
OFFICIAL AIRLINE and RESIDENCE PARTNER

malaysia

Special thanks to

etc · GMA · MTV · TOWER RECORDS

Music Television™ and MTV are trademarks owned by MTV Networks, a division of Viacom Inc. Copyright 2004 MTV Asia. All rights reserved.


TOMMY HILFIGER
watches

NoCurfew

SHOW TIME

Backroom stars win Golden Screen awards

ARTISTS of Backroom Inc. won several awards in different categories in the recent 1st Golden Screen Awards given by Entertainment Press Society Inc. (Enpress) at the AFP Theater.

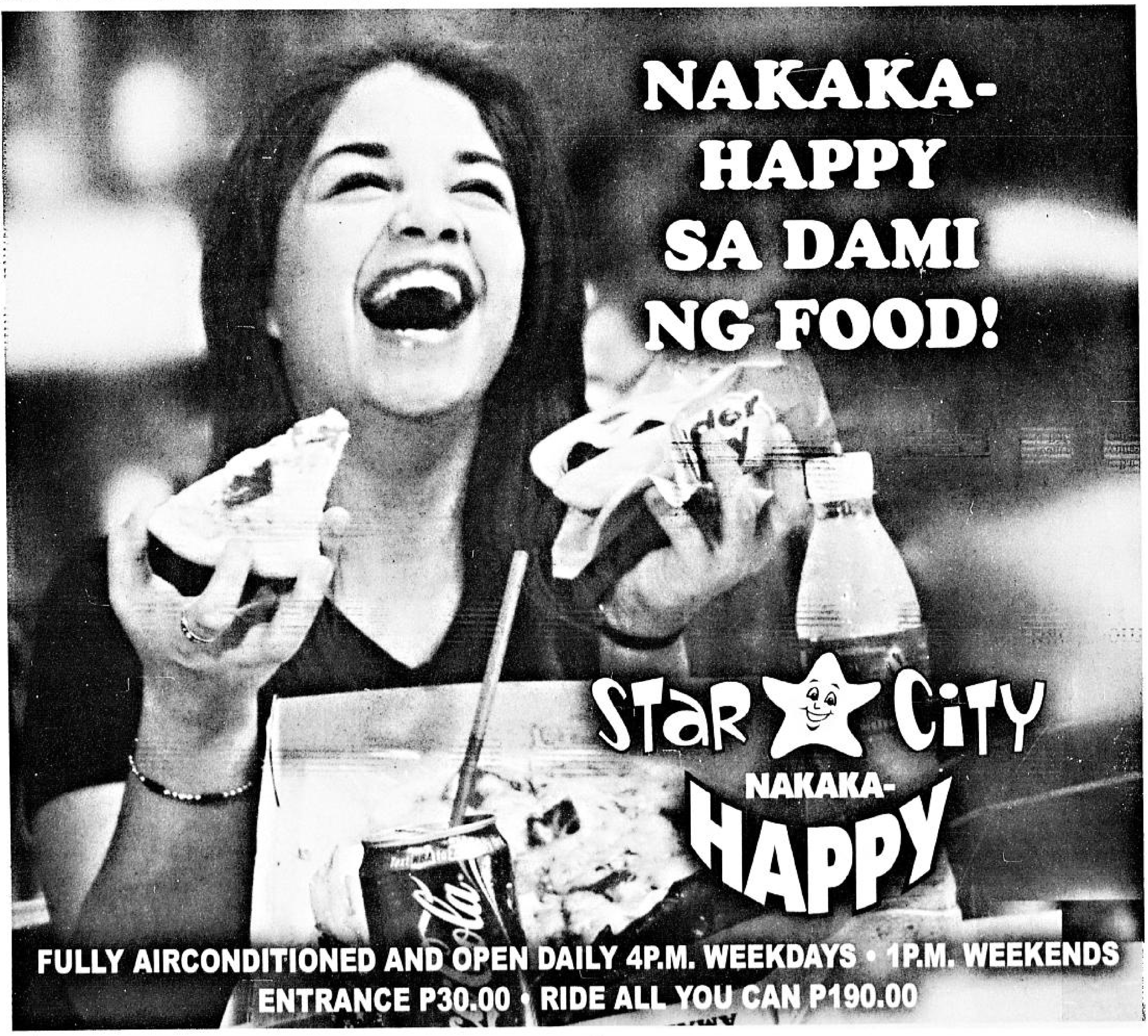
Leading the Backroom pack of winners is Rufa Mae Quinto, who brought home the trophy for Outstanding Lead Actress in a Comedy Series for "Idol Ko si Kap."

K Brosas won as Outstanding Supporting Actress in a Comedy Series, also for "Idol Ko si Kap."

Raymond Bagatsing won as Outstanding Supporting Actor in a Drama Series for "Narito ang Puso Ko."

King of Talk Boy Abunda also won, for the nth time, as Outstanding Show Biz Program Host for "The Buzz."

For inquiries on Backroom artists, call 435-1108, 435-1120, 435-1098, fax 928-1717, or e-mail backroomtalent@pldtdsl.net.


NAKAKA-HAPPY SA DAMI NG FOOD!

STAR CITY
NAKAKA-HAPPY

FULLY AIRCONDITIONED AND OPEN DAILY 4P.M. WEEKDAYS • 1P.M. WEEKENDS
ENTRANCE P30.00 • RIDE ALL YOU CAN P190.00

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ENTERTAINMENT

E-mail: pr_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph
Text us your feedback: inquirer ent name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)
Editor Louie C. Camino

Ramon Revilla, 77 and father of '80' /A40

Want to learn how to play the guitar?

BUY 1 GUITAR TAKE ALL AMPS & ACC !!!

Buy One **BEHRINGER** Guitar for only PHP 6,395.00 and get a FREE **BEHRINGER** V-Tone GM108, Gig Bag, Guitar Instructions, Picks, Cable

+ + Gig Bag
Guitar Instructions
Guitar Strap
Picks
Cable =

You'll be playing within minutes!

The V-TONE GUITAR PACK contains everything an aspiring guitar player/enthusiast needs to start playing electric guitar. The pack contains a high-quality electric guitar with tremendous playability, featuring three single-coil pickups, five way switching and vintage vibrato bridge and a 22-fret maple neck.
The V-TONE GUITAR PACK also contains a V-TONE GM108 15-Watt analog modeling combo with an 8" vintage-design speaker. It boasts 3 classic guitar amps, 3 speaker simulation models plus 3 gain modes-providing you with 27 classic sound presets. Last but not least, this package comes with a gig bag, guitar instructions, cable, strap, picks and more

Special Introductory Price

P 6,395

BEHRINGER JUST LISTEN. GERMANY

Available at: Electronics Depot Outlets: Allmall 995-0397 * Raon 733-1666 * Robinson's Galleria (East Wing) Tel. 6345554 * Festival Mall Alabang:775-0595 * Robinson's Manila 3rd Floor * Sound Chaser 929-2405 *Provincial Dealers: Angeles: Music Box II (045) 332-1102 * Baguio: (074) 446-6179; 442-8264 * Cebu: Cebu Circuit City (032) 346 0270 * Davao: Compinco Music Store (Davao) (082) 222-0232 Loc. 110 * Iloilo: VJ Semi Conductors: (033) 335-9139

straight from the experts

freshaire
hair straightening & beauty salon

BEAUTY

NOW OPEN!
Market! Market!
Fort Bonifacio

Enjoy 25-30% off on selected services from Sept. 17 to Nov. 30, 2004

Pretty Price Off
Enjoy Instant Membership!

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A2-493, Series of 2004

KATE HUDSON

HELEN HELP US.

RAISING HELEN
Opens in theaters September 29
Soundtrack features the certified radio hit EXTRAORDINARY by Liz Phair
Also includes songs from Simon & Garfunkel, Five for Fighting, David Bowie and more!

G TV

Now you can watch the latest movie trailers on G-TV!

RAISING HELEN SOUNDTRACK TONES

SONGTITLE	ARTIST	KEYWORD
Whip It	Devo	whipit
Sister Sunshine	Five for Fighting	sister
Thinking Over	Dana Glover	thinkingover
Fashion	David Bowie	fashion
Destiny	Zero	destiny
Never Be The Same	Ingram Hill	neverbe
If You Walk Away	Fefe Dobson	ifuwalkaway

To download a monotone, text N <keyword> to 2346.
e.g. text N WHIPIT to 2346. Only P15 per download
To download a polytone, text P <keyword> to 2346.
e.g. text P WHIPIT to 2346. Only P20 per download

AVAILABLE TRAILERS
RAISING HELEN
WHITE CHICKS
LADDER 49

How to use G-TV:
1. Go to my Globe WAP site.
2. Under 'What's Hot,' click on myGlobe G-TV.
3. Choose the movie trailer you wish to view.
4. Start streaming.

G-TV rate: P0.10/kb or about P20.00 per minute of streaming.
Note: G-TV streaming may be applied to G-Flex's consumable plans.

myGlobe G-TV is exclusive to Globe Plan subscribers.

To activate your G-TV, call the Globe hotline at 730-1000.

Compatible phones for G-TV:
Nokia 7650, 3660, 3650, 6600 & 7610.

For more Raising Helen downloads, go to the myGlobe WAP site. Under 'What's Hot', click on DLOAD Station and select Raising Helen.

To ensure successful MMS/Polytone download, activate your GPRS and MMS now!

1.For a list of compatible MMS & GPRS handsets, send NOKIA, ERICSSON or SAMSUNG (depending on your handset model) to 2365. Regular text messaging charges apply.
2.Text GO <handset model> to 2951 to get your phone's settings. Ex. GO N3650. For Nokia 6220, 6230, 6600, 6820, 7610 and 7200, text GO <handset model>,,1234 to 2951. Make sure that you type in the two commas before the 1234 PIN.
3.Enter 1234 when asked for PIN to save the settings.
4.Send an MMS message for only P5.00 to activate the service.

Now you can send MMS to other mobile networks.

Catch the exclusive Globe Girlfriends premiere of Raising Helen on Sept 28, Cinema 6, Glorietta IV. For details, text HELEN to 2209 for FREE.

www.raisinghelen.com
Touchstone Pictures
Distributed by Buena Vista International
Sony Music

making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE

Win P1 MILLION worth of Feel Great packages from nesVita

log on to pinoyexchange.com/nesvita
Promo Period: Sept. 27 - Nov. 30, 2004 • Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 1046 s. 2004

Spirit of '67 at Red Door

SHOW TIME

THE SPIRIT of '67 band performs in a one-night-only retro show at Red Door tomorrow, Oct 2.

The Spirit of '67 includes lead guitarist Steve de Jesus, keyboardist Nato Canlas, drummer Arnold Austria, bassist Jake Arellano and vocalists Cholo Santiago, Zoe Zuniga, Johnny Velasquez, Maso Diez and Bimbo Santiago.

This year, the Spirit of '67 won the Aliw Award for best group performer in bars, restaurants and music lounges. They very popular group won the same award from Aliw last year.

Also performing at Red Door are True Faith and 17:28 on Oct. 8. The 17:28 group won the Katha Award for best vocal performance by a group or duo.

Meagan Aguilar with Flower Child and the Alamid band perform on Oct. 15.

Tickets are available at the gate.

Red Door is the newest place in the metropolis that features performances by leading pop artists and bands, enjoyed by both young and old audiences.

Open from Monday to Saturday, from 5 p.m. to 2 a.m., Red Door is at 173 Pasig Blvd. (formerly Shaw Boulevard Extension), Pasig City. For inquiries, call 747-1191 or e-mail red_door@yahoo.com.

EASTWOOD CINEMAS

Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City

ClickTheCity.com
CTC MOV EASTWOOD
send to 2333 for Globe
and 225 for Smart

For inquiries, call:
687-6963
GUARANTEED SEATS
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

1	BOURNE SUPREMACY	10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:20	PG-13
2	RESIDENT EVIL 2	10:30, 1:00, 3:20 5:45, 8:10, 11:00	R 13
3	SECRET WINDOW	10:45, 1:00, 3:15 5:30, 7:45, 10:00	R-13
4	RAISING HELEN	12:10, 2:55, 5:40 8:25, 11:10	GP

THEATRE MALL
GREENHILLS
a landmark reinvented!
DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX

NOW SHOWING

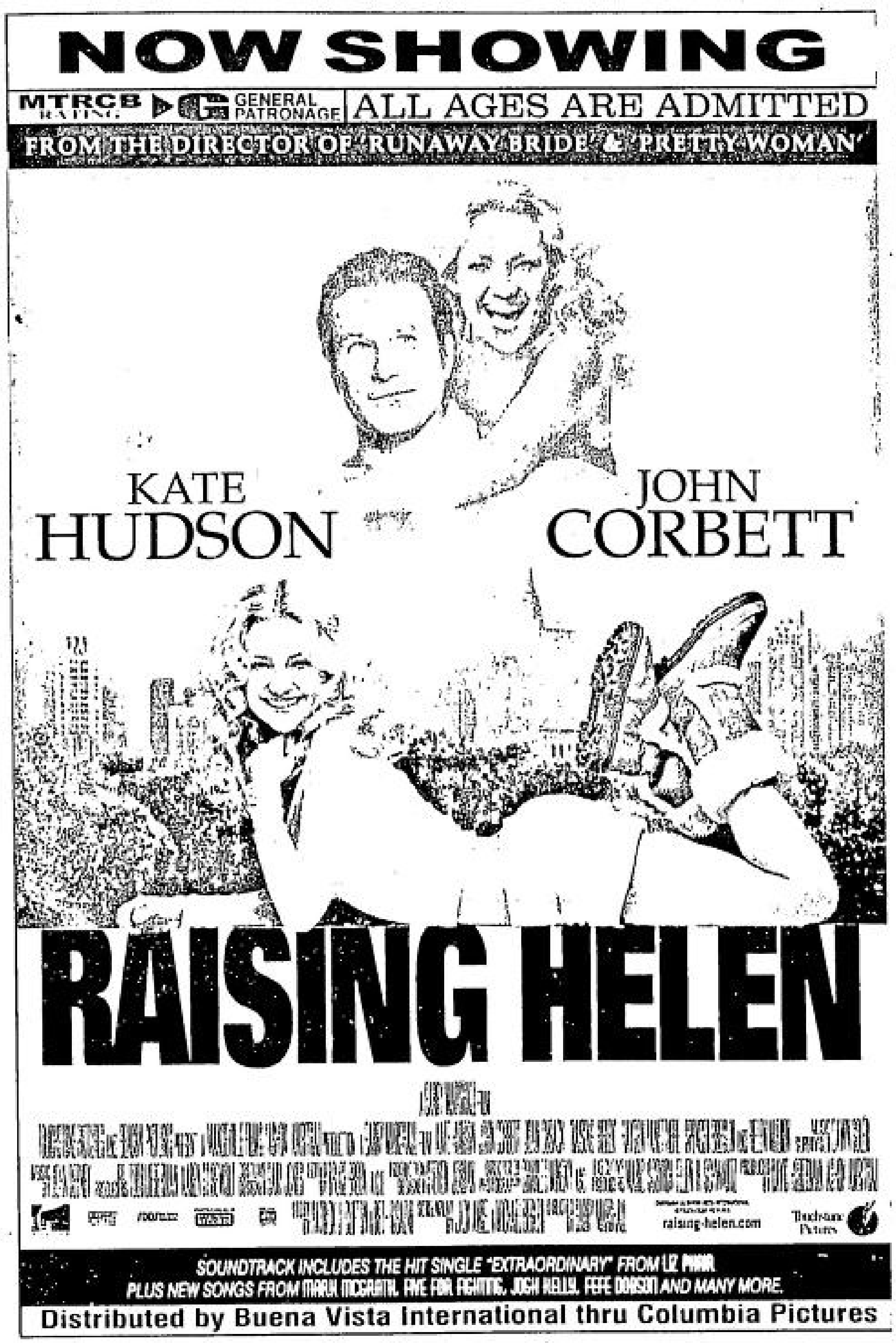
CINEMA 1	RAISING HELEN	11:50, 2:30, 5:05, 7:40, 10:15	GP
CINEMA 2	RESIDENT EVIL 2	11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:45, 8:00, 10:15	R13

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA • 7224496

MUSIC MUSEUM

October 2-3 & 15-16	ALL ABOUT MEN (PENIS TALKS)	8:30PM
October 8 & 9	OGIE ALCASID	9:00PM

FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL : 721-6726 OR 721-0635



NOW SHOWING

MTRCB RATING ▶ G GENERAL PATRONAGE | ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

FROM THE DIRECTOR OF 'RUNAWAY BRIDE' & 'PRETTY WOMAN'

KATE HUDSON JOHN CORBETT

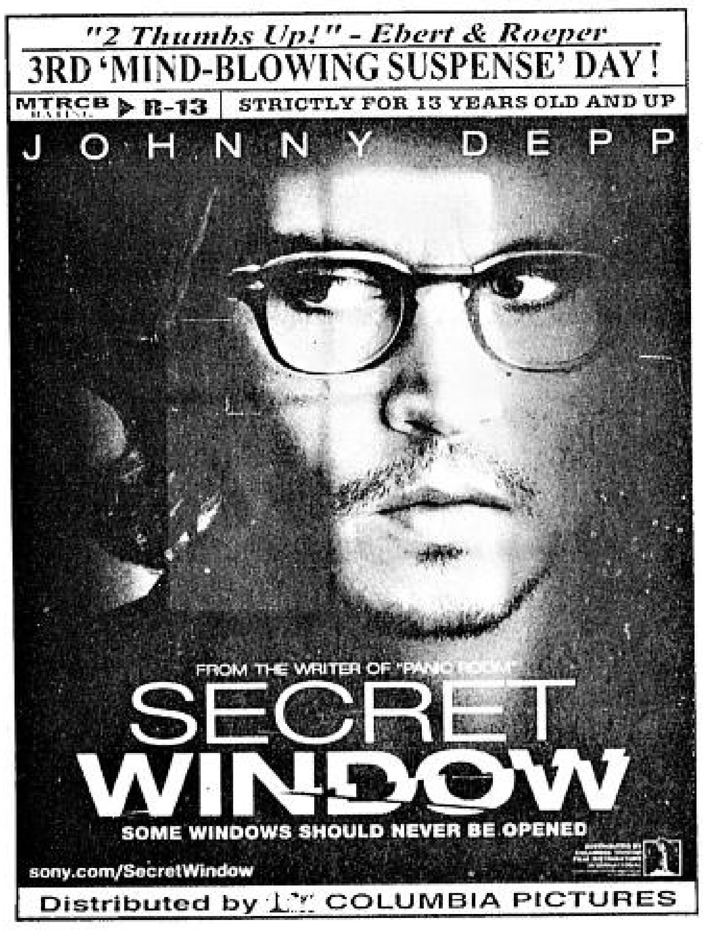
RAISING HELEN

raising-helen.com

SOUNDTRACK INCLUDES THE HIT SINGLE "EXTRAORDINARY" FROM LIZ PHAIR
PLUS NEW SONGS FROM MARIA MCGRATH, FIVE FOR FIGHTING, JOSH KELLY, FEFE DOBSON AND MANY MORE.

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

---



"2 Thumbs Up!" - Ebert & Roeper

3RD 'MIND-BLOWING SUSPENSE' DAY !

MTRCB RATING ▶ R-13 | STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

JOHNNY DEPP

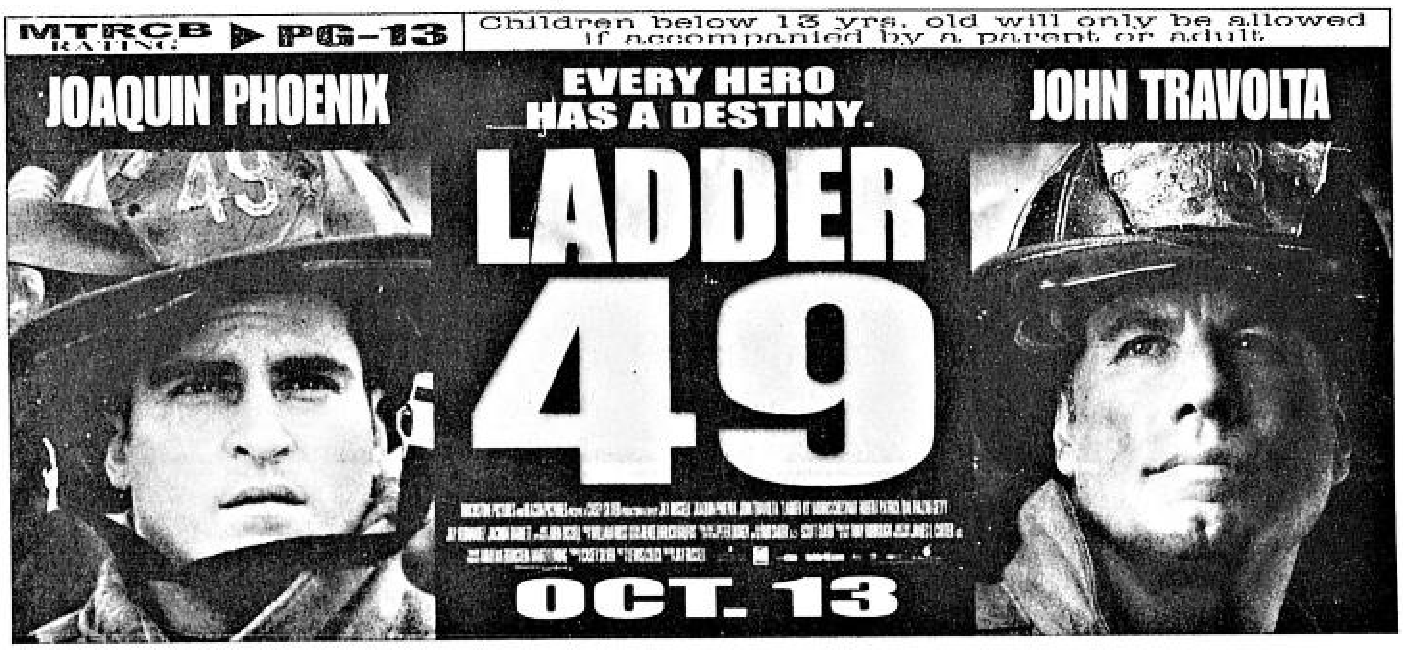
FROM THE WRITER OF "PANIC ROOM"

SECRET WINDOW

SOME WINDOWS SHOULD NEVER BE OPENED

sony.com/SecretWindow

Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES



MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

JOAQUIN PHOENIX

EVERY HERO HAS A DESTINY.

LADDER 49

JOHN TRAVOLTA

OCT. 13

SHANG CINEPLEX

① RAISING HELEN
FS : 10 40 AM, 1 15 PM, 3.50 PM, 6 25 PM
LMF : 9.00 PM (GP)

② FAHRENHEIT 9/11
FS : 10 30 AM, 1 05 PM, 3 40 PM, 6 15 PM
LMF : 9.00 PM (PG - 13)

③ SECRET WINDOW
FS : 11 55 AM, 2 10 PM, 4 25 PM, 6 40 PM
LMF : 9.00 PM (R-13)

④ RESIDENT EVIL 2
FS : 11 40 AM 1 55 PM 4 10 PM, 6 25 PM 8 40 PM, LMF : 10 50 PM (R - 13)

PREMIERE THEATRE | BOURNE SUPREMACY
FS 11 10PM, 1 20PM 3 30PM 5 40PM 7 50PM, LMF 10PM
(PG - 13)

For more information please call 633-2227 / 633-7851 loc. 171

Shangri-La Plaza

POWER PLANT CINEMA

Rockwell Center, Makati City ☎ Tel. No: 8981440-41
DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX

SECRET WINDOW R13 1:10,3:20,5:30,7:40,10:00	RAISING HELEN GP 12:30,3:00,5.30,8:00,10:30	FAHRENHEIT 9/11 PG13 12:00,2:30,5:00,7:30,10:05
RESIDENT EVIL 2 R13 12:35,2:55,5:15,7:35,10:10	FENG SHUI PG13 12:35,2:55,5.15,7:35,9:55	THE BOURNE SUPREMACY PG13 12:40,3:05,5:30,7:55,10:20

MATINEE P81, MON. TO FRI., SCREENINGS BEFORE 5:00 PM., FREE SEATING.

---

star group of cinemas movie guide
IN DOLBY DIGITAL SOUND

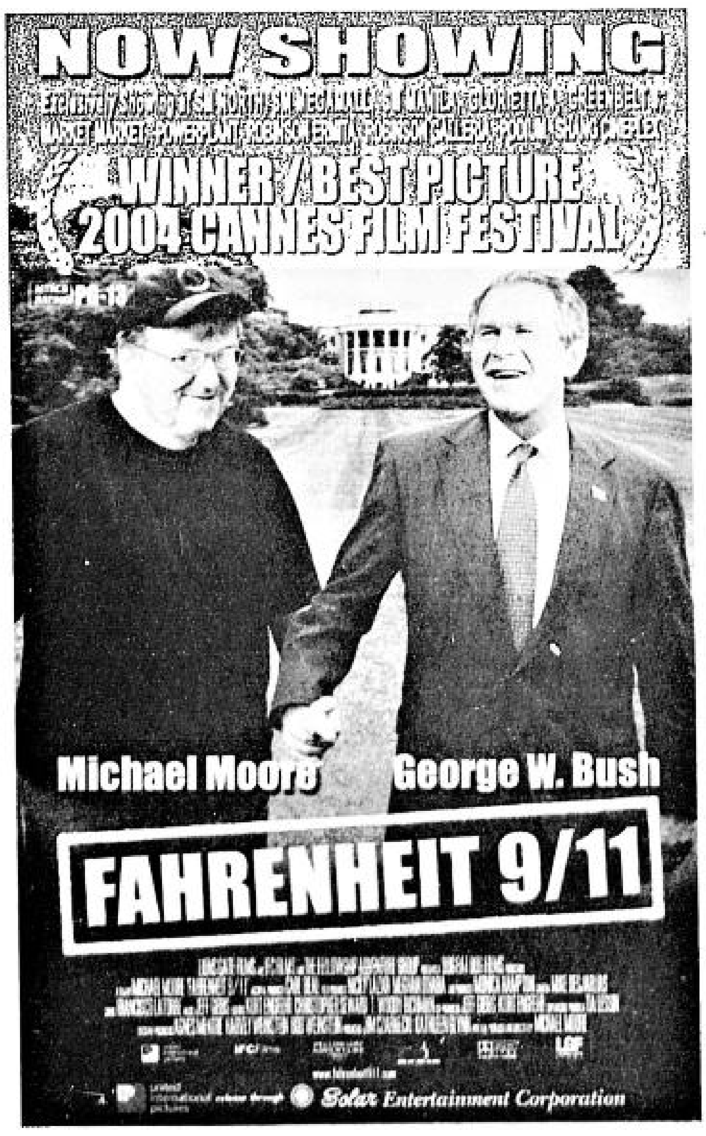
starmall EDSA - SHAW
Tel. No. 726.61.50
- Krisanta
- Resident Evil 2
- Feng Shui

METROPOLIS ALABANG star
Tel. No. 850.42.85
- Bourne Supremacy
- Krisanta
- Secret Window
- Feng Shui
- Resident Evil 2
- Raising Helen

starmall LAS PIÑAS
Tel. No. 873.50.04
- The Village
- Princess Diaries 2

FREE! Cinema Pass For every 3 tickets you buy at any Star Group of Cinemas

---



NOW SHOWING

Exclusively showing at SM NORTH, SM MEGAMALL, SM MANILA, GLORIETTA 4, GREENBELT, MARKET MARKET, POWERPLANT, ROBINSON ERMITA, ROBINSON GALLERIA, PODIUM, SHANG CINEPLEX

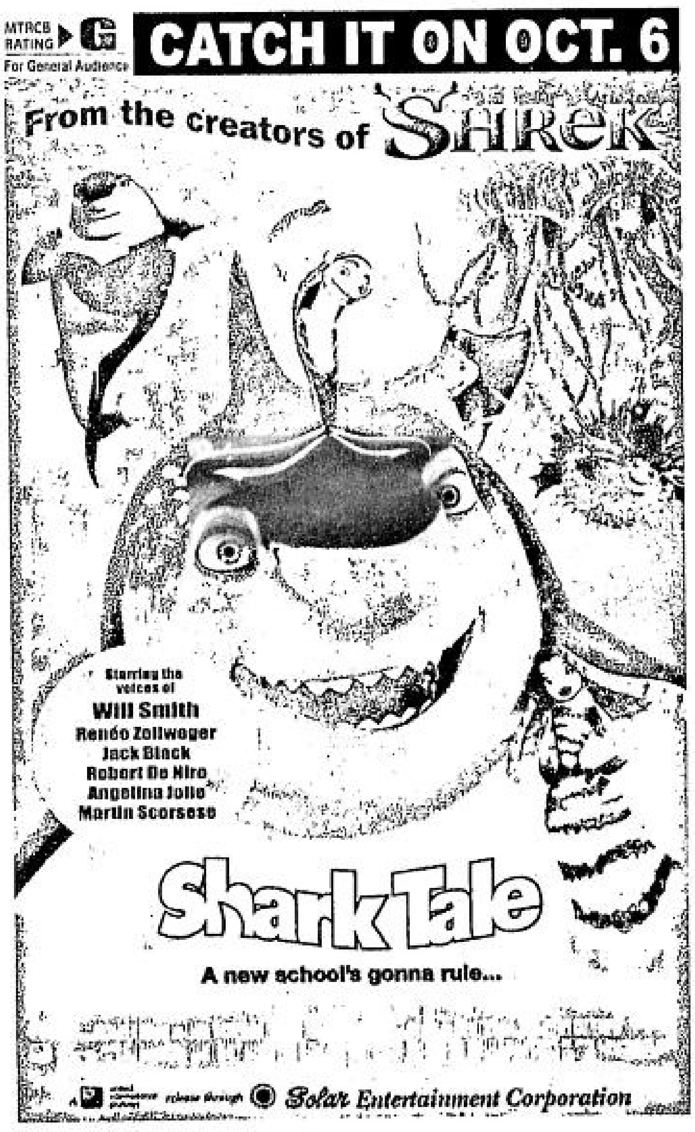
WINNER / BEST PICTURE 2004 CANNES FILM FESTIVAL

PG-13

Michael Moore George W. Bush

FAHRENHEIT 9/11

release through Solar Entertainment Corporation



MTRCB RATING ▶ G For General Audience

CATCH IT ON OCT. 6

From the creators of SHREK

Starring the voices of
Will Smith
Renée Zellweger
Jack Black
Robert De Niro
Angelina Jolie
Martin Scorsese

Shark Tale

A new school's gonna rule...

release through Solar Entertainment Corporation

SNEAK PREVIEWS ON OCT. 4 & 5

FROM THE PRODUCER OF "CROUCHING TIGER, HIDDEN DRAGON" AND "HERO"

十面埋伏

HOUSE OF FLYING DAGGERS

DISTRIBUTED BY WARNER BROS. PICTURES

Outsourcing phenomenon discussed on CNN

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

LAST month, we viewed a CNN program that discussed the acutely topical subject of global outsourcing of services, specifically the call center boom in India.

We listened to the discussion intently, because we felt that some of the insights derived from the show could be made to come to bear on the Philippines' own call center phenomenon.

Although the discussion was rather diffusely moderated (by **Jim Clancey**), some of the speakers made exceedingly relevant points:

From the US perspective, it was brought out that American workers are feeling the pinch due to the loss of some jobs that are now being filled by call center personnel in India and the Philippines.

The Indians' point of view was more complex and, on occasion, even contradictory. One speaker lauded the outsourcing boom because it gave well-paying jobs to some 300,000 middle-class youths in India.

However, another speaker bewailed the fact that call center employees were becoming too westernized and estranged from their families' traditions and principles.

It was also revealed that Indians were paid only about one-fourth what their US counterparts were getting. So, the "boom" was not as beneficial as it has been described to be.

On the other hand, a third speaker pointed out that, despite this disparity, Indian call center employees' salaries were much higher than what workers in other fields were receiving—so the boom was real, after all.

Conversely, however, a resource person stressed that the boom benefited only 300,000 employees out of the country's population of over 1 billion, so the vast majority of Indians weren't participating in the better times that the outsourcing phenomenon was supposed to be ushering in. So, what was the jubilation all about?

Well, responded yet another speaker, at least 300,000 people were doing better than they used to. In the past, one of India's problems was its "educated unemployed." Thanks to the call centers, those young graduates are now employed, so things *are* looking up.

We hope this discussion on CNN will trigger similar analyses here, to make better sense of the consequences, for good and bad, of the outsourcing boom that has also come to the Philippines.

Easy English seminars

CORBAN Daycare and Tutorial Center is slating a new series of Easy English seminars every Saturday starting Oct. 2, from 2 to 5 p.m. The comprehensive package of conversation, grammar and writing for college students, housewives and professionals runs for 30 hours. Call 842-6665 or 0917-6297718.

Feedback

FROM **EDDY** and **Jan Co Chua** of Greenhills: "We have been watching the TV news more closely lately, and have several conclusions to make:

"1. We are a nation of drug addicts who have turned criminals.

2. We are a nation of fathers who are rapists.

3. We are a nation of cell phone snatchers.

4. We are a nation obsessed with sex.

"Can we have some uplifting news? Must news almost always be negative and disheartening? The only 'positive' news on TV nowadays is the news about the TV channel's foundation's activities—relief goods for typhoon victims, free schoolbags for a poor barangay, etc.

"We venture to guess that the first TV channel to accentuate the truly positive developments for a change will see its ratings zoom up."

Dance studio

HERE'S good news for dance dervishes: You can dance the night away at Bykes Café's new state-of-the-art dance studio. The classy studio also has billiards tables, a shower area, and ample free guarded parking space.

Dance to the beat of retro band music with the bar's award-winning dance instructors during and between sets. Bands include Men in Gold and Guarana on Monday, **Mai Castro** y La Banda and Cool Change on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 2004 edition of the Circus Band and The Brothers on Thursday, and Mai Castro's group, Rhythm and Babes and Beats and Pieces cap the musical week. Call 750-0622.

'Where Our Love Grows'

SWING Out Sister, the dynamic duo that made waves with their hit single "Breakout," are back with a new album, "Where Our Love Grows," a classy collection of songs with homegrown pop and jazz rhythms and a bright breezy blend of R&B.

The album is the product of a creative collaboration among Swing Out's **Corinne Drewery** and Andy Connel, and album producer Paul Stavely O'Duffy. It contains 12 tracks, including the Motown-esque "Love Won't Let You Down," the soul classic "Let the Stars Shine," and the Brazilian-influenced "Caipirinha."

Ramon Revilla, 77 and father of '80,' still has a lot . . .

From page A40

a conflict (of interest) if I were given the post because of Senator Bong."

Revilla said the President called him after the elections. She said, "Don Ramon—that's how she calls me sometimes—I can't give you public works because of Bong, but I will give you a similar post ... to head PEA." She said this would be my legacy because there would be more infrastructure built in Cavite through PEA.

"I said, 'yes Ma'm.'"

'Very wrong'

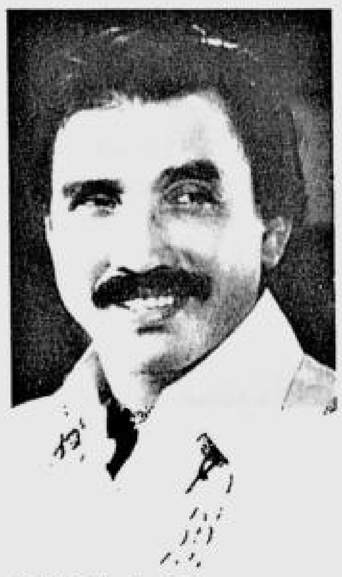
Citing his experience as chair of the Senate committee, Revilla said he has the know-how to be an effective chair of the PEA.

"The President trusts me," he said. "She knows I can handle the job.

"It's wrong to say that it's payback time," he added, referring to criticisms that President Macapagal-Arroyo had given him the post in return for his support during the May elections. "Very wrong. I did not go out of my way to help her win the elections."

Weeks before his appointment was announced, Revilla did his homework, reading hundreds of pages of minutes of PEA board meetings. He said he discovered what seemed to be an anomaly in the case of Tsuneishi Heavy Industries, which reclaimed land in Cebu without a permit.

"I could be wrong about this, but I already consulted lawyers," he said. "If I'm wrong, then I'm sorry. *Baka naman katangahan ko lang* (It might be that I'm just stupid). I can always resign, you know."



REVILLA in the '70s

Bofill at Ayala

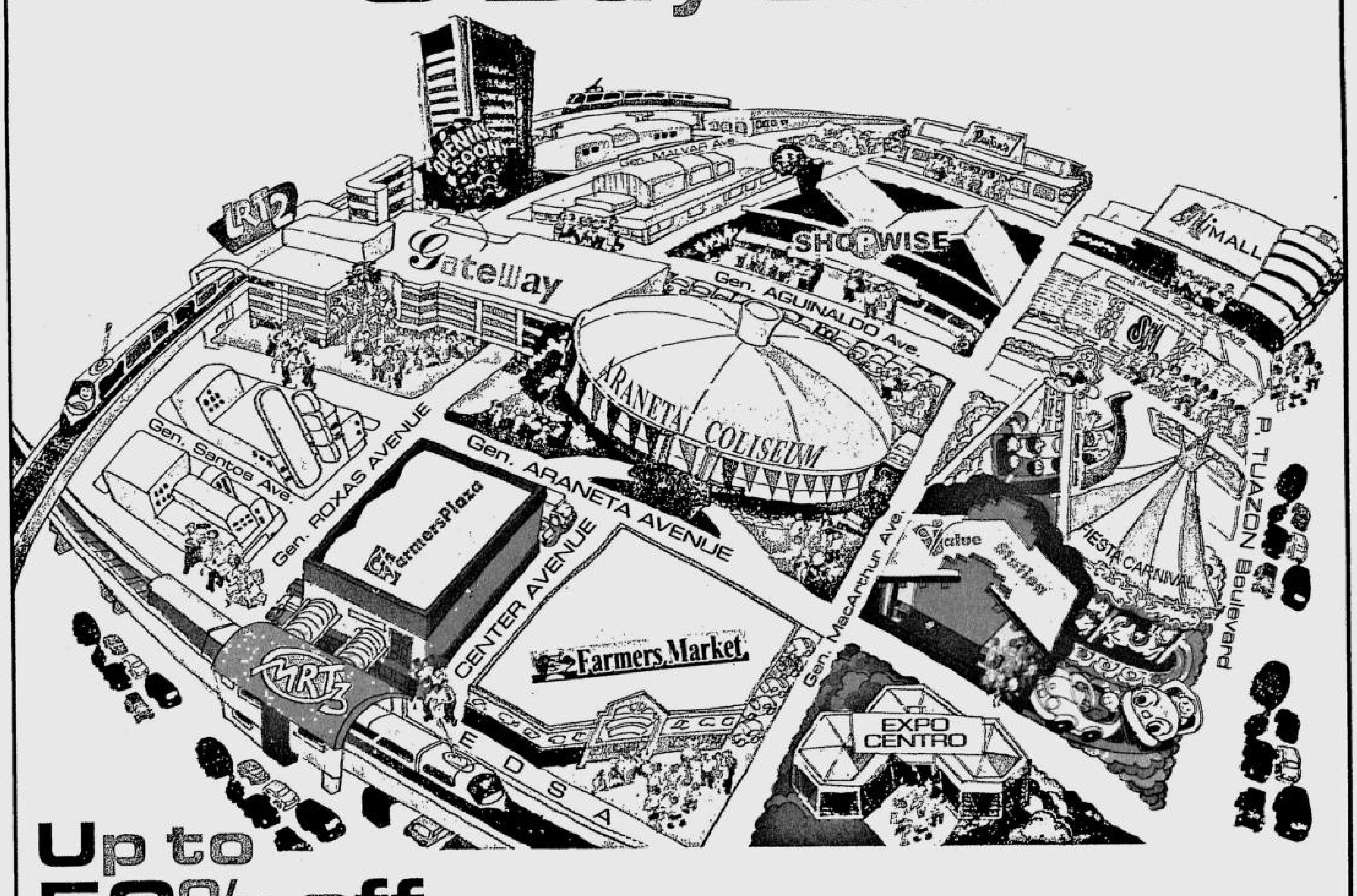
THE AYALA Malls again presents Angela Bofill in a free live concert at the Alabang Town Center today, Oct. 1, and Ayala Center Cebu tomorrow.

Bofill also had a free show at the Ayala Center Makati yesterday.

Bofill is expected to sing her hits "Break It to Me Gently," "You Should Know by Now," "This Time I'll be Sweeter" and more in the one-hour concerts at the other Ayala malls.

BOFILL

So huge you'll need 3 days
The Araneta Center 3-Day Sale

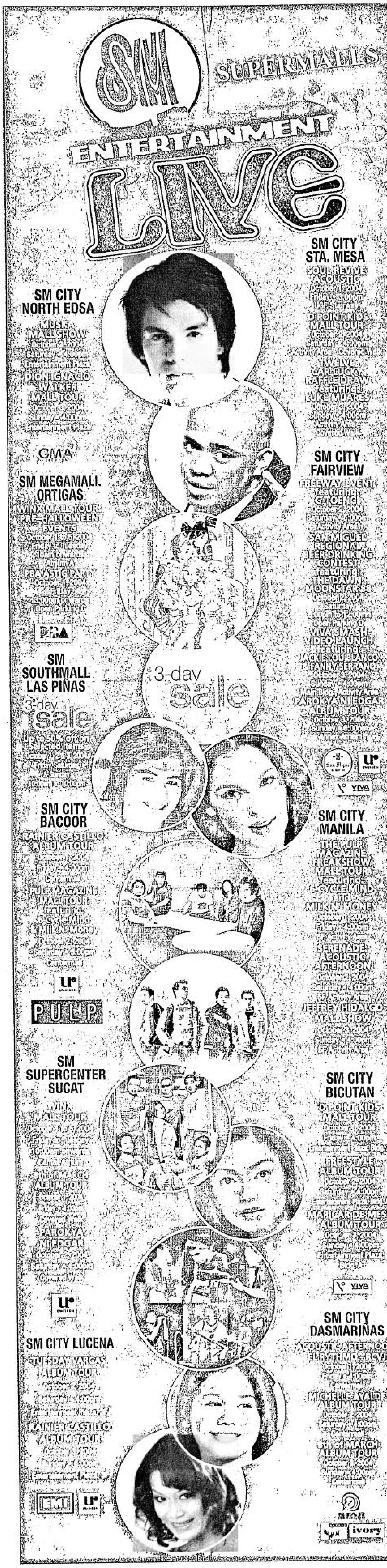


Up to 50% off on selected items from October 1 to 3, all over the Araneta Center!

Shop at Ali Mall, Farmers Plaza, Farmers Market, Value Station, Shopwise, and SM Department Store at Araneta Center on October 1, 2 and 3. Get up to 50 % off on selected items. Store hours will be extended from 10am to 10pm. Experience the rebirth of Araneta Center with a true shopper's holiday at the city's shopping hub.

Araneta Center

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A3-673 Series of 2004



Ramon Revilla, 77 and father of '80,' still has a lot of life left in him

By Nini Valera

THE ACTOR who made millions in action movies in the '70s and who was a senator throughout the '90s until last June is now working for a pittance in the government.

Ramon Revilla accepted the appointment as chair of the Philippine Estates Authority without even asking how much it would pay him, Revilla told INQUIRER Entertainment.

YESTERDAY

"Later on, I asked GM (general manager Teodorico) Taguinod (PEA general manager) if I have a salary and he told me, *wala raw*," the former senator claimed. "But I get a per diem every time there is a board meeting. It used to be P2,800 per meeting, but it was reduced to P1,800."

The amount will not even cover Revilla's gasoline expense for a week, but he said he will work even without pay.

"I just want to serve for as long as there's still life in me," he said in Filipino.

With Revilla facing hectic days as "reclamation czar" at PEA, the former movie actor, who shot to fame playing anti-hero roles in movies like "Nardong Putik, "Pepeng Agimat," "Tiyagong Akyat" and "Cavite Boy," puts an end to his movie career. As recently as 2002, he appeared in "Agimat ni Lolo," with his son, Ramon "Bong" Revilla Jr., who is now the senator in the family, and his grandson Jolo, Bong's son.

"I can't do it anymore," Revilla admitted to INQUIRER Entertainment. "I have to leave the movies behind."

But he turns his back on the movies without much regret.

"After all, I have achieved everything an actor would want to attain," he says. "At my peak, I was the highest paid actor."

Good money

Revilla, whose real name is Jose Bautista, was at the height of his career in the early '70s when he put up his own Imus Productions and churned out one hit after another. In most of these movies—at least 50 of them, he said—he was the star, director, writer, researcher and sometimes the legman.

"Legman because I had to fetch my leading ladies, cajole them when they were not in the mood," he said. "I did everything for my movies, and I have been repaid very well. I earned good money and was able to buy land and property in Cavite. I was able to save and even develop subdivisions in Imus and Kawit, both prime towns in Cavite. All that I have came from my movies."

He was discovered for the movies by producer Cortes Quilatan of CorQui Productions in the '50s while he was pumping gas by hand at a gasoline station which he owned. Quilatan renamed the gasoline boy Acuña Gallardo for the movies. But the actor became a superstar only about two decades later.

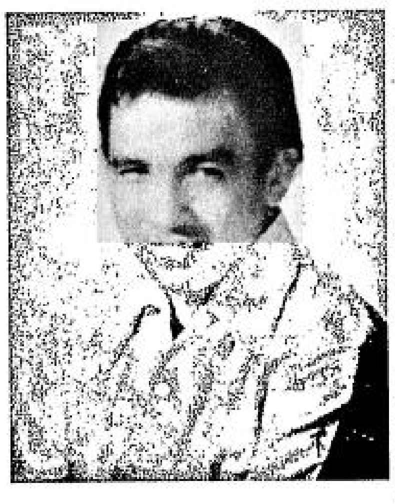
He first languished in small roles in LVN movies, but got his first starring role when he joined Sampaguita Pictures where the late Dr. Jose Perez renamed him Ramon Revilla and put him in the movie "Ulila ng Bataan," where he played the savior of Tessie Agana. When his contract expired, he moved to Larry Santiago Productions and then temporarily quit the business, opting to take a job as a criminal investigator in Camp Crame and later on working at the Bureau of Customs where he stayed for eight years.

In 1972, a movie about a Cavite hoodlum catapulted Revilla into superstardom. "Nardong Putik," which he wrote and directed, broke all existing box-office records then and had a two-month run in Metro Manila theaters.

But the movie, a joint venture among Revilla and some investors, was almost banned for its violence. Martial law had just been declared and Guillermo de Vega, then chief of the Board of Censors, had wanted to cancel the movie's permit.

"By that time, the movie had already made so much money that it was OK even if they recalled it," said Revilla.

CAVITE KID. "All that I have came from the movies," says the former senator, who evolved from a character actor in the '50s (below) to big-time actor, director and writer of his own movies.



Amulet and women

Next came "Pepeng Agimat," which gave rise to the urban legend that Revilla has an amulet that gave him the longest lucky streak in the movies and in politics.

"I do have an amulet," he admitted, "but I do not rely on it."

The women also happened because of the movies, according to him. Even when he was a young contract star at Sampaguita Pictures, he was already known for his romantic dalliances.

"I remember Doña Loleng (Sampaguita matriarch Dolores Vera) complaining about my behavior," he recalled with a smile. "I was really deadly with the ladies."

He can't remember all the women in his life and he doesn't know all the children he has sired.

"About 80 of them," he says of his children. "But we're recognizing only 41. My daughter Andeng (by his second wife, the late Azucena Mortel, mother of Bong) keeps a record of my children.

"I want it known that I stipulated in my will that anybody claiming to be my child after I die must undergo a DNA test to prove my paternity," he added. "I already had a DNA test at the National Bureau of Investigation. The DNAs must match before the child is acknowledged."

More good years

But according to his supporters, Revilla is still years away from the grave, even after two surgeries in the spine and a triple heart by-pass. Before accepting the PEA post, Revilla and his children made sure that he was in top form.

"I had two weeks of check-ups," he said. "My doctors say I'm healthy and can handle the job. If I'm not, I can be replaced easily."

His limp, he said, is an old injury that he got during a movie shoot because he did his own stunts.

"My tendon was injured and it has caught up with me," he said. "I noticed that I began to drag my feet as I grew older. Now, I have this limp and I walk with a cane. Even the doctors in the US could not do anything about it."

He still has a few good years left in him and enough strength to perform his job well as PEA chair, he insisted.

"The President has told me that this is my legacy," he said. "I will do the best that I can. I promised her that I would rid the agency of graft and corruption. I would like to offer what's left of my life to do more service for the people."

He asks his critics to give him a chance, but vows to quit the job if he is proven to be incompetent.

"It might even cause my death," he said.

His legacy

How did he get the PEA post?

He related that on his 77th birthday last March, President Macapagal-Arroyo visited him in his house in Cavite. "To tell you the truth—the whole truth because I don't know how to lie—the President came to my house, and I told her, 'Madame, by June 30, I would be jobless.' She asked me what my plans were. She asked me if I wanted to be a member of the Cabinet, an ambassador or head of a corporation. I told her I wanted to be secretary of Public Works and Highways, and she said all right."

In the two terms that he served in the Senate, Revilla was chair of the Senate committee on public works. His son Bong, who was elected senator in the May elections, now chairs the committee.

"That's why I did not get the post of secretary of Public Works and Highways," Revilla explained. "It would be

RAMON/ A39

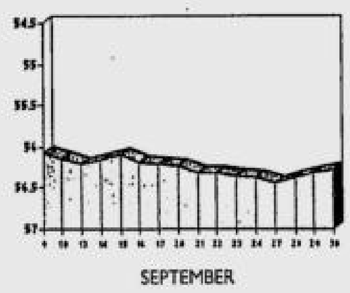
BUSINESS
Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)
E-mail: pr_business@inquirer.com.ph
Website: www.inq7money.net
Editor Raul O. Marcelo
Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

PAL, CebuPac seen raising fares again

INDICATORS

CURRENCIES

PESO-DOLLAR RATE



₱ 56.28 = $ 1
As of 5 p.m., Sept. 30, 2004

¥ 110.92 = $ 1
As of 5 p.m., Sept. 30, 2004

GOLD: $411.20-411.70
per ounce Hong Kong, Sept. 30, 2004

September 30, 2004 Country	Unit	Euro Equivalent	Dollar Equivalent	Peso Equivalent
United States	Dollar	0.810373	1.000000	56.3360
Japan	Yen	0.007312	0.009023	0.5083
United Kingdom	Pound	1.458590	1.799900	101.3992
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.103917	0.128233	7.2241
Switzerland	Franc	0.643817	0.794470	44.7573
Canada	Dollar	0.638391	0.787774	44.3800
Singapore	Dollar	0.479369	0.591541	33.3251
Australia	Dollar	0.577559	0.712708	40.1511
Bahrain	Dinar*	2.149644	2.652661	149.4403
Saudi Arabia	Rial	0.216100	0.266667	15.0230
Brunei	Dollar	0.477955	0.589797	33.2268
Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000088	0.000109	0.0061
Thailand	Baht	0.019532	0.024102	1.3578
UAE	Dirham	0.220642	0.272272	15.3387
Euro	Euro	1.000000	1.234000	69.5186
Argentina	Peso	0.271481	0.335008	18.8730
Brazil	Real	0.283447	0.349773	19.7048
Denmark	Kroner	0.134294	0.165719	9.3359
India	Rupee	0.017621	0.021744	1.2250
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.213262	0.263165	14.8257
Mexico	New Peso	0.070992	0.087604	4.9353
New Zealand	Dollar	0.541476	0.668181	37.6426
Norway	Kroner	0.119709	0.147721	8.3220
Pakistan	Rupee	0.013698	0.016903	0.9522
South Africa	Rand	0.125860	0.155311	8.7496
Korea	Won	0.000703	0.000868	0.0489
Sweden	Kroner	0.110340	0.136160	7.6707
Syria	Pound	0.027905	0.034435	1.9399
Taiwan	Nt Dollar	0.023968	0.029577	1.6662
Venezuela	Bolivar	0.000423	0.000522	0.0294

STOCK MARKET

Stocks end up

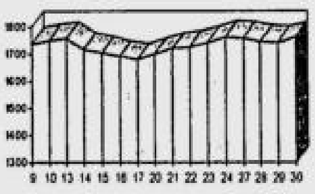
SHARES finished higher yesterday as the market recovered from three sessions of losses, led by telecom stocks, traders said.

The 30-company Philippine Stock Exchange Index ended at its intraday high of 1,761.57 with a gain of 19.48 points, or 1.1 percent, after losing 1.2 percent this week, leaving it just a few points away from the 53-month closing high of 1,763.30 last Friday.

Gainers led decliners 43 to 32, while 56 stocks were unchanged.

Telecommunications stocks once again dominated trading.

Globe Telecom was the most actively traded, rising 0.9 percent to P1,090. Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. followed with a gain of 0.4 percent at P1,395. Both are expected to turn in strong earnings for this year and the next due to the expanding cellular market. *Reuters*



(See stock market report on Page B2)

By Clarissa S. Batino

PHILIPPINE Airlines and Cebu Pacific Air said they were considering another round of increases in their fares, saying that the $6 fuel surcharge for every one-way overseas ticket imposed last June was not enough to cover the rising cost of fuel.

Both carriers are worried that the profits they made in the previous months may be wiped out by the substantial increases in their fuel cost.

PAL, controlled by Lucio Tan, earned close to P1 billion in the first three months of its fiscal year (April to March), a turnaround from the P654 million in losses incurred in the last fiscal year ending March 2004. Gokongwei-owned Cebu Pacific, for its part, posted a net income of P480 million in the first half of the year.

PAL president Jaime Bautista said his company was still studying the numbers before filing a new fuel surcharge or fare hike petition with the Civil Aeronautics Board.

PAL said only overseas flights would likely be covered by the fare hike.

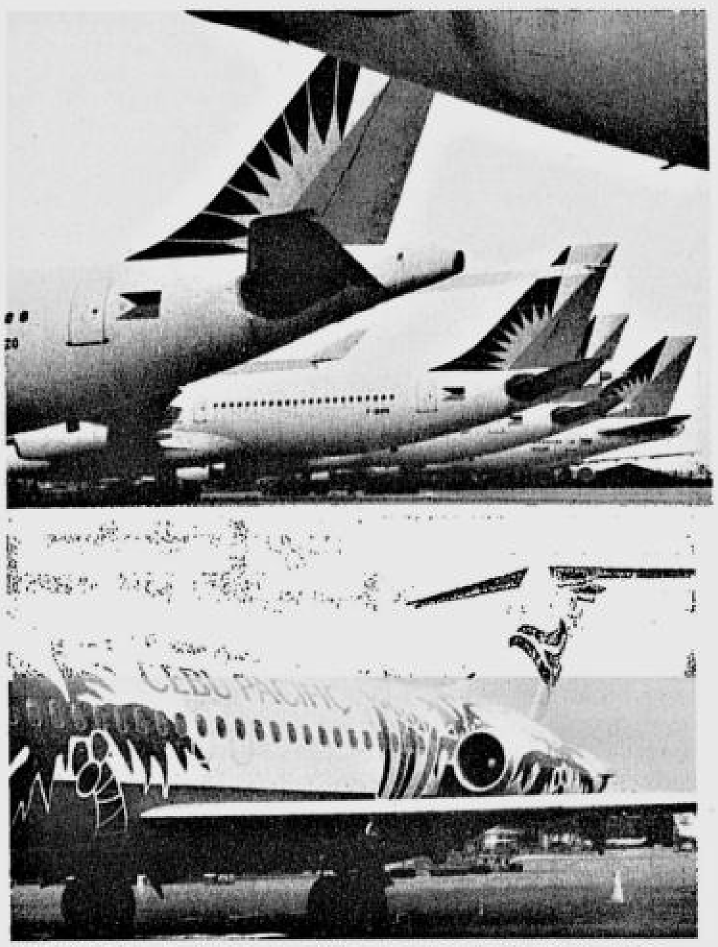
The airline explained that it was losing heavily on long-haul trips because it had to subsidize its passengers by absorbing the bulk of the additional cost of fuel. For the Manila-US route, for instance, PAL said the subsidy averaged at $80 per passenger. PAL charges passengers $600 for a Manila-US-Manila ticket on lean season and $1,000 during the peak season.

Cebu Air Pacific general manager Danilo Mojica said that if fuel prices would continue to go up, the Gokongwei-owned airline might have to pass on some of the additional cost to its passengers, including those taking domestic flights.

When the CAB allowed PAL and Cebu Pacific to collect $6 fuel surcharge on a one-way overseas ticket in June, the price of aviation fuel was about $43 to $45 per barrel. In September, the price of jet fuel was already $55.11 per barrel. Fuel accounts for 38 percent of an airline's operating cost per passenger.

PAL said that even at that time, it needed a fare hike or fuel surcharge of $20.84 to recover its costs. Cebu Pacific was, at that

PAL/ B2



THE RISING cost of fuel leaves airlines no other choice but raise rates.

₱21-B expressway project to start in Jan.

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE CONSTRUCTION of the long-delayed Subic-Clark-Tarlac Expressway project is seen to finally start in January, as the National Economic and Development Authority's Investment Coordinating Council approved the project on condition that it would cost only P21 billion, according to the Bases Conversion Development Authority.

BCDA president and chief executive Rufo Colayco said in an interview that after the Neda approval, the agency needed only two more approvals from the Japan Bank for International Cooperation, which is funding the project.

"We expect to finalize the negotiations for the price with the contractors by the third or fourth week of October," Colayco said. "JBIC needs to approve that."

The official said the lowest bidders for the two segments of the 94.5-kilometer highway were KOJM consortium and the Hazama-Taisei-Nippon group.

Colayco said that through previous negotiations with the bidders, the BCDA had managed to reduce the cost of the project's civil works component to P22.1 billion from the initial bid price of P27 billion.

Upon instructions from Malacañang, the BCDA would again negotiate with the bidders to further reduce the cost to P21 billion.

Both the 50.5-km Subic to Clark component and the 44-km Clark to Tarlac component will consist of four-lane asphalt concrete pavement with asphalt overlay.

The project covers a total of four major bridges spanning the rivers of Gumain, Porac, Pasig-Potrero and Sacobia-Bamban; eight interchanges; 35 minor bridges, and 13 overpasses.

"We expect to complete in late November the negotiation on the details of the contracts, which JBIC must also approve," Colayco said.

He said that if the timetable was met, the contracts could be awarded by December this year.

The 30-month construction period can then begin in January 2005 and end in July 2007, Colayco said.

The BCDA originally planned to begin construction work at the start of this year.

Spreads on RP bonds tightening

HONG KONG—Philippine sovereign dollar bonds firmed yesterday, catching up with the spread tightening trend seen in the broader regional market.

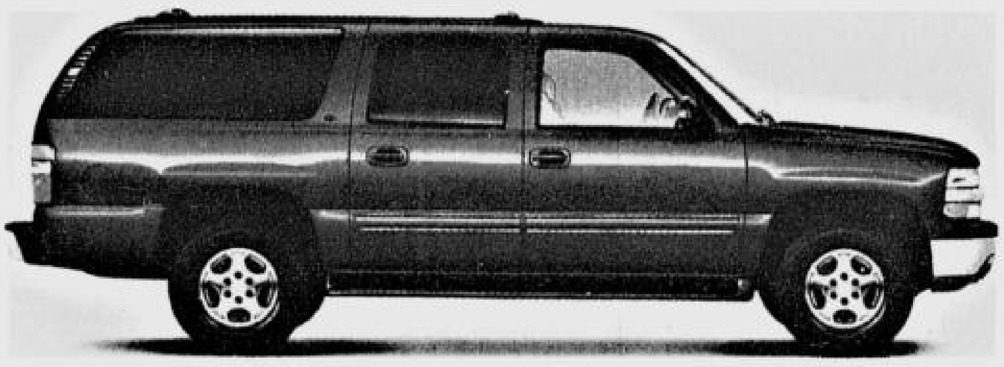
Other Asian dollar bonds also tightened, but in subdued trade, partly driven by positive sentiment after Moody's Investors Service placed Malaysia's sovereign ratings on review for a possible upgrade.

"Following September's sovereign upgrades of Brazil and Venezuela, emerging market funds may look towards the Philippines for yield," Standard Chartered bank said in a report.

The bank saw a potential pick up in returns on Philippines paper, which have been blowing out, by switching out of Indonesian debt,

SPREADS/ B4

In the largest, hardest-to-please SUV market in the world, they rule.



Suburban. America's most powerful full-size SUV.

Tahoe. America's best-selling full-size SUV.*

SUBURBAN 5.3 liter Vortec V8 engine • Unsurpassed trailering and hauling capacity in its class based on 2004 competitive information (US market) • Modular chassis, body on frame layout with hydroformed front and rear sections • Sound system with 9 Bose speakers • Factory-installed leather seats • Seating for 8 full-size adults

TAHOE The Most Dependable Full-Size SUV according to J.D. Power and Associates • 4.8 liter Vortec V8 engine • All-welded, ladder-type, fully-boxed chassis with hydroformed front and rear sections • Premium-fabric seats • Seating for 8 full-size adults

*Based on R. L. Polk & Co. 2001, 2002, & 2003 CYE total registration

Standard equipment for both the Suburban and the Tahoe: • 4x2 drivetrain • 4-speed automatic transmission • Independent front suspension with torsion bar • Multi-link rear suspension with coil springs • 4 wheel disc brakes with ABS • Front and side-impact airbags • Tri-zone climate control

See your Chevrolet dealer today and ask about America's favorite SUVs.

FREE ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. (047) 887 4646 or (0922) 887 4646

CUSTOMER ASSISTANCE CENTER 1800-1888-4646

GM Autoworld MAKATI 2296 Don Chino Roces Ave., (formerly Pasong Tamo) Makati City Tel. Nos.: 867-8183 to 87 / 894-1976 Fax No.: 894-5495 **GM Autoworld QUEZON AVENUE** 1231 Quezon Ave., Quezon City Tel. Nos.: 374-1250 to 59 / 372-8001 Fax No.: 372-8008 **GM Autoworld SHAW** 500 Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City Tel Nos. 535-4944 / 533-8375 / 533-1263 / 533-6349 Fax No. 533 4935/ 533 4937 **Chevrolet PASIG** 92-102 E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue CS Bo. Ugong, Pasig City Tel 672-1612 to 14 / 672 1485 to 86 Fax No. 672-1484 **Chevrolet ALABANG** Westgate, Filinvest Corporate City Alabang Tel. Nos.: 771 1206 to 09 Fax No.: 771-1210 **Chevrolet NORTH EDSA** (Soon to Open) - 1029 Edsa, Quezon City Tel. Nos.: 374-9992 to 97 Fax No. 374-9963 **Chevrolet PAMPANGA** San Fernando - Olongapo Highway, City of San Fernando, Pampanga Tel. No. (045) 963-3333 **GM Autoworld CEBU** Gov. Cuenco Ave., Cebu City Tel. No. (032) 234 0426 Fax No.: (032) 231-7760 **Chevrolet DAVAO** Km. 7, J.P. Laurel Avenue, Lanang, Davao City Tel Nos. (082) 300-7777 / (082) 235-3811 / 13 Fax No: (082) 305-7777 **Chevrolet DAVAO-CAGAYAN DE ORO BRANCH** Don A. Velez St., Cagayan de Oro Tel Nos. (088) 727-229999 / (088) 857-9999

I am
CHEVROLET

URC to set up shop in Hanoi

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

UNIVERSAL Robina Corp. (URC) plans to open a new food manufacturing plant in Hanoi, Vietnam, early next year, according to industry sources.

Encouraged by the sharp growth of Vietnam's economy, URC has decided to set up shop there to manufacture snacks, biscuits and candies, sources said.

Already, URC has opened a commercial office in Ho Chi Minh City.

Lance Gokongwei, URC president and chief operating officer, earlier said he expected plant operations in Vietnam to start in March 2005.

Gokongwei said URC would set aside $40 million this year to fund its expansion in both local and regional operations.

Aside from Vietnam, URC has manufacturing plants in Thailand, Indonesia, Malaysia and China. It maintains commercial offices in Singapore and Hong Kong.

Gokongwei also said URC would spend roughly $25 million to expand its production capacity for snacks in Indonesia, its biscuit production in Thailand, and its planned candy operation in Vietnam.

URC would also expand distribution lines in other cities in China, he added.

The Gokongwei-led holding firm JG Summit Holdings plans to introduce its popular salty snack line "Jack & Jill" as a regional food brand. It also hopes to expand its products abroad to include biscuit and chocolate brands.

"Seeing the promise of growth in the Asian region, we will continue the expansion of our branded consumer food products regionally," James Go, URC chairman, told stockholders last year. "We will be executing regional sourcing strategies to benefit from locations with the lowest cost of production and raw materials for specific products."

Despite increasing competition and weak economic conditions in the Philippines, URC posted net sales growth of 15.6 percent to P13.4 billion as of March. The figure represented its first half results with the fiscal year ending September, based on financial statements to the PSE. The growth was fueled by URC's branded consumer foods line, expansion of international operations in Southeast Asia, and strong sales of local agro-industrial products and commodity foods.

Recently, URC reorganized its management, restructured its sales unit and consolidated manufacturing operations and assets in Shanghai.

In the Philippines, the company plans to improve flour and sugar milling operations. It also plans to introduce new products in the snacks segment like chocolates, biscuits and candies.

URC aims to make its mark in Asia over the next five years as a major regional food brand.

Last year, URC became a market leader in biscuits in Thailand. In Malaysia, it continued its aggressive growth in coated nuts, potato chips and chocolates. In Indonesia, its subsidiary grew revenues dramatically and was touted as a leader in the candy segment.

New book demystifies personal finance for Filipinos

FILIPINOS are not really clueless when it comes to achieving financial freedom. Most philosophies peddled by so-called financial gurus were ingrained ages ago in the Filipino psyche.

Saving for the rainy day, living within your means—these mantras have corresponding sayings in Filipino. They are not new, pioneering, or original.

The things that stump most Filipinos, though, are the little details: how to compute net worth, what exactly to expect from their savings or checking account, why their checks bounce, where and how to buy a bond and how to compute its returns, or making sense of the growing number of pre-need plans available. Investment professionals take these details for granted, but they frustrate and intimidate most Filipinos.

Moreover, books on personal finance that are available in local bookstores are not very helpful to Filipinos seeking financial advice as they are often written for an American, rather than Filipino, audience.

A middle management executive working in a conglomerate in Makati City e-mailed his irritation: "All the books that I see in the bookstores are useless ... They talk about IRAs and instruments that are not available here, only in the United States."

"Pwede Na! The Complete Pinoy Guide to Personal Finance" (Platypus Publishing, 2004) seeks to demystify the art of personal finance for Filipinos. From pre-need plans to credit 'cards, from bonds to the stock market, the book is a clear source of information for young urban professionals, overseas Filipino workers, or anyone who wants to get a handle on their financial future in a Philippine setting.

Aside from the book, readers who register their copy at the Platypus website (www.platypus.ph) are sent electronic worksheets to take the hassle out of number crunching and help them figure out which pre-need plan, loan, or insurance policy makes the most sense for them. One worksheet even helps parents find out how much they need to save for their child's college education.

"Pwede Na! The Complete Pinoy Guide to Personal Finance" will be out in bookstores in October. The book is also available direct from the publisher. Please contact Shiella Ducay at (0916) 300-5672 or e-mail sducay@platypus.ph for details.

The author, Efren Ll. Cruz, for the past 20 years has been involved in various aspects of fund management, the last nine years of which have been in the mutual fund industry. He was, at one time, appointed vice president of The First Philippine Fund, a closed-end country fund listed in the New York Stock Exchange. It was his stint in the mutual fund industry where Efren learned a lot of lessons in personal financial planning. He regularly conducts personal financial planning seminars for his mutual fund clients.

Efren earned his Bachelor of Science degree, major in Business Management, from the Ateneo de Manila University. Later, he earned his Master's Degree in Business Administration from the University of the Philippines, graduating fourth in his class.

NTC orders Meridian, 2 telcos, to settle dues or face sanctions

By Clarissa S. Batino

THE NATIONAL Telecommunications Commission has ordered Meridian Telekoms Inc., Bell Telecommunications Phils. and a phone company in Pampanga to settle outstanding regulatory dues or face sanctions.

Phone, broadcast networks and cable companies were supposed to settle yesterday their regulatory fees for 2004. The NTC said it would have accepted payments until midnight.

But some covered entities are questioning the NTC's computation of regulatory fees and thus, have refused to pay their outstanding dues. Pilipino Telephone Corp., for instance, allegedly has unpaid dues of P1.3 billion since 1997.

But NTC chair Ronald Solis said that covered entities should adopt the commission's computation of regulatory fees, which was 50 centavos for every P100 of paid capital.

"We have resolved the (computation) issue once and for all," said Solis. "They should abide by our computation. Our order to Meridian applies to every telco."

NTC is supposed to collect P4.5 million from Meridian Telekoms, a company now 40 percent owned by Smart Communications Inc. The telco data firm, previously controlled by the group of Mark Jimenez, would be 100-percent owned by Smart by end-2005.

Of the five companies with unpaid NTC regulatory dues, three belongs to the PLDT group. Aside from Meridian, the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. and Piltel also have outstanding regulatory dues.

Smart Communications Inc. is also contesting the NTC's computation of the spectrum users' fee. Smart officials accused the NTC of double-charging its fees. PLDT and Piltel have taken their cases to court, the decision of which the commission must respect.

But Solis warned the carriers that they would be penalized if they failed to "show cause 15 days upon the receipt of the Commission's decision."

Love each other or perish

By Ernesto M. Ordoñez

COMMENTARY

MARIA Teresa Sicat, formerly a literature professor of the University of the Philippines, once gave me a book that relates to our survival as a nation.

"Tuesdays with Morrie" by Mitch Albon is a bestseller that recounts the lessons of a dying professor to his former student. It is in teaching a person how to die, Professor Morrie says, that a person will know how to live. It is when one is confronted with death that a person realizes what is truly valuable in life. These are too often taken for granted. But the most important lesson Morrie imparts to his student is: "Love each other or perish."

The case of carrots

One has heard of the "carrot or stick approach" in motivating a desired performance—the carrot is the reward, the stick is the punishment.

But for the Cordillera farmers, planting carrots is more associated with punishment. From July to December last year, the Department of Agriculture allowed carrot importation from China, even if there was no Pest Risk Analysis (PRA) for carrots. PRA is a procedure required by all governments before a product is allowed entry into their countries to safeguard their citizens' health.

For six months, Chinese carrots were sold at P7 a kilo. As a result, 80,000 Cordillera carrot farmers were forced to sell their produce way below their break-even price of P10. In addition, the Chinese carrots posed serious health risks.

Finally, the DA admitted this serious error and stopped the importation. But by then, serious damage had been done. When the farmers requested an investigation, they were totally ignored. They believe this was because a powerful political personality was involved. The farmers concluded that the government had no love or compassion for them.

Many decided to join the armed struggle. Those who still had hope persuaded Mr. John Kim, who supported them in areas such as anti-smuggling, to run for Benguet board member. Despite Kim's very limited resources, he emerged with the highest number of votes because of the farmers' support.

Last week, a signing ceremony was scheduled for representatives of the People's Republic of China and the Philippines. This was for the alleged completion of the Pest Risk Analysis (PRA) for Chinese carrots. The carrot farmers were neither consulted nor invited to this ceremony. They know that PRA approval for a product sometimes takes as long as five years for Australia and three for Japan. They questioned why it took only 10 days from the formation of the PRA-Carrot team to the scheduled signing ceremony last Sept. 25.

Thankfully, Agriculture Secretary Yap responded to the farmers' need and cancelled the ceremony the day before. Secretary Yap's action helped restore the farmers' faith in government.

Good news

Edson Simeon, the leader of the Cordillera carrot farmers, played a key role in helping bring down the smuggling rate of perishable goods from 40 percent on Jan. 1 to less than one percent on March 31 last year. He provided tips to Bureau of Customs (BOC) personnel on incoming smuggled goods. He participated with his fellow farmers in the government-private sector joint inspection of newly arrived container vans.

A week ago, his group alerted the BOC to the arrival of smuggled carrots. Customs Commissioner George Jereos acted quickly by apprehending container vans carrying these carrots in the presence of farmers and the media last Wednesday. That is the good news.

Bad news

The bad news is that, during this event, the BOC showed a document signed by the director of the Bureau of Plant Industry (BPI). This letter stated: "We pose no objection to the tentative release of the carrots shipment to the importer for storage purposes only." The Alyansa Agrikultura, in a Senate hearing earlier this month, had already stated their objection to a similar arrangement granted by the BPI last Aug. 25. This was for 154 containers of smuggled imported onions. The recent BPI letter made the farmers feel that the knife was being twisted in their wound.

In the same letter, the BPI director wrote: "The necessary import permit must first be secured from this bureau before the same can be introduced to the local market." The farmers believe this violates two regulations: an import permit cannot be given to a product that has not passed the PRA and that an import permit cannot be given when the product has already arrived.

The above three instances have made many Cordillera farmers feel that instead of love or compassion from the government, they are getting injustice and abuse. As a result, several are giving up hope and resorting to armed struggle. If this continues, we might indeed perish.

Conclusion

It is a known fact that the agriculture sector is united and strong in countries like Australia and Japan. There, the farmers support each other. In the Philippines, the agriculture sector is much weaker. It is even in danger of perishing if government abuses them.

Realizing this, the 39 national and local federations and organizations of farmers and fisherfolk in all the major agriculture subsectors have organized into the Alyansa Agrikultura. They wish to work with the government for our nation's development, rather than resort to armed struggle. But the government must reciprocate this show of support by stopping the abuses like those shown in the case of Cordillera carrot farmers.

Recently, we have seen signs of a favorable action by the government, such as the anti-smuggling decisions of Jereos and Yap. To survive as a nation, the farmers and the government must continue working together like this, and heed Morrie's advice before it is too late: Love each other or perish.

(The author is chair of Agriwatch, a private sector initiative; former undersecretary of agriculture and trade and industry, and former chair and Cabinet secretary for Presidential Flagship Programs and Projects. For inquiries or suggestions, e-mail agriwatchphil@yahoo.com or telefax 02-8516635)

PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of September 30, 2004)

STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
BANKS & FINANCIAL SERVICES					
BANKS					
Banco de Oro Univ. Bank	17.5	17.5	17.25	17.5	437,500
Bank of the Phil. Islands	45	45.5	45	45.5	2,694,700
China Banking Corp.	530	530	530	530	1,330
Equitable PCI Bank Inc.	42	43	42	43	23,600
Export and Ind. Bank Inc.	0.43	0.43	0.43	0.43	190,000
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	28	28	27.5	28	60,500
Philippine National Bank	22.75	23	22.75	22.75	2,200
Phil. Savings Bank	28	28	28	28	10,000
Rizal Comm. Banking Corp.	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	45,000
Security Bank Corp.	20.75	21	20.75	21	21,200
Union Bank of the Phil.	23.75	24	23.75	24	287,700
FINANCIAL SERVICES					
Bankard Inc.	0.93	0.93	0.93	0.93	20,000
First Abacus Financial	0.41	0.69	0.41	0.69	50,000
Manulife Financial Corp.	2400	2400	2400	2400	80
PCI Leasing & Fin. Inc.	1.32	1.32	1.32	1.32	100,000
Phil. Stock Exchange Inc.	116	116	114	114	100
Sun Life Financial Inc.	1630	1645	1630	1645	3,090
COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL					
COMMUNICATION					
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	21	21.25	21	21	21,100
Digital Telecom Phils Inc.	0.89	0.92	0.89	0.9	38,600,000
Globe Telecom Inc.	1080	1095	1080	1090	272,340
Ipeople Inc.	1.72	1.76	1.7	1.74	721,000
ISM Communications Corp.	0.036	0.036	0.034	0.036	2,100,000
Liberty Telecoms Holdings	0.23	0.23	0.23	0.23	90,000
Manila Bulletin Pub. Corp.	2.42	2.42	2.42	2.42	30,000
Pilipino Tel. Corp.	2.75	2.75	2.7	2.7	2,869,000
Phil. Telegraph & Tel. Co	0.26	0.26	0.26	0.26	10,000
Transpacific Broadcast	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	10,000
Phil. Long Dis Tel Co.	1400	1400	1395	1395	130,120
Ivantage Corp.	0.67	0.67	0.65	0.65	950,000
Philweb Corp.	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.012	40,000,000
POWER & ENERGY					
Manila Electric Co. A	15.25	15.25	15.25	15.25	15,300
Manila Electric Co. B	24	24.25	23.75	24	462,500
Petron Corp.	2.85	2.9	2.85	2.9	7,944,000
Trans-Asia Oil and Energy	1.12	1.12	1.12	1:12	23,000
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES					
Asian Terminals Inc.	1.42	1.44	1.42	1.44	210,000
Aboitiz Trans. Sys. Corp.	1.74	1.74	1.74	1.74	47,000
Int'l Container Term'l Sv	5	5.2	5	5	1,050,000
Keppel Phils. Marine Inc.	0.32	0.32	0.31	0.32	160,000
CONSTRUCTION & OTHER RELATED PRODUCTS					
Engineering Equip. Inc.	0.36	0.36	0.36	0.36	220,000
Phil Nat'l Const. Corp.	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	4,000
Republic Glass Hldg. Corp.	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1,046,000
Union Cement Corp.	2.55	2.55	2.48	2.48	7,309,000
FOOD, BEVERAGES & TOBACCO					
Alaska Milk Corp.	2.95	3	2.95	3	155,000
Ginebra San Miguel Inc.	29.5	29.5	29.5	29.5	333,100
Jollibee Foods Corp.	26	26.5	26	26	304,500
RFM Corp.	0.72	0.74	0.72	0.74	20,000
San Miguel Corp. A	57.5	57.5	57.5	57.5	44,400
San Miguel Corp. B	71.5	71.5	70.5	70.5	472,200
Vitarich Corp.	0.29	0.32	0.29	0.32	2,950,000
HOLDING FIRMS					
Abacus Con Res & Hdg A	0.0046	0.0046	0.0046	0.0046	9,000,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg B	0.0048	0.0048	0.0048	0.0048	6,000,000
Ayala Corp.	6	6.5	6	6.5	4,872,000
Aboitiz Equity Ventures	3.25	3.3	3.25	3.3	836,000
A. Soriano Corp.	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.36	168,000
Alcorn Gold Res. Corp.	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.006	40,000,000
ATN Holdings Inc.	1.76	1.76	1.64	1.64	25,000
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	1	1	1	1	2,000
Balabac Resources & Hldgs	0.95	1.04	0.93	1.04	40,000
Bacnotan Cons Indus Inc.	14.25	15	14	15	34,000
Benpres Holdings Corp.	0.57	0.58	0.56	0.56	10,870,000
Basic Consolidated Inc.	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	250,000
Crown Equities Inc.	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	790,000
Southeast Asian Cement	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14	300,000
DMCI Holdings Inc.	2.12	2.26	2.08	2.24	11,191,000
Ever-Gotesco Resources	0.034	0.034	0.034	0.034	3,000,000
Filinvest Dev. Corp.	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.98	30,000
Fil-Hispano Holdings Corp.	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	1,000
F&J Prince Holdings Corp.	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	10,000
First Phil Hldgs Corp.	26.5	26.5	26	26.5	184,800
Forum Pacific Inc.	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16	100,000
Global Equities Inc.	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	3,800,000
House of Investments Inc.	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	50,000
Ionics Inc.	1.96	1.96	1.92	1.94	232,000
Megaworld Corp.	1.24	1.24	1.22	1.24	586,000
Mabuhay Holdings Corp.	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	40,000
Multitech Inv. Corp.	0.23	0.23	0.23	0.23	30,000
Metro Pacific Corp.	0.56	0.58	0.55	0.57	84,200,000
Prime Orion Phils. Inc.	0.155	0.155	0.155	0.155	10,000
Prime Media Holdings Inc.	1.02	1.02	1.02	1.02	14,000
Solid Group Inc.	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.38	500,000
Seafront Resources Corp.	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	160,000
Uniwide Holdings Inc.	0.16	0.165	0.155	0.155	3,240,000
Wellex Industries Inc.	0.2	0.21	0.2	0.21	3,920,000
Waterfront Phils. Inc.	0.21	0.21	0.2	0.21	520,000
MANUFACTURING, DISTRIBUTION & TRADING					
Metro Alliance Holdings	0.6	0.6	0.56	0.56	20,000
Music Semiconductors Corp.	1.74	1.76	1.72	1.72	195,000
Mabuhay Vinyl Corp.	0.98	1	0.97	1	3,450,000
Picop Resources Inc.	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	500,000
Steniel Manufacturing	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	40,000
HOTEL, RECREATION & OTHER SERVICES					
Belle Corp.	0.67	0.68	0.67	0.68	3,370,000
Fairmont Holdings Inc.	0.43	0.44	0.43	0.43	990,000
Leisure & Resorts Corp.	0.57	0.57	0.57	0.57	10,000
Manila Jockey Club	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	50,000
Premiere Ent. Prod. Inc.	0.33	0.35	0.33	0.34	470,000
Philippine Racing Club	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	5,000
BONDS, PREFERRED & WARRANTS					
ABS-CBN Hldgs. Corp (Pdr)	21.25	21.25	21.25	21.25	173,400
PLDT (10% Pref) Series J	10	10	10	10	900
PLDT (10% Pref) Series V	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	100
PLDT 10% Pref Series Cc	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	1,000
OTHERS					
Centro Escolar University	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	20,000
PROPERTY					
Ayala Land Inc.	6.4	6.5	6.2	6.5	5,462,000
C&P Homes Inc.	0.4	0.41	0.38	0.41	11,110,000
Cyber Bay Corp.	0.14	0.14	0.13	0.135	4,600,000
EIB Realty Developers Inc.	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	240,000
Empire East Land Inc.	0.34	0.35	0.33	0.34	11,950,000
Filinvest Land Inc.	1.14	1.14	1.12	1.14	8,958,000
Highlands Prime Inc.	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.22	2,000
Kuok Phil Properties	0.2	0.21	0.2	0.205	1,510,000
MRC Allied Ind. Inc.	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	100,000
Robinsons Land Corp.	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	2,000
SM Development Corp.	1.02	1.02	1.02	1.02	20,000
SM Prime Holdings Inc.	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.3	15,314,000
MINING					
Apex Mining Co., Inc. A	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.18	40,000
Abra Mining & Industrial	0.0055	0.0065	0.0055	0.0065	158,000,000
Lepanto Cons Mng. Co. A	0.21	0.215	0.21	0.215	710,000
Manila Mining Corp. A	0.014	0.015	0.014	0.014	69,800,000
Manila Mining Corp. B	0.017	0.017	0.016	0.017	120,100,000
Omico Corp.	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.006	375,000,000
Polar Mines & Dev't Corp.	0.026	0.027	0.026	0.027	5,300,000
Philex Mining Corp. A	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.38	250,000
Philex Mining Corp. B	0.41	0.41	0.41	0.41	280,000
OIL					
Imperial Res.	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.011	23,300,000
Interport Res. B	0.0036	0.0036	0.0036	0.0036	20,000,000
Oriental Pet. & Min. A	0.0042	0.0042	0.0042	0.0042	20,000,000
Oriental Pet. & Min. B	0.0044	0.0044	0.0044	0.0044	3,000,000
The Philodrill Corp. A	0.19	0.19	0.19	0.19	20,000
The Philodrill Corp. B	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.21	90,000
Pacifica	0.011	0.011	0.01	0.011	21,500,000
Petroenergy Res. Corp.	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	3,000
Vulcan Ind'l	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	100,000

DISCLOSURES

PHILIPPINE Realty & Holdings Corp. will hold its annual stockholders' meeting on Oct. 29, 4 p.m. at the Philippine Stock Exchange Center East Tower, Ortigas Center, Pasig. Only stockholders of record as of 5 p.m. Sept. 15 are entitled to vote at the said meeting.

* * *

STOCKHOLDERS' approved the change of name of **Polar Mines and Development Corp.** to **Polar Property Holdings Corp.** Also, Jerry Navarrete was elected as chair and president, Jane Ynte Idang as chief financial officer and treasurer and Ma. Nalen S.J. Rosero-Galang as corporate secretary and compliance officer.

* * *

GLOBE Telecom Inc. confirmed that July IFC provided the company an uncommitted swap facility that would allow the company to hedge up to $140 million of its long-term dollar denominated liabilities.

* * *

JG Summit Holdings Inc. disclosed that the global depository shares of the company were delisted from the Luxembourg Stock Exchange effective Aug. 17, 2004 brought about by the termination by the company of its global depositary receipts program under a deposit agreement with Citibank N.A. and the holders of the global depository receipts.

* * *

AYALA Corp. reported that the Securities and Exchange Commission granted them a Permit to Offer Securities to Sell for Peso: five billion worth of Ayala bonds. Issue date is on Oct. 7 and final maturity date is on Oct. 8, 2009. The offer period will be on Sept. 29 to Oct. 4. ***Compiled by Ray Leyesa, PDI Research***

PAL, CebuPac seen . . .

From page B1

time, seeking a $9 fare hike.

"The $6 surcharge is enough only for short-haul trips like Manila to Hong Kong. But for long-haul flights, even an additional $20 is not enough," said Bautista.

He said PAL might ask the CAB for different surcharges, instead of a flat rate hike like what it got in June, to reflect the varying costs incurred in short and long trips.

"What other airlines, like Cathay, did was to seek different surcharges per sector. I think that was a good strategy," said Bautista.

Mojica agreed that any forthcoming fare hike petition from the local airlines should be based on the distance.

PAL and Cebu Pacific said they might again discuss a unified strategy in approaching the fare hike issue. Bautista said foreign airlines were likely to file similar petitions with the CAB if fuel prices would continue to soar.

What they don't teach you at AIM

COCKTALES

Victor C. Agustin

FORMER AIM president Felipe Alfonso should take crash lessons in Scam 101.

The Ramon Magsaysay awardee is now the object of a P28.5-million collection complaint after he entrusted four pre-signed blank checks to a smooth-talking car salesman whose family he wanted to give a second chance.

According to the legal grapevine, Alfonso thought that the blank checks that he handed to a certain Anthony Bitanga of Corinthian Gardens would go toward posting bonds related to alleged court cases in Batangas involving Alfonso.

It turned out that there was no Batangas judge, and, worse, that Alfonso had no pending cases in the province at all.

Instead, his checks were used to acquire three high-end, brand-new luxury vehicles--a Lamborghini Murcielago, a BMW 645 Ci, and a BMW X3.

Of the four Alfonso checks, the first one, for P4 million, cleared, and went to pay for the X3. The three others bounced.

Alfonso had already sought the help of Interior and Local Governments Secretary Angelo Reyes, an alumnus of the Asian Institute of Management, to recover his money and clear his name.

As well, Alfonso has hired lawyer Reynaldo Geronimo of the blue-chip Romulo Mabanta law firm in view of the impending estafa complaint against him, as the car dealer who had been paid the bouncing checks, Rolando Evangelista, is now running after both Alfonso and Bitanga.

"I have received extortion attempts to cough up (the) money, just to retrieve the cars and return them to the unpaid owner," Alfonso said in his letter to Reyes.

Strangely, Alfonso, who is also the vice chair of Metrobank in charge of the risk management committee, gave Evangelista the green-light after the car dealer, suspicious as to the amount and the number of checks, called him to countercheck.

Apparently, Alfonso, who admitted to talking to Evangelista on the phone, did not know that the checks were being used by Bitanga to acquire the exotic vehicles.

According to the grapevine, Alfonso trusted Bitanga, who is said to be in his late 20s, despite already having been traumatized in another case by Bitanga's father, after the young Bitanga personally apologized to Alfonso in behalf of his dad.

Incidentally, the elder Bitanga was an AIM student, like Evangelista, the car dealer.

Meanwhile, the X3 SUV has been seen being used by Bitanga himself, while the 645 Ci is now reportedly in the hands of another car dealer, Rolando Esguerra of Quezon City.

The yellow Murcielago, according to the grapevine, is now being driven around by a certain JP Lomotan, who claimed he had paid Bitanga P7 million for the exotic super car.

If the amount is correct, that P7 million is a bargain, considering that the 6.2-liter, V12-engine, 580 bhp, two-door sports coupe, capable of reaching speed of more than 330 kph, already costs about $195,000 overseas, or more than P10.9 million, without taxes and freight charges yet.

But that, as well as who actually imported the three vehicles, is another story.

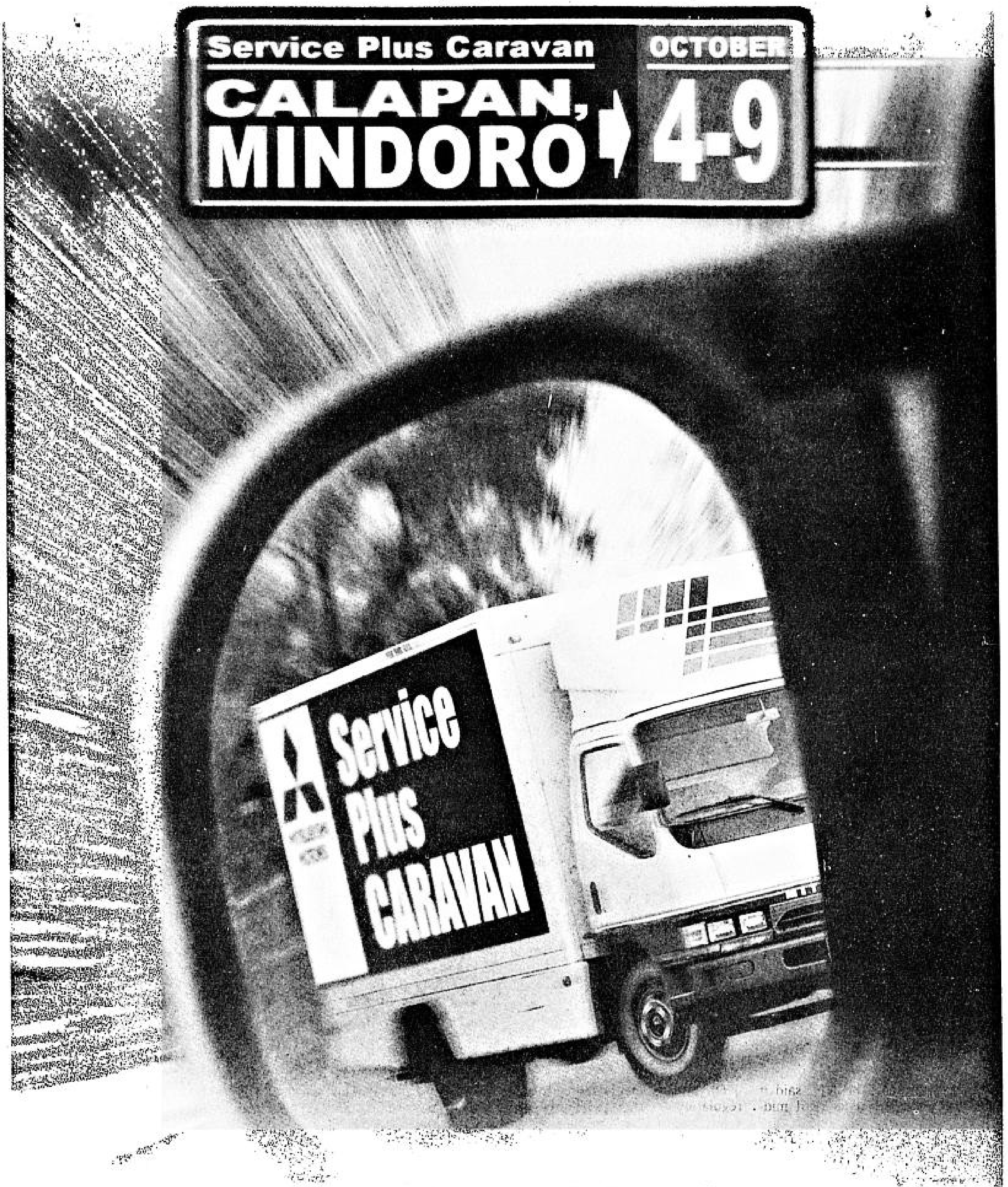
Buy high, sell low

DMCI Holdings has lately been a favorite of the stock market punters, despite the erratic investment strategy of one DMCI director-owner, Victor Consunji, toward the company stock.

While his fellow director Maria Edwina Laperal had been buying up the stock, beginning with 80 centavos a share all the way to P2.02, Consunji had been taking profit, selling 300,000 shares at P1.70 and another 500,000 shares at P2.06 in late August.

COCKTALES/ B4

We're going the extra mile for you.



SFM Sales Corp. brings the Mitsubishi Service Plus Caravan to Calapan, Mindoro.

Our dedication to customer satisfaction continues with another week of the Mitsubishi Service Plus Caravan from October 4-9, 2004.

Services offered:
- Packaged Periodic Maintenance Service (PMS)
- Oil change and tune-up
- Brake cleaning and replacement
- V-belt replacement
- Timing belt replacement
- Tie-rod and ball joint replacement

It will be open from 8AM to 5PM, so be sure to take advantage of this opportunity to help your car run like new.

Service Plus

FACTORY CERTIFIED

Genuine parts

Mitsubishi Motors Genuine Parts keep your vehicle running at its best for years

MITSUBISHI SERVICE PLUS PERIODIC MAINTENANCE SCHEDULE* MENU

SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	1000 Km Check-Up	Light	Regular	Heavy
Kilometer Reading	1,000	5,000 : 55,000 15,000 : 65,000 25,000 : 75,000 35,000 : 85,000 45,000 : 95,000	10,000 30,000 50,000 70,000 90,000	20,000 40,000 60,000 80,000 100,000

* Only limited PMS services available from the Caravan
Complete services available at authorized service center.

J.P. Rizal St.
to City Proper
• SHELL STATION
Service Plus CARAVAN

We'll be in Shell Gas Station
J.P. Rizal St., Calapan, Mindoro

For inquiries or appointments, call :

(043) 756-5194 or (0921) 5766958

• You may also inquire about the latest Mitsubishi vehicles and promotions.

MITSUBISHI MOTORS

CHRONOMAT EVOLUTION

LUCERNE
Shangri-La Plaza Mall • Glorietta 4, Ayala Center
(63-2) 6343161 • (63-2) 7282828

BREITLING
1884
INSTRUMENTS FOR PROFESSIONALS

Call for Auditions

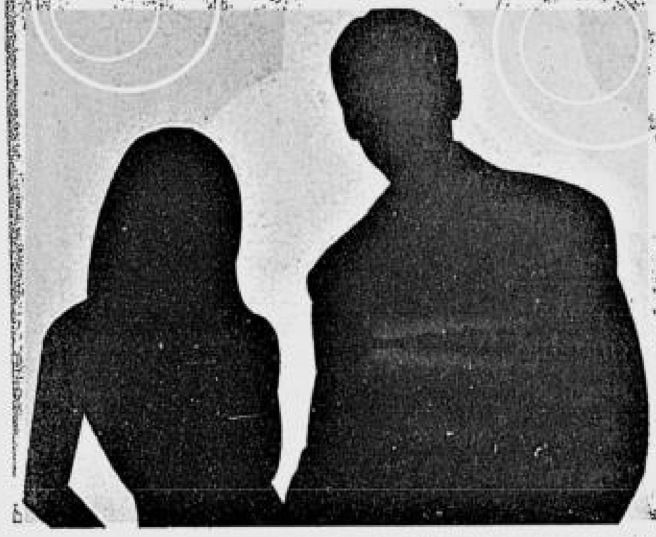
Male and females for upcoming AD FACTOR 2004 Search for the Advertising Model! If you have the looks, character and personality fit for Print Ads, TV Commercials, Ramp Modeling and Live Endorsements, register and join the screening on October 7 and 8, 2004 at The Sta. Lucia East Grand Mall, Basement Level, Entertainment Center, 1:00pm.

If you are 16-25 yrs old.
Female:
- Slim
- 5'3" and above
- Pizzazz and attitude is a big advantage
- Must not have past or existing advertising endorsement

Male:
- trim and well built
- 5'5" and above
- Pizzazz and attitude is a big advantage
- Must not have past or existing advertising endorsement

Applicants must bring two recent photos [one full-body and one close-up shot] and Xerox copy of Birth Certificate. Registration Fee is Php 150.00

Winners will have a chance to land an International modeling contract based in Singapore or Taiwan.



Ad Factor 2004®

For details, please contact
PARSLEY & THYME PRODUCTIONS, INC.
at 687-6672, 687-0865, 687-0599 or 742-8370.

Norkis to produce 'recycled' vehicles

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE NORKIS Group of Companies is coming out with a new light vehicle model in answer to the government's call for investments in the assembly of smaller vehicles, according to a company official.

Buen Jose Delfin, group managing head of Norkis subsidiary Porta Coeli Industrial Co., said in a statement that the firm was developing the Legacy, geared for buyers who need affordable and fuel efficient vehicles.

PCIC is registered with the Board of Investments and is a participant in the government's motor vehicle development program.

Delfin explained that the Legacy would be rebuilt from slightly used vehicles with mileage ranging from 30,000 kilometers to 50,000 km using Suzuki and Daihatsu engines.

"The Legacy is a personal and business vehicle for various and private and commercial uses," he said. "It can carry a maximum load of 350 kilograms."

Norkis—which describes itself as the country's pioneer in multipurpose, low-cost transport—has made a name for the similar but larger Multicab, which can load up to 660 kg.

The four-wheel Multicab, which Norkis promotes as an alternative to the tricycle and even the jeepney, comes in 550-cc and 660-cc variants.

Company officials attribute the firm's success with the Multicab to its "4R process," short for recycling, reengineering, reconditioning and rebuilding.

In June, Trade Secretary Cesar V. Purisima urged vehicle makers to bring in to the country small cars with engine displacement of 1,000 cc or smaller to lessen the country's fuel consumption.

Cocktales

From page B3

Then, in a U-turn, Consunji last week brought back 450,000 shares at P2.14, in effect giving up whatever profit he may have taken a month before.

Heard through the grapevine

THE president of Philippine Bank of Communications, Isidro Alcantara Jr., has resigned effective at the close of business hours yesterday, following a long-simmering dispute with the bank's major shareholders on how to manage the bank and its non-performing assets portfolio.

A former PCIBanker like Bangko Sentral Governor Rafael Buenaventura, Alcantara still had two more years left in his second three-year contract with PBCom.

(Email: cocktales_pdi@yahoo.com or cocktales_pdi@hotmail.com)

Spreads on RP . . .

From page B1

which have tightened.

Philippine sovereign dollar bonds due in 2014 rose half-a-point to 98.625/99 in price terms, while Philippine '25s were up 0.25 to 107.375/107.875.

A Hong Kong dealer at a European bank said Malaysia, China, Hong Kong and Korea dollar bonds had tightened as much as five basis points. *Reuters*

PRULINK	· PRU LIFE U.K.	
Investments of Variable Life Insurance Contracts	Current Week September 28, 2004	Last Week September 21, 2004
Bond Fund - Peso	1.15332	1.14646
Managed Fund - Peso	1.23527	1.22501
Bond Fund - US Dollar	1.0534	1.0529

* Note These investments of variable life insurance contracts are not mutual funds. Life insurance products are regulated by the Insurance Commission

Learn their secrets and be on your way to success.
Listen to our country's top executives & educators as they unravel various strategic options engaged by companies that were successful in managing or creating a CONVERGENT MARKET.

AGORA CONFERENCE 2004
marketing renaissance in a CONVERGENT market
October 28 - 29, 2004
Shangri-La Hotel Makati

PROGRAMME

October 28, 2004

8:00- 9:00 Registration
9:00- 9:15 Opening Remarks
Mr. Jos Ortega
President, Philippine Marketing Association

AM Sessions 9:15- 10:15 Module 1: Principles of Market Convergence
Session 1
Introduction to Market Convergence
(Principles and Components of Market Convergence)
Ms. Karen V. De Asis
Faculty and Marketing Director
DLSU Graduate School of Business

10:15- 11:30 Session 2
Market Convergence: Market Technology-Driven?
(Roots or Origins of Convergent Markets)
Mr. Ferdinand M. De La Cruz
Head, Wireless Business Group, GLOBE Telecom

11:30- 12:00 nn Synthesis/Open Forum
Dr. Leonardo R. Garcia, Jr.
Dean, Professional Continuing Education
DLSU, College of St. Benilde

12:00 nn- 1:00 pm LUNCH BREAK

PM Sessions 1:15- 2:30 Module 2: Managing in a Convergent Market
Session 3
Strategic Options in a Convergent Market
(Competing in a Convergent Market and the Financial Benefits of Succeeding in this Market)
Sec. Luis P. Lorenzo, Jr.
Presidential Adviser for Job Generation and Chairman of Land Bank and Quedancor

3:00- 4:15 Session 4
Managing Convergent Markets
(Marketing Management Tools engaged by successful companies in a Covergent Market
Mr. Tom C. Banguis Jr
President, AB Communications Inc.

4:15- 4:30 Synthesis/Open Forum
Ms. Luz T. Suplico
Assistant Professor, De La Salle University

October 29, 2004

AM Sessions 9:10- 10:15 Module 3: Preparing or Planning for a Convergent Market
Session 5
Convergent Market: Can Managers Anticipate?
(Predicting Industries That are Ripe for Convergence)
Mr. Bienvenido C. Niles, Jr.
President, AC Nielsen- Asia Pacific

10:15- 11:30 Session 6
Convergent Market: Can Managers Shape It?
(Influencing the shape and trend of Market Convergence)
Mr. Amable R. Aguiluz, V
President, AMA Education System

11:30- 11:45 Synthesis/Open Forum
Ms. Mylene Abiva-Sazon
Chief Executive Officer, Felta Multi-Media Inc.

11:45- 12:00 Closing/Raffle

REGISTRATION RATES
(Per Individual)
*Regular (Sept. 27 - Oct. 27, 2004) P 7,500.00
*On Site P 9,000.00
*Academe P 3,500.00

SIGN UP NOW!!!

REGISTRATION FORM
Please Fax to
636-1451; 687-7763

PHILIPPINE MARKETING ASSOCIATION

AGORA CONFERENCE 2004
October 28 - 29, 2004 Shangri-La Hotel, Makati

NAME OF COMPANY: ____________________
____
ADDRESS: ____________________
____
____
TEL. NO.: __________ FAX NO.: __________
Name of Authorized Sending Officer ____________________
E-mail: __________ Mobile: __________
Name of Delegate(s) ____________ Nickname for ID ____________
Position ____________ E-mail Address ____________
Name of Delegate(s) ____________ Nickname for ID ____________
Position ____________ E-mail Address ____________

For further inquiries, please call the Secretariat, PHILIPPINE MARKETING ASSOCIATION, INC. at phone numbers: 634-4890; 634-5722; 631-3286 or e-mail pma@philonline.com

Oil firms expected to hike diesel rate in 5 days

By Abigail L. Ho

WHILE still smarting from the blow of having to shell out an additional 30 centavos per liter for their diesel requirements starting last weekend, motorists may again have to put up with another diesel price hike in the next five days.

With prices of diesel soaring in the world market, local oil firms would have no choice but to hike prices yet again, said Fernando Martinez, Independent Philippine Petroleum Companies Association (Ippca) chair.

The landed cost of diesel now, Martinez said, was placed at a high P21.65 a liter. Its pump price of P21.75 a liter left oil firms and their dealers with a measly 10-centavo-a-liter margin.

"We need to give our dealers P1 and we also need to get P1," Martinez yesterday said during a telephone interview. "With landed cost at P21.65 and selling price at P21.75, there's no way we can get the needed returns (to be able to stay viable)."

According to Martinez, new oil players using the Mean of Platts Singapore (MOPS) prices as their benchmark, already have under-recoveries of more than P3 for diesel. Unleaded gasoline was about even.

Under-recoveries refer to increases in world oil prices that are not reflected on local pump prices.

Martinez said the increase would likely come within the Oct. 1-5 period, although market forces would still be the one to decide when prices would go up and by how much.

"The first week of October is the most likely date for diesel (price increases)," he said. "But with such huge under-recoveries, I can't anymore predict the likely (level of) increase."

For the Sept. 1-28 period, MOPS-based diesel averaged $54.06 a barrel from only $51.66 a barrel last month, Department of Energy data showed. It reached its peak last Monday at $57.05 a barrel.

The depreciation of the peso also contributed in the oil firms' under-recoveries. The peso slipped to an average of P56.21 to the dollar in September from the August average of P55.83 to the dollar.

To reflect the effects of soaring world diesel prices and the softening of the peso against the dollar, local oil firms, except industry leader Petron Corp., jacked up diesel prices by 30 centavos a liter last weekend.

But yesterday, Petron announced an increase of 30 centavos a liter for diesel and kerosene as well as P1 a kilogram for cooking gas effective 12:01 a.m. today.

Petroleum taxes not anti-poor, says solon

By Michelle V. Remo

CONTRARY to popular belief, increasing taxes on petroleum products is not at all anti-poor and is, in fact, a practical revenue measure of the Arroyo administration, according to a legislator.

Albay Rep. Joey Salceda, a member of the government's so-called Economic Managers' Group, said increasing the excise tax rate on petroleum products was logical considering that the Philippines still had the lowest taxes on petroleum.

In a symposium entitled Measures to Address the Fiscal Crisis, Salceda cited his own study that 96 percent of Filipinos dependent on petroleum for transportation belonged to families with income of P60,000 and above. This means that the resulting increase in fare due to a hike in petroleum taxes would affect mostly middle- or high-income earners.

Similarly, Salceda said that 90 percent of consumers that would be affected by an increase in power cost due to a hike in petroleum taxes also belonged to families with income of at least P60,000 a month.

"The (measure) can be more considered as anti-middle class, not anti-poor," Salceda said.

He added that it was about time the Philippines increases its petroleum taxes and match the tax rates for petroleum in other countries.

Former National Economic and Development Authority Director General Felipe Medalla agreed with Salceda on the practicality of increasing petroleum taxes.

"Petroleum taxes are not the worst taxes in the world, especially when one uses the point of view of traffic congestion and environmental concern," Medalla said.

Currently, petroleum products have the following tax rates: lubricating oil and grease, P4.50 per kilogram; processed gas 5 centavos per liter; waxes and petrolatum, P3.50 per kilogram; denatured alcohol, 5 centavos per liter; naptha and regular gases, P4.80 per liter; leaded premium gasoline P4.35 per liter; diesel fuel oil, P1.63 per liter and bunker fuel oil, 30 centavos per liter.

Tuna firms invest ₱350M to meet export demand

By Christine A Gaylican

TWO TUNA processing companies based in General Santos City in Mindanao are set to pour in some P350 million in fresh investments to upgrade facilities to meet additional export orders abroad.

Cesar Drilon, Department of Agriculture undersecretary, yesterday said that General Tuna Corp. and Celebes Canning Corp. would separately embark on expansion plans to accommodate orders for the manufacture of tuna products.

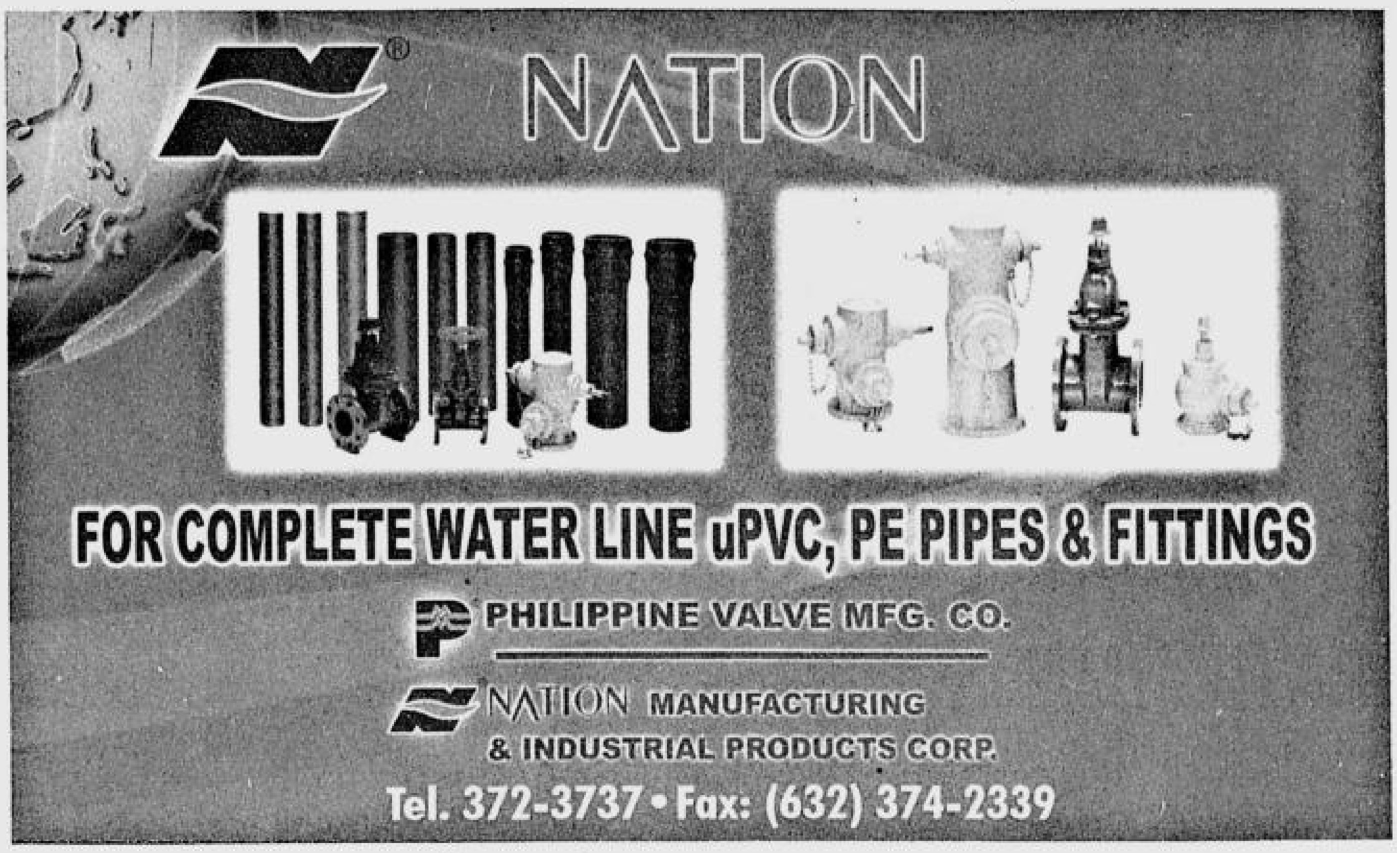
Drilon said General Tuna Corp., a subsidiary of Century Canning Corp., would invest some P289 million to expand its canned tuna production facilities, generating some 564 new jobs in the area. General Tuna Corp. manufactures the 555 Sardines brand.

Celebes Canning, on the other hand, would sink in P58 million to increase its annual output to 15,600 metric tons from an annual capacity of 8,386 metric tons.

Drilon said General Tuna Corp. would also engage in the manufacture of foiled tuna pouches.

Tuna in aluminum foil pouches has become increasingly popular in Europe because the packaging preserves the fresh taste and firm texture of the fish as compared to canned products.

Tuna is one of the country's top marine and aquaculture exports in recent years. Exports of the product in 2003 were pegged at $157 million, marking a slight increase from the $144 million posted in 2002, according to the DA and the Department of Trade and Industry.


NATION
FOR COMPLETE WATER LINE uPVC, PE PIPES & FITTINGS
PHILIPPINE VALVE MFG. CO.
NATION MANUFACTURING & INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS CORP.
Tel. 372-3737 • Fax: (632) 374-2339

We Have Taken Our Customer Service To Greater Heights

IntelliCare
YOUR INTELLIGENT HEALTH CHOICE

Intelli*Care*, one of the leading Health Maintenance Organizations (HMOs) in the country

- *With over P2 billion health benefits paid*
- *More than 1,000 corporate accounts with a membership base in excess of 200,000*
- *Nationwide network of 350 accredited hospitals and clinics*
- *Approximating 6,000 affiliated medical practitioners and dentists*

has forged an alliance with assist america®

the largest provider of emergency travel assistance services through employee benefits.

- *Pre-qualified medical providers worldwide*
- *State-of-the-art Operations Centers with global capabilities*
- *Air and ground ambulance service providers*
- *Multi-lingual staff on call 24/7, 365 days a year*

Through this partnership, key medical and personal services are made available during travels 150 kilometers from home or to a foreign country:

- *Medical emergency evacuation*
- *Medically supervised repatriation*
- *Transportation to join patient*
- *Care and transportation of minor children*
- *Return of mortal remains*

WORRY-FREE TRAVEL

An added value to your IntelliCare health coverage.

*For more information, please contact our **Membership Services Department** at **8943386***
*or e-mail us at **info@intellicare.com.ph** or **Assist America** at **8112521,***
*e-mail : **manila@assistamerica.com***

ASALUS
CORPORATION
7th Floor, Feliza Bldg., V.A. Rufino St.,
Legaspi Village, Makati City, Philippines
www.intellica[illegible].com.ph

Member: Association of Health Maintenance Organizations in the Philippines

Putting a kick into consumer promotions

By Frances Yu
Contributor

MOST everyone loves a promotion.

For consumers, an otherwise mundane shopping trip is made more exciting by the prospect of coming home with more than what they started with—a cash prize, an appliance showcase, even a car!

For marketers, a promotion usually increases sales. It is relatively simple to execute, and results are easy to measure, unlike other types of marketing activities like advertising, for example.

However, this tool is often misused, leading to the proliferation of mediocre promotions.

But there are ways to stand out from the crowd, with a little creativity and imagination, informed by a clear strategy.

Before we discuss some of the key ingredients to a successful promotion, let's first look at the common mistakes in promotions.

Promotions pitfalls

1) Speed Bump: Seeing promotions as merely a vehicle to get a quick volume bump.

This is not an unworthy objective in itself. However, a promotion can do so much more than just generate a short-term sales increase.

A great promotion can create brand personality, can carve out a competitive advantage, and can drive sales with results that last long after the promotional window.

2) Sleeping Beauty: Boring consumers with the usual promo and the usual prizes.

Conducting the same promotion year after year after year can lull your customers to sleep. Inject some excitement to the same tired concept by changing elements of the concept, the prizes, the look, the feel.

3) The Attack of the Clones: Promo sequels, like movie sequels, are rarely as good as the original.

After the first or second time, consumers either stop paying attention or the promotion does not have the same impact.

However, every once in a while, a promotion is so compelling, unusual or remarkable that it bears repeating. But learn to quite while you're ahead.

4) Bargain Basement Prizes: Trinkets and other useless premiums do not a successful promotion make. Cheap prizes such as caps, key chains, or T-shirts with a brand logo don't usually impress anyone. These usually end up being given away or discarded.

5) Don't count on it: If you don't measure the results of your promotion, then how will you ever know if it was successful?

Measuring the returns, both qualitative and quantitative, on your promotional investment will also allow you to learn from your mistakes or refine your success formula.

Now that we've looked at some of the mistakes in promotions, let's now talk about some of the ingredients to a successful promotion.

Recipe for success

1) Relevant brand linkage: Like any marketing program, a good promotion must be anchored on a strong strategic positioning, a clearly defined target audience, and clear benefits for joining for the target audience.

Let's take the example of McDonald's 101 Dalmatians promo held a few years ago.

Capitalizing on the huge popularity of the movie, "101 Dalmatians," the promotion reinforced McDonald's positioning as a fun destination for children. The concept was simple, the target audience clear, and benefits for joining, tangible.

With the purchase of a happy meal, customers received Dalmatian figures in different poses, which they would otherwise have to pay for. Different figures were featured weekly. Thus, families would keep coming back to McDonald's every week to avail of their newest Dalmatian figures.

The promotion was so successful, not only with children, that I would often find the people in the office repeatedly going back to McDonald's to collect these figures.

2) Unique premise: Jollibee once launched a promotion called "Sikat." It featured different stars/love teams who promoted certain meal combinations that would be offered at significantly lower prices when ordered together vs. when ordered individually.

This successful promo introduced a unique premise in cross-selling of food in the fast-food industry. It gave birth to what is now a standard offer in most fast-food outlets: the value meals.

3) Highly desirable prizes: Highly desirable does not necessarily translate to expensive. Refer back to the McDonald's example. They do, however, have to be relevant to your target market's needs and lifestyles.

Prizes that are typically appreciated across most market segments are cash, electronic gadgets, appliances and gift certificates.

Research on promotions also reveals that instant gratification is preferred over delayed gratification. Thus, prizes given out on the spot are often more potent motivators for purchase, as opposed to having to wait for months to find out if you won a prize or not.

4) Participants believe they can win: Participants must believe that they have a good chance (or at least a fair chance) of winning.

If a promo has only one big prize across hundreds of thousands of participants, chances are the impact on purchasing may not be as great. Spread out your budget to incorporate both quality of prizes as well as quantity.

To illustrate, one car is equivalent in value to 100 cellular phones, 80 computers, 50 laptops, 100 Ipods, or 200 cash prizes of P5,000 each. Which do you think would produce more results?

5) Simple and easy to join: Make sure that your promotional concept is simple and easy to grasp. Complicated promotions lead to misunderstandings leading to customer ill will.

It also turns off potential participants who do not usually have the time or patience to study complicated mechanics.

So the next time you conceptualize a promo, try to stand out. Formulate your strategy, define your target audience, create a unique premise, put a lot of thought into the prizes, unleash your creativity and imagination.

(Reprinted from "The Secrets of Powerful Retail Marketing Seminar," Sept. 16-17, New World Hotel. Feedback at francesyu2004@yahoo.com)

Fundamentals of foundations

By Joel L. Tan-Torres and Tony Bonilla
SGV & Co.

TAX-FILES

(First of two parts)

EVER wondered why wealthy individuals, families and even corporations set up foundations?

Why would anyone set up an institution that basically gives away money? Some of these foundations even have global outreach programs, like the Rockefeller Foundation or the Ford Foundation; and which have outlived their founders.

Is the motivation to set up a foundation purely altruistic? Or is there also a pragmatic reason behind the lofty objectives that founders proclaim to aspire to, when they set up a foundation named after their family surname?

This article addresses these questions in two parts. The first part covers some of the principal reasons why a foundation can be an effective family wealth planning (FWP) tool.

The second, to come out next week, discusses the regulatory requirements in setting up a foundation so that it becomes such an effective tool.

Wealth planning tool

Foundations are set up for both altruistic and pragmatic reasons.

Foundations can be effective tools in preserving the societal legacy of a family and its wealth. A foundation can provide the vehicle through which family wealth surplus can be channeled to escape income and other taxes on transfers of wealth.

The accumulated wealth from the family in the foundation can then remain effectively still within the control of the family and can be directed to uses which the family deems appropriate in preserving its social status and legacy to the community.

Ordinarily, under Section 34(H)(1) of the Tax Code, the amount of charitable contributions allowed to be deductible from taxable income should not exceed 5 percent of a corporation's taxable income for the year, computed without the benefit of the charitable deduction.

'Stranger'

In the case of individuals, the ceiling is 10 percent of his or her taxable income similarly computed without benefit of the charitable deduction.

Moreover, when the donor and beneficiary are both corporations or the donation is between an individual and a corporation, the donation is characterized as being made to a "stranger" as this is defined under Revenue Regulations No. 2-2003, and the donor is subject to a 30 percent donor's tax rate on his net gifts accumulated during one calendar year.

The regulations define a "stranger" as a person who is not a spouse, ancestor or lineal descendant, sibling (whether by whole or half-blood) or any relative by consanguinity within the fourth degree of relationship such as first degree cousins.

The regulations define "net gift" as the net economic benefit from the transfer that accrues to the donee or beneficiary. Thus, if a mortgaged property is transferred as a gift with the beneficiary assuming the mortgage liability, the net gift amount is measured by the fair market value of the property less the amount of mortgage assumed.

However, when the donation is made to a foundation that has received proper accreditation from the tax authorities and relevant government agencies, donations or bequests to the foundation become fully allowable deductions from the taxable income of the donor or the estate making the bequest.

Moreover, the donation to the accredited foundation is exempt from the donor's tax.

Family firms

Family corporations, which may otherwise be subjected to the 10 percent improperly accumulated earnings tax (IAET), may donate the excess of the corporate retained earnings of a given year to their family foundation, whenever the retained earnings exceed 100 percent of the corporation's capital stock. Thus, the duly accredited family foundation serves as a tax shield for the family corporation not only from the 32 percent corporate income tax to the extent of 32 percent of the donated amount, but also from a possible 10 percent IAET liability.

Carefully planned and scheduled donations by the wealthy family's founder, to his heirs and various beneficiaries including the family foundation, can be effected during the founder's remaining lifetime, to effectively reduce the estate tax exposure of the founder's estate that attaches upon his death.

How this can be so, may be seen from the tables below. *(See tables)*

Thus, the transfer of an amount of over P10 million via donation to a donee who is not a stranger will incur a donor's tax liability consisting of a fixed tax of a little over P1 million and only a 15 percent tax rate on the excess of P10 million.

The same amount transferred at time of death will result in an estate tax which has a higher fixed tax component of P1.215 million, as well as a higher 20 percent tax rate on the excess of P10 million.

As said earlier, when the foundation is duly accredited in accordance with the rules and regulations of the tax authorities, the whole amount of the donation to the foundation becomes fully deductible from the donor's taxable income in the year of donation.

Just as significantly, the donation itself becomes fully exempt from the donor's tax, provided no more than 30 percent of the donation shall be spent by the foundation for administrative purposes. *(To be continued.)*

If the net gift amount is:

Over	But Not Over	The Tax Shall Be	Plus	Of the Excess Over
	100,000	Exempt		
100,000	200,000	Nil	2%	100,000
200,000	500,000	2,900	4%	200,000
500,000	1,000,000	14,000	6%	500,000
1,000,000	3,000,000	44,000	8%	1,000,000
3,000,000	5,000,000	204,000	10%	3,000,000
5,000,000	10,000,000	404,000	12%	5,000,000
10,000,000		1,004,000	15%	10,000,000

SOURCE: SECTION 99(A), TAX CODE

Whereas, if the net estate is:

Over	But Not Over	The Tax Shall Be	Plus	Of the Excess Over
	200,000	Exempt		
200,000	500,000	Nil	5%	200,000
500,000	2,000,000	15,000	8%	500,000
2,000,000	5,000,000	135,000	11%	2,000,000
5,000,000	10,000,000	465,000	15%	5,000,000
10,000,000	And over	1,215,000	20%	10,000,000

SOURCE SECTION 84, TAX CODE

Setting attainable and realistic marketing objectives

MARKETING Rx

Dr. Ned Roberto & Ardy Roberto

BEFORE we start the column, congratulations are in order to the Senior MRx who added another feather in his already feathery cap.

Last Saturday, the Association of Marketing Educators (AME) led by its president, Josiah Go, honored him with the association's 1st Lifetime Achievement Award in Marketing.

Last week, we discussed how to "metricate" your marketing objectives and left you with these questions:

- What is an attainable and a realistic marketing objective?
- How do we know we've set an attainable and a realistic objective before we've formulated the marketing programs necessary to attain that objective?

Books on marketing planning tell us that setting objectives is an iterative process.

You can't tell at the start of planning if your marketing objectives are attainable and realistic until you've gathered more market data to compose your marketing programs.

It's only after you've developed your marketing mix and its component product, placement, promotion and pricing programs that you can then get back to your objectives and ask: "Are the marketing mix and its component programs in my marketing plan strong and realistic enough to attain my objectives?"

It's rare to get a "yes" on the first try. It's usually a "no." And the "no" could be a "somewhat," "quite," or "definitely."

At this point, the planning iteration can take either of two options. One is to strengthen the component programs. You can take this option if you have top management support for the needed additional investment and the budget for the required program strengthening.

Throw money at your program...?

There is of course another strengthening avenue to explore. Adding more financial and other resources assumes that your developed programs have optimal or near optimal productivity. If this is not so, you can go after ways and means of raising productivity where it can be improved.

Then, you can check back if the improved productivity has made for a set of marketing programs strong and realistic enough to finally attain the objectives you've set.

...Or eat humble pie?

If the productivity improvement track also fails, then you have to turn to the other option. That's to take a humbler set of objectives. Reduce the objectives to the level that matches what your marketing programs can deliver.

This may mean killing your dream and enter the market as minor brand, instead of a major contender brand. Or if you had planned to be an aggressive category player, you might have to settle for being a low profile and "quiet" brand.

This is a critical phase in the process of setting objectives. Studies of new product failures have found that one of the major reasons why many product programs fail is precisely management's refusal to do a complete and thorough objective setting process.

Back to the objective

But let's get back to the issue. Is there a way for you to tell how attainable and realistic your marketing objectives are at the objective setting phase? That's the phase before you've developed the marketing programs required to accomplish them.

In some sense; this is what the three objectives we analyzed attempted to do. The first objective relates to the ultimate market response that the marketing plan is after. That's sales.

We said that sales is a function of the total marketing mix or its component marketing programs acting together.

The second objective talked about the component ad media program's objective of attaining brand awareness in the two market segments of consumers and business customers.

The third objective referred to another component program. That's the distribution program's objective of gaining placement in computer retailers after three months and then after six months.

The immediate and emergent suggestion seems clear. That's for your marketing plan to go on specifying the objectives for the rest of the marketing mix's component programs.

These are the programs for product positioning, advertising copy, consumer and trade promotion, and pricing.

When you've defined those objectives for those specific components, you've presumably completed the designation of the necessary targets for enabling each of your marketing mix elements and their mix to attain the objectives of sales and market share.

We said "presumably" because that's precisely what's missing in the process we've examined so far. The specification of those component objectives must clearly show that they are the required realistic targets for attaining sales and market share.

Even if we just limit ourselves to the two component objectives in our PDA example that we used last week, the objective setting formulation failed to show how the two objectives for ad media and for distribution will contribute to achieving the targeted sales and market share.

How can this contribution be shown? How can your objective setting and planning show this contributory relationship of the objectives of your component programs to the overall objective of the total marketing mix?

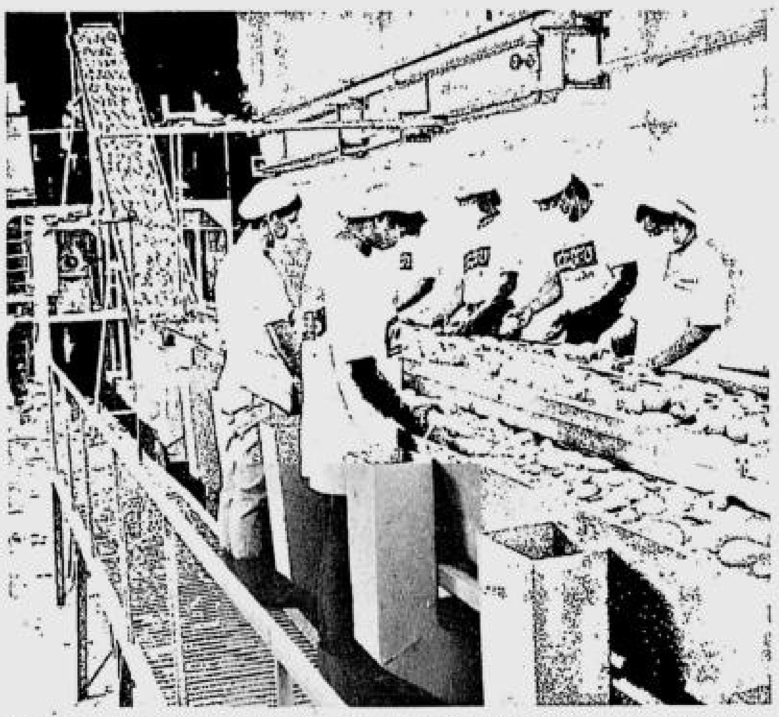
There are at least two ways of doing this. One is by benchmarking. The other is by the use of relational metrics in the objectives. *(To be continued.)*

(E-mail your questions or comments to MarketingRx@SaltandLightVentures.com. Or text us at 0919-314-5412.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

RP workers highly adaptable, PMAP study says

By Vincent Cabreza
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau



FILIPINO workers are more "open to anything foreign" than other Asians.

BAGUIO CITY—The Filipino workers' ability to adapt to foreign cultures would ensure his survival in a global economy.

This was one of the conclusions of a study on the contemporary Filipino worker conducted by the Personnel Management Association of the Philippines and Hewitt Inc., a US-based human relations consultancy firm.

This adaptability, however, was not something to cheer about, according to sociologist Randy David of the University of the Philippines.

He said during the 41st PMAP convention here that this supposed edge "distorted the Filipino's racial self-esteem."

Love for America

According to Nicasio Lim, chair of the PMAP international affairs committee, studies showed that Overseas Filipino Workers have conquered almost every outpost of the globe because of their "natural love for America."

Filipinos, he said, learned to expose themselves to different cultures because of their attachment to the country's last colonizer.

Thus, without a sturdy national identity, Filipinos were more "open to anything foreign" than other Asians, Lim said.

Filipinos have also mastered the art of "multi-tasking," and were preferred abroad for their "patience, perseverance and persistence," according to the PMAP study.

He added that the Filipinos' subsequent experience with sharp class distinctions and political instability also taught them to "thrive in chaos."

Wrong values

For Bayani Fernando, chair of the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA), the average Filipino worker was still defined by his "indolence," raising the hackles of some experts at the convention.

Fernando aired his sentiments on Thursday before convention participants, when a panel of experts deconstructed the Filipino workers' advantages in a "world of work that has gone global."

The panel was composed of Couples for Christ Philippines founder Frank Padilla, and experts from PMAP, UP, Ateneo de Manila University and the Don Bosco School Apostolate.

"*Kapag pinawisan na* (Once a typical Filipino worker starts sweating), he feels he is abused," Fernando told PMAP participants.

Worse, he said, was the principle by which contemporary Filipinos live out their existence—*sipag at tiyaga* (industry and patience).

"*Sipag at tiyaga? Masyado ngang matiyaga. Hindi naiinip. Dapat mainip* (Industry and patience? The Filipino is too patient. We should actually be impatient)," he said.

Thinking big

"When we are impatient, we scheme and concoct new things to make life easier and more efficient," he told a panel composed of teachers and researchers," he added.

Fernando said businesses must coax the worker to become more productive.

He said Filipinos "think small" because the Arroyo government's policy of encouraging the development of small and medium scale businesses to change the economic landscape in the provinces would end up "killing big companies."

He cited the absence of key industries such as steel to generate raw materials for other businesses.

This makes business ventures too expensive for cottage industry players, he said.

"We must start thinking big," he said.

PMAP said such radical policy changes were inevitable for government to correct a P200-billion deficit that has affected all levels of business.

Oscar Contreras, PMP president, said these changes must begin with the Filipino worker because global trade has changed the way the world interacts with the labor force.

Sign up for this not to be missed seminar

Be among the first to meet **Randy Schroeder**

(Earning in excess of
US$20 million
in network marketing in U.S)

Learn the secret of his success.
You can make it happen too.

- A top and successful distributor sharing his mastery with 14 years of experience in the network marketing industry.
- A successful Stockbroker at Merrill Lynch and Drexel Burnham Lambert.
- Former Number 1 income earner with UNICITY.

Venue : Ortigas
G/F Centerpoint Building
Garnet RoadCorner Julia
Vargas Ave.
Ortigas Center, Pasig City

Date : Friday, 1st October 2004
8 pm

Saturday, 2nd October 2004
1 pm, 3 pm, 5 pm - Venue as above

7 pm - Roofdeck- Prestige Towers
(Emerald Avenue,
Ortigas Center)

Please call **830-0805** if you are interested to attend any seminars on 2nd October.

SYNERGY WorldWide
Independent Distributor

Randy Schroeder

Email RANDY at rsunbiz@earthlink.net

3 dream machines. 3 easy-own schemes. Fulfill your fantasy.

FRONTIER! P107,800* downpayment
PATROL! P368,000* downpayment
URVAN! P150,000* downpayment

Nissan Frontier III 4x2 M/T (STD) 2.7S	Nissan Frontier III 4x2 M/T (Elite) 2.7E	Nissan Frontier III 4x2 A/T (Elite) 3.2AT
SRP- P739,000	SRP- P865,000	SRP- P960,000
LOW DOWNPAYMENT 20% Downpayment P147,800	LOW DOWNPAYMENT 20% Downpayment P173,000	LOW DOWNPAYMENT 20% Downpayment P192,000
Actual Cash Out P107,800	Actual Cash Out P133,000	Actual Cash Out P152,000
LOW MONTHLY Based on 50% D/P at 60 months P7,927	LOW MONTHLY Based on 50% D/P at 60 months P9,441	LOW MONTHLY Based on 50% D/P at 60 months P10,582
ZERO INTEREST 12 Months - 20% 18 Months - 50%	ZERO INTEREST 12 Months - 20% 18 Months - 50%	ZERO INTEREST 12 Months - 20% 18 Months - 50%

Nissan Patrol 4x4 A/T Gas	Nissan Patrol 4x4 A/T Diesel	Nissan Patrol 4x4 M/T Diesel
SRP- P2,425,000	SRP- P2,335,000	SRP- P2,240,000
LOW DOWNPAYMENT 20% Downpayment P485,000	LOW DOWNPAYMENT 20% Downpayment P467,000	LOW DOWNPAYMENT 20% Downpayment P448,000
Actual Cash Out P405,000	Actual Cash Out P387,000	Actual Cash Out P368,000
LOW MONTHLY Based on 50% D/P at 60 months P27,231	LOW MONTHLY Based on 50% D/P at 60 months P26,150	LOW MONTHLY Based on 50% D/P at 60 months P25,008
ZERO INTEREST 12 Months - 50%	ZERO INTEREST 12 Months - 50%	ZERO INTEREST 12 Months - 50%

Nissan Urvan Escapade	Nissan Urvan Shuttle/VX
SRP- P990,000	SRP- P950,000
LOW DOWNPAYMENT 20% Downpayment P198,000	LOW DOWNPAYMENT 20% Downpayment P190,000
Actual Cash Out P158,000	Actual Cash Out P150,000
LOW MONTHLY Based on 50% D/P at 60 months P10,943	LOW MONTHLY Based on 50% D/P at 60 months P10,462
ZERO INTEREST 12 Months - 20% 18 Months - 50%	ZERO INTEREST 12 Months - 20% 18 Months - 50%

Special financing offer now available for
Frontier Titanium
and 4x4 pick-ups.
(excluding 4x4 standard variant)

EXTENDED
UNTIL OCT. 15 ONLY!

BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK

* Based on actual cash out of 20% low downpayment.
Subject to bank approval.

Promo until Oct. 15, 2004 only. Approved by DTI-NCR.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No 4232, series of 2004

NISSAN

50 Universal Motors Corporation

PARTICIPATING DEALERS: *METRO MANILA:* CORE AUTOMOTIVE RESOURCES, INC. (Makati) 2332 Don Chino Roces Ave., Makati City, Tel Nos. 810-0151 / 812-7538 / 818-4598 / 892-6217 • (Quezon Ave.) Tel. Nos. 742-5192 / 743-1529 / 35 / 39 • NISSAN GALLERY-ORTIGAS 80 E. Rodrigues Jr. Ave., Libis, Q.C., Tel. Nos. 633-2545 / 635-5888 / 438-4539 to 40 • NISSAN NORTH EDSA 1174 Edsa Unang Sigaw, Balintawak, Quezon City, Tel. Nos. 455-8980 / 330-5331 to 50 • NISSAN COMMONWEALTH, INC. 41 Commonwealth Avenue, Brgy. Holy Spirit, Diliman, Quezon City, Tel. Nos. 932-0428 / 932-4001 • MANTRADE DEVELOPMENT CORP. 2278 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City, Tel. Nos. 843-3316 / 23 / 818-4598 / 811-7701• *LUZON DEALERS:* ROYCE MOTOR CENTER, INC. (Cabanatuan City) Km.112 Maharlika Highway, Tel. (044) 463-7210 /12 (Isabela) Tel. No. (078) 682-8701 (San Fernando) Tel No. (045) 961-7774 • *VISAYAS DEALERS:* S&J MOTORS, INC. E. Lopez St., Iloilo City, Tel. No. (033) 320-4054 • ILOILO CAR CORPORATION 38 Luna St., La Paz, Iloilo City, Tel. Nos. (033) 320-2248 / 320-2064 / 320-4186 • NISSAN CEBU DISTRIBUTORS, INC. M L Quezon Ave., Bagukay, Tel. Nos. (032) 346-8422 to 25 / 345-0006 to 07 / 346-0350 / 345-1124 / 346-8430 / 345-1450 • PO'S MARKETING ENT., INC. Araneta St., Singcang, Bacolod City, Tel. Nos. (034) 433-8764 / 434-2021 • *MINDANAO DEALERS:* DAVAO UNICAR CORP. J. P. Laurel Ave., (Davao City) Tel. No. (082) 221-1914 /16 /18 (Gen. Santos City) Tel. No. (083) 552-3228 • NISSAN CAGAYAN DE ORO DISTRIBUTORS, INC. Cagayan de Oro City, Tel. Nos. (08822) 732-672 / 733-4444 / (088) 856-3558

3 YEAR WARRANTY 100K KM

GUYITO WILD HUNT

REWARDS

COROLLA ALTIS

The wild chase is on for Inquirer's Guyito!

Look for the specially-marked Guyito entry form in the pages of Inquirer. Cut out, put your name, address and signature. Drop at designated drop boxes for a shot at your most wanted rewards!

Join the fun as Inquirer celebrates 19 exciting years of giving Filipinos no less than balanced news and fearless views. Hunt from September 27 to December 14, 2004!

Prizes (One winner per item) **Grand Prize**
Toyota Altis 1.6J M/T

MONTHLY DRAW

October Draw
IPAQ rz1710 • Olympus MJU300 • Finepix a202 • Epson CX5300 Printer • 20 GB iPod • Blackberry 7230 • Canon A70 Digicam

November Draw
20 GB iPod • HP dj450 Portable Printer • Olympus MJU400 • Fujipix f402 • Epson CX5300 Printer • Panasonic X400 • Motorola MPX 200 • Motorola C380

Consolation
Palm Zire 72 • IPAQ • Olympus 400 • Finepix f401 • Epson Printer • Panasonic X500 • Panasonic X700 • Blackberry 7230 • Canon A70 Digicam Motorola E398 • Motorola C650 • Motorola V3 • 40GB iPod • 20GB iPod Motorola C650 • Panasonic X300 • Palm Zire 31 • Epson CX5300 Printer • Canon A70 Digicam

PROMO MECHANICS:

a) Each copy of the Philippine Daily Inquirer will contain a specially-marked coupon featuring Guyito, the broadsheet's illustrated carabao icon, hidden in one of the pages. The hidden Guyito will appear in the PDI daily from September 27 to December 14, 2004.

b) Participant can then cut-out the Guyito coupon, write down legibly his/her name, address, contact number and affix signature on the blanks provided, and send to Philippine Daily Inquirer offices or drop in drop boxes. Only original Guyito coupons will be considered valid entries. Original coupons are marked with the Guyito Wild Hunt promo logo.

c) Only one Guyito coupon will be featured in each Inquirer issue from Monday to Saturday. There will be two Guyito coupons featured in Inquirer every Sunday.

d) There are two ways to send entries:
   1. Mail to:
      Guyito Wild Hunt: Inquirer 19th Anniversary Promo
      c/o PDI Building Don Chino Roces Avenue,
      Corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City
   2. Drop in drop boxes located at the following:
      Robinsons Movieworld cinema lobbies (all branches)
      Glorietta Mall
      Glorietta 1 Cinema Lobby
      Glorietta 4 Cinema Lobby
      Greenbelt 1 Cinema Lobby
      Greenbelt 1 Mall
      Greenbelt 3 Customer Service
      Greenbelt 3 Cinema Lobby
      Alabang Town Center Mall
      Alabang Town Center Cinema Lobby
      Ayala Center Cebu Mall
      Ayala Center Cebu Cinema Lobby
      Netopia (all branches)
      LBC (all branches)

e) For the monthly draws, deadline of entries are on October 17 and November 17. Monthly winners will be drawn on October 22 and November 22, 3pm, at the Philippine Daily Inquirer head office. Winners will be notified thru a phone call and registered mail from a Philippine Daily Inquirer representative. Non-winning entries per draw will be included in the succeeding draws. The list of monthly winners will be published within two weeks after the draw.

f) Deadline of entries for the grand draw is on December 14. Mailed-in entries must be received by December 17. Grand draw and consolation prize winners will be drawn on December 21, 2004 at 12nn. Grand prize winner will win a brand new Toyota Altis.

g) A winner can only win once per draw. If a name gets drawn more than once, he/she gets the prize of higher value. Prize categories are: monthly prize, consolation prize, and grand prize.

h) All winners below 18 years of age need to be with their legal guardian to claim prize. Both the minor and the parent/guardian should present valid identification. The latter should also present proof that he/she is the legal guardian of the minor.

i) Prizes are transferable but not convertible to cash.

j) For more questions call Ms. Ching dela Cruz of Inquirer's Marketing Department at 897-8808 loc 237.

k) Metro Manila winners may claim their prizes at the Philippine Daily Inquirer office at the Philippine Daily Inquirer Building, Chino Roces Avenue (Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City. Provincial winners may claim their prizes at the nearest Inquirer office indicated on the registered mail. Winners may claim their prize from October 18.

l) All winners must present the following to an authorized Philippine Daily Inquirer representative:
   (1) Two valid IDs with complete real name, picture and correct address. Photocopies of any of the two documents (i.e. birth certificate, marriage contract, SSS ID, driver's license, school ID and/or passport) should be submitted upon claiming of prize.
   (2) Registered mail that the Philippine Daily Inquirer sent to the winner of the Guyito Wild Hunt raffle draw.
   (3) Representative's valid identification and authorization letter from the winner (if prize is claimed through a representative)

m) All prizes must be claimed within sixty (60) days from receipt of notification call and registered mail (whichever comes last) from an authorized Philippine Daily Inquirer representative.

n) All unclaimed prizes after the said date shall be forfeited in favor of PDI with prior DTI approval.

PROMO EXCLUSIONS:

All employees of Philippine Daily Inquirer, Harrison Communications and their relatives up to second degree of consanguinity or affinity are not eligible to join the promo.

hp invent • iPod • palmOne • EPSON • Canon • ZONE • pixelpoint • MOTOROLA intelligence everywhere • Panasonic ideas for life • Netopia • FUJIFILM • Globe PLATINUM • Ayala Cinemas • Lovemall! • Cinemas • INQUIRER

Per DTI Permit No. 2147, Series of 2004.

IMF PREDICTION

Asian economies to post solid, slower growth

WASHINGTON—Asian economies will continue building solid but slower growth assuming there is a soft landing for China's robust economy, the International Monetary Fund said Wednesday.

The IMF predicted there would be sustained broad-based expansion in Japan, the world's largest economy, driven by robust demand for its goods and services and steady consumer spending.

In its annual World Economic Outlook, the IMF said that in the emerging market countries of Asia, "growth has continued to exceed expectations, despite the adverse impact of higher oil prices."

"From mid-2003 to the first quarter of 2004, the regional growth rate averaged over 10 percent with particularly rapid growth in China and the Asian newly industrialized economies."

The IMF said this growth has raised fears that China, despite some slowing in the second quarter, is at risk of overheating.

"Some other economies, including Singapore, also appear to be increasingly close to capacity," the IMF said.

The report said regional growth is projected to average 7.3 percent in 2004 or 0.1 percent higher than expected in April, moderating to 6.5 percent in 2005.

The outlook for China plays a particularly important role in the risks for the regional outlook, the IMF said.

"If China's growth were to slow less than expected," the report said, "both external and internal demand domestic demand ... would be stronger, although this would clearly come at the risk of a harder landing later on, with sufficient but manageable regional repercussions."

It said the repercussions would hit Indonesia, Thailand, the Philippines and Malaysia and other newly industrialized economies.

The IMF said monetary policies would need to be tightened—at varying paces—across the region, a process that has begun in China and more recently Thailand.

The Washington-based lending institution said Japan's growth was projected to accelerate to 4.4 percent in 2004, more than 1 percentage point higher than projected in April and to fall back to 2.3 percent—still higher than potential—during 2005.

The IMF said downside risks to this forecast include higher oil prices, a slowdown in export growth due to a hard landing than in China, higher long-term interest rates or a renewed yen appreciation.

"Looking beyond 2005," the report said, "prospects are underpinned by continued progress in reducing vulnerabilities in the corporate and banking sectors."

A TRADER on the dealing floor at London's International Petroleum Exchange. The price of a barrel of oil on the international markets has risen briefly past the $50 mark, putting a damper on Asia's economic prospects. AP

With improved economic prospects, Japanese policymakers now face the daunting task of addressing Japan's difficult fiscal position, the IMF said.

The report said "gross public debt stood at 166 percent of GDP—the highest among advanced economies by a substantial margin."

It said authorities hope to achieve a surplus in the early 2010s by reining in spending and other measures. *AP*

US BANK notes get another splash of color. The new US$50 note gets bundled before being shipped to Asia from the Federal Reserve Bank of Los Angeles beginning Sept. 28. As much as $11 billion in US currency was shipped by banking institutions to Asia in 2003.

Oil prices slip to $49, supply threats ease

SINGAPORE—Oil prices slid toward $49 a barrel on Thursday after US crude stocks rose unexpectedly and rebels in Nigeria's oil-rich delta region agreed to a ceasefire with the government, reducing an imminent threat to supplies.

US light crude slipped 16 cents to $49.35 a barrel, a little over $1 below Tuesday's all-time peak at $50.47.

London's Brent crude dipped 6 cents to $46.02 a barrel.

A rise in US crude inventories and the truce in Nigeria have offered some relief to concerns over a potential severe supply disruption as the northern hemisphere heads into winter.

But analysts said the market remained nervous of other possible outages in the Middle East or Russia and those fears were keeping prices bubbling not far off record levels.

"If someone blows up a pipeline tomorrow in Iraq we could be back above $50 or even in the mid-$50s," said David Thurtell, a commodities strategist at Commonwealth Bank of Australia in Sydney.

The US Energy Information Administration on Wednesday reported a 3.4-million-barrel rise in US crude inventories in the week to Sept. 24—the first rise in nine weeks.

Analysts on average had expected a decline of 3.8 million barrels, as companies struggled to recover production in the Gulf of Mexico and poor weather delayed shipments into the Louisiana Offshore Oil Port following Hurricane Ivan.

But reduced refinery processing after Ivan forced gulf coast plants to temporarily close, cut into refined product supplies.

Distillate fuel stocks, including heating oil, fell 1.3 million barrels to 125.5 million, nearly 5 million barrels below this time last year, the EIA said.

Commercial heating oil tanks are running at a deficit of 1.3 million barrels compared with a year ago. Heating oil stocks normally build at this time of year ahead of peak winter demand.

Oil prices broke above $50 for the first time earlier this week after Nigerian rebels threatened to launch an offensive on Friday in the Niger delta, home to most of the Opec producer's output of 2.3 million barrels per day.

Global supplies are already tightly stretched as producers pump almost at full tilt to meet the fastest growth in oil demand for 24 years.

Average US prices this year of $39 a barrel, adjusted for inflation, are near those of the Arab oil embargo in 1973-1974. But they remain much lower than the record $80-a-barrel annual average high following the 1979 Iranian Revolution. *Reuters*

Asian shares higher on oil dip

SINGAPORE—Asian investors took advantage of lower oil prices on Thursday to buy beaten-down technology stocks across the region, snapping a nine-session losing streak by Japan's key stock index.

Electronics shares jumped following tech-sector buying on Wall Street, with Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Co. up 1.87 percent and South Korea's LG Electronics Inc. 2.35 percent higher.

Japan's Nikkei stock average ended the morning session up 1.14 percent at 10,909.55 after nine-straight sessions of losses, its longest fall in two years.

Daido Steel Co. Ltd., a manufacturer of speciality steel, rallied 3.58 percent after the company doubled its first-half profit forecast.

Nikon Corp. rose 2.76 percent after raising its net profit forecast by 50 percent following the settlement of a patent dispute.

Australia's S&P/ASX 200 stock index extended its record-setting run, leaping nearly half a percent in morning trade to an all-time high of 3,673.1 before easing back a bit.

Japanese industrial output rose last month for the first time since May, but only by 0.3 percent as manufacturers moderated production to avoid a build-up in inventories as exports slow.

"It seems to reflect the recent slowdown in exports along with an adjustment in strong demand from the United States," said Azusa Kato, an economist at BNP Paribas.

"We could see output for the July-September quarter fall from April-June," Kato said.

A Reuters survey showed that Japanese factories increased production again in September, though at the slowest rate in a year as growth in new export orders faltered, particularly from China.

The MSCI index of Asian share markets outside Japan rose 0.7 percent, with the industrial and energy components up about one percent each.

Taiwan's benchmark index rose 1.24 percent, while Singapore's Straits Times Index edged up 0.55 percent and Hong Kong's Hang Seng Index was 1.4 percent higher.

After three days of South Korean holidays, investors pushed Seoul's benchmark stock index up 0.28 percent.

Spot gold was steady at $411.75 an ounce in Asian trade from $412.65 in late New York.

The Dow Jones Industrial average closed up 0.58 percent at 10,136.24. The technology-laced Nasdaq Composite Index closed up 1.29 percent at 1,893.94. *Reuters*

Gold prospects bright, exec says

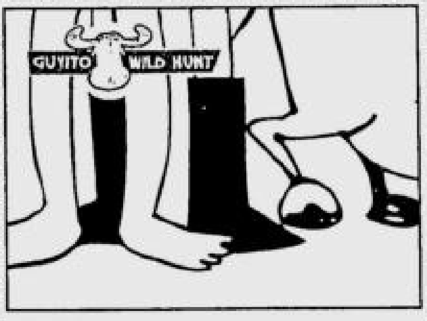
DENVER—Senior executives of the world's top two gold producers disagreed on Wednesday over the state of the market for the precious metal, often seen as a safe investment haven in economic hard times.

Kelvin Williams, marketing director for South Africa's AngloGold Ashanti, the second largest producer, was concerned that demand for jewelry has dropped off dramatically.

Consequently, he was guarded in his assessment of the gold price, which has risen steadily since 2001 from around $275 an ounce to hit a 15-year high above $430 in April this year.

In contrast, Pierre Lassonde, president of the world's No. 1 gold producer Newmont Mining Corp. was bullish, drawing similarities to the economic situation 30 years ago.

"Well, unlike my predecessor (Williams) who was down and out with gold, we are very positive. Jewelry accounts for 70-80 percent (of demand), but at the end of the day, gold is a monetary asset." *Reuters*



NAME ____________
ADDRESS ____________
____
CONTACT NO. ____________
SIGNATURE ____________
Where did you buy this copy? Please check
☐ News stand/Newsboy ☐ Subscription
Promo Period: Sept. 27- Dec. 14, 2004
Deadline of Entries:
Monthly Draws: October 17 and Nov. 17, 2004
Grand Draw: Dec. 14, 2004
Draw Dates:
Monthly Draw: October 22 and Nov. 22, 2004
Grand Draw: Dec. 21, 2004
See posters and print ads for details.
Per DTI Permit No. 2147, series of 2004

It's not just a Credit Card

It's 0% interest on all items* with Citibank PayLite.

Now available at:
Automatic CENTRE
Christmas in October Exhibit
October 1 to 14, 2004 • Ayala Mall, Glorietta 3

For inquiries, call 995-9999. To apply for a Citibank Credit Card, call 423-3000 or log on to www.citibank.com.ph

PayLite INSTALLMENT PLAN
citibank

INQBOX
Winner Romel Tabug with his Guyito stuffed toy

Question of the Week

Are you in favor of giving amnesty to the Oakwood mutineers? Why or why not?

Texters hus messages R printd in Tuesday's **INQBOX** *wiL each receiv an "Inquirer t-shirt! ☺*

Key in: inquirer news name/city/message.
Text your answers to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart).
(Maximum of 160 characters)
*Winners can call Ghay at 8978803 loc. 216

Inquirer
menu

Sun Cellular embarks on major Luzon coverage expansion

CONSISTENT with its goal of providing enhanced network coverage to its growing number of subscribers in Luzon, Sun Cellular recently embarked on a major network expansion in the region, providing network presence in many localities in the area.

In partnership with Alcatel Philippines, a global industry player in the field of telecommunications infrastructure, Sun Cellular harnessed its network facilities in the National Capital Region (NCR), Mega Manila areas, North Luzon and South Luzon.

In Metro Mánila-NCR, Sun Cellular strengthened its network coverage by improving cellular facilities in Manila, Makati, Quezon City, Paranaque, Las Piñas, Muntinlupa, Pasay, Valenzuela and Caloocan.

Network upgrades were also done in Mega Manila areas of San Jose Del Monte, Malolos, Sta. Maria and San Miguel in Bulacan; Batangas City, Lipa City and Lemery in Batangas; Bacoor, Dasmarinas, Tanza, Gen. Trias and Alfonso in Cavite; and San Pedro, Sta. Rosa and Calamba in Laguna.

Meanwhile, new cell sites were installed in Calaca, San Juan, Laurel, Alitagtag, Sta. Teresita and San Pascual in Batangas; Maragondon, Amadeo and Gen. E. Aguinaldo in Cavite; and Bay, Liliw, Pila and Pagsanjan in Laguna.

In North Luzon, coverage was intensified in Ilagan City in Isabela; Angeles, San Fernando City, Guagua and Urdaneta in Pampanga; and Botolan and Iba City in Zambales.

New cell sites were built in Rosales in Pangasinan; Gumaca in Quezon Province; Solana and Gattaran in Cagayan; San Isidro in Isabela; Bayombong in Nueva Viscaya; Jaen, San Leonardo and Palayan in Nueva Ecija; Samal in Bataan; and Porac, Floridablanca, San Simon and Macabebe in Pampanga.

Network reach was also expanded in South Luzon, with new cell sites in Calapan, Oriental Mindoro and Pililla in Rizal Province. Coverage was improved in Antipolo City.

Aside from improving NCR and Luzon,, Sun Cellular in partnership with another telecommunications infrastructure firm Ericsson embarked on coverage expansion in key and secondary cities already covered in the Visayas and Mindanao areas. It will also add to its list of new installations the cities and municipalities that are critical in the conduct of business and commerce in the two regions.

Aside from the aggressive expansion program, Sun Cellular is also improving road coverage linking key cities in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao.

Digitel Mobile Philippines Business Inc (DMPI), parent company of Sun Cellular, pledges to continue strengthening its wireless business in more areas not only in Luzon but in Visayas and Mindanao as Sun Cellular nears hitting the 1-million subscriber mark before the year ends.

For more information, visit the Sun Cellular website at www.suncellular.com.ph or call its 24-hour hotline number at 395-8000.

JGSPC YEARLY BILLIARD BASH

JG Summit Petrochemical Corp (JGSPC), makers of the Evalene brand of high-density polyethylene (HDPE), linear low-density polyethylene (LLDPE) and polypropylene (PP), recently staged its annual billiard tournament the Evalene 2004 Customer 9-Ball Tournament held at Playdium Bowling and Billiards. The one-night competition featured 32 players from different companies within the plastic manufacturing industry. Shown, from left, are JGSPC's Benjie Tan, billiard champion Richard Uy of Jason Manufacturing, first runner up Almeric Ang of Axial Plastics, and JGSPC's Pol Vasay and Treena Relova.

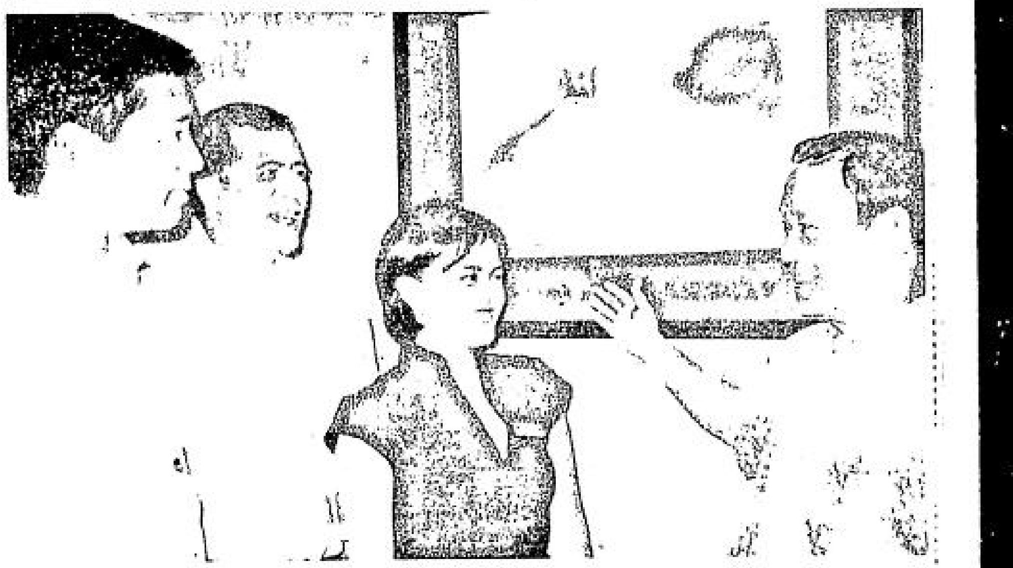
Burson-Marsteller Australia joins forces with Nova-X Solutions in RP

Nova-X Solutions, a business intelligence provider of niche markets, brings to Manila leading crisis management expert Warren Thompson, director of Crisis Management Australia for a unique world-class workshop on crisis management on Oct. 11 and 12. To be held at the Hotel Inter-Continental Manila, the two-day interactive clinic offers participants an exclusive inside look on case studies of powerhouse brand names such as Nike, Shell, Panadol, Enron, and Keppel Shipyard whose crisis scenarios made global headlines.

Thompson has over 20 years consulting experience and is regarded as one of Asia's leading crisis preparedness and disaster recovery specialist. He develops cutting edge systems for dealing with "pre", "during" and "post" crisis ramifications and regularly tests and evaluates crisis preparedness and management systems. Thompson's prestigious portfolio of clientele include Abbott Australia, Lucent Technologies, ANZ Banking Corp, Argyle Diamonds, InterGen, Energex, and Sanofi-Synthelabo to cite a few.

His relevant experience had him working with senior level decision makers, engineers, environmentalists, technical specialists as well as those in corporate, public and external affairs in Australia, China, Indonesia, Malaysia, Mexico, New Zealand, Papua New Guinea, the Philippines, Singapore, United States, Vietnam and Western Samoa.

To sign up for this exclusive workshop, e-mail nova_x@myjaring.net or (+603) 2381 0618.



FREE ART LESSONS FOR TOURISTS

The Herald Suites at Chino Roces Avenue in front of Makati Cinema Square is the venue of the weekly art workshop every Saturday for children (3 to 12 years old) and adults (13 to 83 years old) who wish to learn the basics of drawing and painting. Herald Suites is giving free art lessons conducted by positivism exponent and painter ER Tagle (right) to its foreign weekend guests. For inquiries, call 759-6270 and 899-6358 or 0927-5522288. Shown is Tagle with his nude painting at Herald Suites' coffee shop while Nicanor Padilla III (left), president and owner, Art Jacob, general manager and Elaine Mercado, sales and marketing director, look on.

Bits & Clips

Australian property seminar

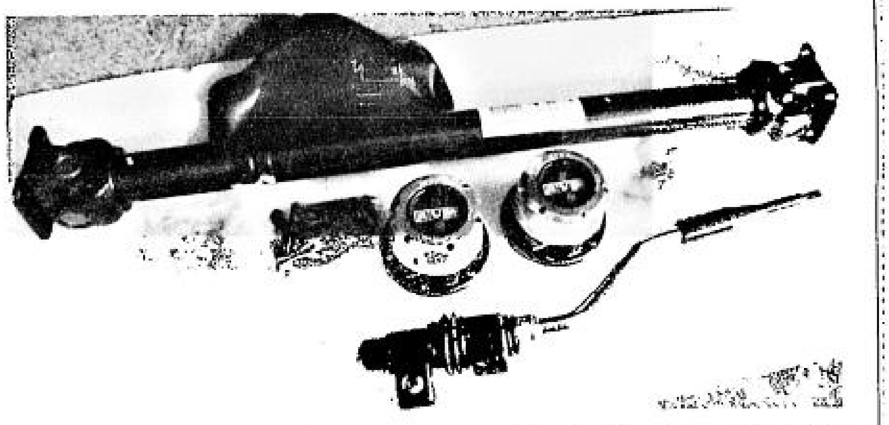
AN AUSTRALIAN investment property seminar will be held on Oct. 1, Friday, from 2 to 5 p.m. at the function room of the Edsa Shangri-La in Shaw Boulevard. Look for Josephine Lalog Respall, managing director of Trion Philippines. This seminar is held in conjunction with Landlink Australia. Properties are financed by the bank at 6.47 percent per annum, 30 years to pay. Buy a piece of paradise. For more inquiries and for reservations on further seminars, call 0920-6215817, 0917-9924958, 0915-5579813 or Edsa Shangri-La Hotel at 633-8888.

PACCD 1st confab

THE PHILIPPINE Academy of Clinical and Cosmetic Dermatology (PACCD) is holding its first annual convention from Oct. 1 to 3 at the Westin Philippine Plaza Hotel on Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City under the theme "Global Dermatology 2004." The PACCD convention will highlight the latest developments and techniques in clinical and cosmetic dermatology, and will include workshops on Botox/Restylane and Mesotherapy/Lipodissolve on the morning of Oct 1. Presentations will be made by a line-up of 15 leading foreign and local dermatologists and reconstructive surgeons. PACCD is an organization of members of the Philippine Medical Association (PMA) dedicated to the mission of promoting professional knowledge and skills in dermatology. The PACCD secretariat may be called at 714-4284 and look for Carina Montajes.

ProductFILES

Unleash the Beast



FOLLOWING the success of the Xenon Bulbs (HiD) lighting system, Hummer Philippines Inc is introducing its newest product line to the local market, the HPI 4x4 Kits.

Imported from the United States, HPI 4x4 Kits provides easy conversion of your 2000 model Nissan Patrol from a 4x2 to a 4x4 sports utility. Aside from its affordability and reliability, HPI has been quality tested and is the preferred choice of 4x4 enthusiasts in the US and Japan 4x4 markets.

Hummer Philippines offers bolt-on services and after-sales maintenance of the HPI 4x4 system. For inquiries, call 713-1998 or 0917-8307832.

CLUB 200
DSL
EXPERIENCE THE ULTIMATE RIDE NOW!
CLUB 200 CELEBRATES 10TH YEAR ANNIVERSARY
Benelli
MEDICAL MISSION DAY
FREE TRACK DAY
CLUB 200 BIKE DISPLAY
Eastwood City
ICE
VOLVO
GADGETS
unwind

Unhealthy lifestyle can cause premature death

OVER the next years, unhealthy lifestyle will be one of the leading causes of premature deaths, especially among Americans, a study says.

Results of the study, which was published in the Journal of the American Medical Association, showed that unhealthy habits such as smoking, poor diet and physical inactivity account for 39 percent of deaths in the United States. According to James Marks, one of the researchers of the study, these practices will be the leading cause of death if people don't modify their lifestyle.

The situation in the Philippines is not different from the States. Why? Filipinos have embraced the Western culture and they just love to imitate the American lifestyle.

Dr. Joy Fontanilla, an endocrinology consultant at the Asian Hospital and Medical Center, said "urbanization has led to a culture of 'overeating and underexercising' and hence, a ballooning epidemic of obesity."

"Excessive calorie intake, coupled with couch-potato lifestyle may result in obesity and diabetes. Genetic predisposition is another factor that can lead to type 2 diabetes," she said.

Diabetes is a chronic, progressive disease, associated with high levels of glucose in the bloodstream (hyperglycemia). It is a disease with serious complications such as damage to the eyes, limbs, kidney and heart.

It is indeed good news that effective treatment modalities are now available for the management of diabetes, like a combination therapy. According to Fontanilla, in the old days, management of diabetes was limited to insulin and oral medications such as the sulfonylureas. "Sulfonylureas cause your pancreas to secrete more insulin. Eventually, since diabetes is a progressive disease, the pancreas gets exhausted and can no longer produce insulin. By that time, sulfonylureas would no longer be effective. You would be left with insulin as the only alternative treatment," she said.

In the last decade, more medications to combat diabetes have become available. The development of a two-in-one drug-combining rosiglitazone that saves the pancreas from expiration and metformin-which helps prevent the liver from putting out too much sugar, is a boon.

"These medications can complement each other. When given together, they can produce greater reductions in blood sugar than when given alone," said Fontanilla.

The combination of rosiglitazone and metformin has been proven in several clinical trials. The Empire (Escalation of Metformin versus the Initiation of Rosiglitazone Early) study showed that more patients reached their targeted blood sugar levels with the early addition of rosiglitazone to metformin than those who are receiving the maximum dose of metformin alone.

Together with diet and exercise, combination therapy will greatly help patients in achieving their target blood sugar levels. But most importantly, combination therapy will help them to avoid the serious complications that come with the disease. Patients with type 2 diabetes should consult their doctors to learn more about new treatments that could potentially put a stop to the progression of their disease.

Republic of the Philippines
COMMISSION ON AUDIT
Commonwealth Avenue, Quezon City

REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE OF MUNICIPALITIES REGIONS 11, 12, 13 AND ARMM

FY 2003

In Thousand Pesos

	Class	Balance Sheet			Statement of Income and Expenses									% of Net Income to Total Income
		Total Assets	Total Liabilities	Total Equity	Total Income	Rank* 1	Rank* 2	Total Expenses	Rank* 1	Rank* 2	Net Income	Rank* 1	Rank* 2	
REGION 11		3,959,616	840,934	3,118,682	2,784,354			2,446,831			337,523			12
Compostela Valley		1,059,197	194,686	864,511	654,472		2	566,357		2	88,115		1	13
Compostela	2	126,047	17,206	108,842	64,411	5	15	50,198	7	20	14,213	2	4	22
Mabini	3	71,945	32,975	38,970	43,317	9	36	41,826	9	29	1,490	10	45	3
Maco	2	79,232	14,488	64,743	62,936	6	17	53,648	5	17	9,288	5	14	15
Maragusan	3	54,953	8,736	46,196	52,299	8	22	47,976	8	22	4,323	8	36	8
Mawab	4	83,231	23,880	59,352	38,781	11	43	33,206	11	43	5,575	7	27	14
Monkayo	1	226,378	12,507	213,871	96,433	1	3	78,160	1	5	18,273	1	2	19
Montevista	4	57,991	7,003	50,988	39,214	10	42	35,136	10	40	4,078	9	37	10
Nabunturan	2	79,334	14,525	64,809	64,470	4	14	52,498	6	19	11,972	3	7	19
New Bataan	2	84,111	30,339	53,772	55,784	7	20	55,372	4	14	412	11	48	1
Pantukan	1	107,606	14,868	92,738	67,225	3	13	59,202	2	11	8,023	6	16	12
Laak/San Vicente	2	88,369	18,137	70,232	69,601	2	12	59,135	3	12	10,466	4	11	15
Davao Del Norte		651,730	124,069	527,661	395,443		5	347,899		5	47,544		5	12
Asuncion	2	57,911	9,379	48,531	59,342	3	19	54,916	3	16	4,426	5	34	7
Carmen	2	93,136	18,007	75,130	53,017	4	21	47,660	4	24	5,357	4	29	10
Dujali	UN	24,906	6,219	18,688	24,439	7	49	23,099	7	48	1,340	7	46	5
Kapalong	1	194,403	14,422	179,981	86,465	1	5	84,027	1	3	2,437	6	43	3
New Corella	3	66,251	11,394	54,857	47,569	5	30	39,328	5	32	8,241	3	15	17
Sto. Tomas	1	173,526	54,279	119,247	83,375	2	6	67,421	2	8	15,954	1	3	19
Talaingod	4	41,596	10,368	31,228	41,237	6	41	31,448	6	46	9,789	2	13	24
Davao Del Sur		960,815	249,787	711,028	697,890		1	628,373		1	69,517		2	10
Bansalan	2	68,532	8,415	60,117	50,164	4	26	37,100	10	38	13,064	1	5	26
Don Marcelino	3	50,554	6,107	44,447	42,153	11	40	35,305	11	39	6,848	4	20	16
Hagonoy	3	40,447	10,506	29,941	45,907	7	33	45,310	5	26	597	12	47	1
J. Abad Santos	2	89,204	22,439	66,765	60,275	3	18	55,277	3	15	4,998	8	33	8
Kiblawan	4	53,568	4,674	48,895	48,660	5	27	41,498	6	30	7,161	3	19	15
Magsaysay	3	38,191	7,491	30,701	44,333	8	34	38,417	7	33	5,915	5	25	13
Malalag	3	61,288	22,165	39,123	42,890	10	38	37,800	8	36	5,090	7	32	12
Malita	1	240,541	82,410	158,130	106,437	1	2	95,076	1	2	11,361	2	8	11
Matanao	3	78,680	28,118	50,562	47,715	6	29	48,040	4	21	(325)	13	49	(1)
Padada	4	43,955	2,237	41,718	36,213	12	45	31,848	13	45	4,365	9	35	12
Santa Cruz	1	102,916	34,239	68,677	73,810	2	9	70,133	2	6	3,677	10	38	5
Santa Maria	3	52,398	11,988	40,410	43,391	9	35	37,554	9	37	5,837	6	26	13
Sarangani	5	25,556	4,421	21,136	23,213	14	50	21,570	14	49	1,643	11	44	7
Sulop	4	14,984	4,577	10,407	32,730	13	47	33,445	12	42	(715)	14	50	(2)
Davao Oriental		675,409	199,132	476,277	589,172		3	520,427		3	68,745		3	12
Baganga	1	74,394	13,345	61,049	69,771	3	11	62,964	3	9	6,808	5	21	10
Banay-Banay	3	60,229	14,858	45,371	46,173	7	32	43,625	5	28	2,548	11	41	6
Boston	4	47,560	5,246	42,314	27,667	11	48	21,390	11	50	6,277	6	24	23
Caraga	3	67,271	26,590	40,680	50,431	4	24	47,402	4	25	3,028	10	40	6
Cateel	3	33,052	9,452	23,600	42,696	8	39	35,054	8	41	7,642	4	18	18
Gov. Generoso	3	25,929	887	25,042	48,379	5	28	37,899	7	34	10,479	1	10	22
Lupon	1	100,594	18,113	82,481	77,713	2	8	67,602	2	7	10,111	2	12	13
Manay	3	54,681	24,126	30,554	46,581	6	31	41,212	6	31	5,369	7	28	12
Mati	1	136,943	72,033	64,910	109,007	1	1	101,318	1	1	7,689	3	17	7
San Isidro	4	41,117	6,488	34,629	37,102	9	44	31,964	9	44	5,138	8	30	14
Tarragona	4	33,640	7,993	25,647	33,652	10	46	29,997	10	47	3,655	9	39	11
Sarangani		612,466	73,260	539,205	447,377		4	383,775		4	63,603		4	14
Alabel	2	71,409	8,799	62,611	73,534	3	10	60,833	2	10	12,702	2	6	17
Glan	1	154,300	11,541	142,758	78,226	2	7	58,623	3	13	19,603	1	1	25
Kiamba	3	76,854	15,461	61,393	51,421	5	23	44,936	6	27	6,485	4	22	13
Maasim	3	58,180	10,184	47,996	50,391	6	25	47,932	5	23	2,459	7	42	5
Maitum	3	76,792	7,274	69,518	42,967	7	37	37,830	7	35	5,137	6	31	12
Malapatan	2	83,164	13,442	69,721	64,241	4	16	53,414	4	18	10,826	3	9	17
Malungon	1	91,767	6,559	85,209	86,598	1	4	80,208	1	4	6,390	5	23	7
REGION 12		3,444,188	786,063	2,658,124	2,800,258			2,445,949			354,310			13
Lanao Del Norte		541,839	118,578	423,261	571,363		4	517,493		4	53,869		4	9
Bacolod	5	17,575	3,620	13,956	22,746	12	50	18,664	16	54	4,083	6	31	18
Balo-i	4	66,871	2,122	64,749	33,506	4	39	25,271	6	44	8,236	1	15	25
Baroy	4	29,916	5,976	23,940	24,623	9	47	22,329	10	48	2,295	9	38	9
Kapatagan	4	45,300	12,642	32,658	44,986	3	32	43,403	1	26	1,582	11	41	4
Kauswagan	5	28,893	16,740	12,153	20,980	15	53	20,555	13	51	425	16	52	2
Kolambugan	4	41,327	15,540	25,787	30,732	7	45	25,025	7	45	5,707	4	24	19
Lala	3	47,557	12,332	35,225	46,417	2	29	39,062	3	32	7,355	2	18	16
Linamon	5	34,167	3,815	30,353	21,554	14	52	20,335	14	52	1,219	12	46	6
Maigo	5	13,266	2,564	10,703	24,421	10	48	24,014	8	46	407	17	53	2
Matungao	5	3,331	132	3,200	16,378	21	59	16,486	21	59	(107)	22	58	(1)
Munai	5	20,061	3,614	16,447	24,091	11	49	23,462	9	47	629	15	50	3
Nunungan	4	41,279	1,687	39,592	32,429	6	42	29,486	5	42	2,943	7	34	9
Pantao-ragat	5	5,395	1,940	3,455	22,347	13	51	22,107	11	49	239	19	55	1
Pantar	5	3,336	1	3,335	18,079	20	58	17,220	20	58	859	13	48	5
Poona-Piagapo	5	11,225	(102)	11,327	26,688	8	46	21,306	12	50	5,382	5	25	20
Rabrab Magsaysay	5	8,871	2,701	6,170	20,527	16	54	20,246	15	53	281	18	54	1
Salvador	5	19,814	78	19,736	19,744	17	55	17,791	19	57	1,953	10	39	10
Sapad	5	11,268	3,657	7,610	18,463	19	57	18,367	17	55	96	21	57	1
S N Dimaporo	4	15,466	1,678	13,788	33,250	5	41	30,329	4	40	2,921	8	35	9
Tagoloan	5	1,252	149	1,104	3,726	22	60	3,489		60	237	20	56	6
Tangkal	5	15,150	3,939	11,190	18,690	18	56	17,903	18	56	786	14	49	4
Tubod	3	60,517	23,735	36,782	46,986	1	27	40,643	2	29	6,343	3	19	13
North Cotabato		1,316,046	283,326	1,032,721	1,020,725		1	879,662		1	141,063		1	14
Alamada	2	101,736	17,006	84,730	62,783	8	13	51,439	8	18	11,344	6	8	18
Aleosan	4	37,604	10,640	26,964	32,048	17	44	31,548	17	39	500	16	51	2
Antipas	3	32,297	3,482	28,815	46,086	14	30	44,610	14	25	1,476	13	43	3
Arakan	3	66,540	17,458	49,082	59,475	10	17	46,748	13	24	12,727	5	7	21
Banisilan	3	30,781	8,224	22,556	47,739	13	26	47,982	9	20	(243)	17	59	(1)
Carmen	1	152,877	14,723	138,155	79,847	2	5	46,959	11	22	32,888	1	1	41
Kabacan	2	38,037	8,375	29,662	68,299	5	9	62,026	4	8	6,273	8	21	9
Libungan	4	28,093	15,552	12,540	39,464	16	34	38,052	16	33	1,412	14	44	4
Magpet	1	64,479	8,393	56,086	60,773	9	16	54,496	7	13	6,278	7	20	10
Makilala	2	123,250	35,982	87,268	67,050	6	10	62,448	3	7	4,602	10	29	7
Matalam	2	135,135	15,397	119,698	63,362	7	12	46,764	12	23	16,598	3	5	26
Midsayap	1	164,337	33,233	131,144	90,550	1	3	73,256	1	2	17,294	2	4	19
M'lang	1	97,729	26,792	70,937	77,245	3	7	60,656	5	9	16,590	4	6	21
Pigcawayan	3	71,740	32,055	39,685	51,756	12	23	47,388	10	21	4,368	11	30	8
Pikit	1	51,981	12,561	39,419	69,964	4	8	67,121	2	6	2,842	12	36	4
Pres Roxas	3	76,344	18,359	57,974	59,281	11	18	58,153	6	10	1,128	15	47	2
Tulunan	3	43,087	5,093	38,005	45,002	15	31	40,017	15	31	4,985	9	27	11
South Cotabato		882,669	232,223	650,446	627,784		2	526,962		2	100,822		2	16
Banga	1	57,608	9,806	47,802	58,884	5	20	53,957	4	15	4,928	9	28	8
Lake Sebu	2	78,263	19,465	58,798	62,716	4	15	52,326	5	17	10,390	3	10	17
Norala	3	55,652	14,254	41,397	38,807	8	36	37,566	7	35	1,240	10	45	3
Polomolok	1	247,688	82,462	165,226	127,700	1	1	100,646	1	1	27,054	1	2	21
Santo Niño	4	54,234	13,938	40,296	36,147	9	38	29,980	9	41	6,167	6	22	17
Surallah	1	122,370	33,918	88,452	92,195	2	2	69,774	2	3	22,421	2	3	24
Tampakan	4	67,144	12,669	54,474	44,190	7	33	36,765	8	36	7,426	5	17	17
Tantangan	4	70,808	16,058	54,750	32,277	10	43	26,931	10	43	5,346	8	26	17
T'boli	1	60,066	9,653	50,413	79,573	3	6	69,598	3	5	9,976	4	12	13
Tupi	3	68,837	20,000	48,837	55,296	6	22	49,421	6	19	5,875	7	23	11
Sultan Kudarat		703,634	151,937	551,697	580,387		3	521,831		3	58,556		3	10
Bagumbayan	3	80,551	9,213	71,338	62,725	3	14	52,627	5	16	10,099	2	11	16
Columbio	2	68,397	2,244	66,153	56,823	5	21	54,005	4	14	2,818	8	37	5
Esperanza	3	60,645	6,127	54,518	50,295	6	24	40,415	8	30	9,879	3	13	20
Isulan	1	101,959	28,391	73,568	80,587	1	4	69,686	1	4	10,901	1	9	14
Kalamansig	2	55,762	12,672	43,090	59,194	4	19	56,006	3	12	3,189	7	33	5
Lambayong/Don M.	3	70,181	22,481	47,700	46,485	8	28	43,237	6	27	3,248	6	32	7
Lebak	2	70,549	14,863	55,686	65,366	2	11	57,406	2	11	7,961	5	16	12
Lutayan	3	41,472	9,986	31,486	39,168	9	35	37,670	9	34	1,497	10	42	4
Palimbang	3	108,254	30,910	77,344	50,155	7	25	40,798	7	28	9,358	4	14	19
Pres Quirino	4	21,642	5,620	16,022	36,317	10	37	34,464	11	38	1,853	9	40	5
Sen. Ninoy Aquino	4	24,221	9,431	14,790	33,271	11	40	35,518	10	37	(2,247)	11	60	(7)
REGION 13		3,658,541	894,327	2,761,213	2,496,767			2,247,205			249,562			10
Agusan Del Norte		498,765	76,897	421,869	379,060		4	325,781		4	53,279		3	14
Buenavista	2	64,435	3,939	60,496	56,801	1	10	41,988	2	15	14,813	1	1	26
Cabadbaran	2	53,190	17,870	35,320	45,330	3	17	41,601	3	16	3,729	6	27	8
Carmen	4	26,733	3,664	23,069	28,800	6	34	22,664	8	40	6,137	3	15	21
Jabonga	4	28,898	5,632	23,266	24,963	9	45	24,775	7	37	189	11	64	1
Kitcharao	5	41,771	2,671	39,100	24,384	10	47	22,103	9	42	2,281	9	43	9
Las Nieves	3	71,250	19,660	51,590	55,347	2	11	45,755	1	12	9,592	2	5	17
Magallanes	4	37,483	7,366	30,118	30,619	5	30	27,606	5	30	3,014	7	33	10
Nasipit	3	52,416	4,781	47,636	41,179	4	20	35,434	4	26	5,745	4	17	14
R T Romualdez	5	47,544	5,834	41,710	20,628	11	55	18,118	11	55	2,511	8	40	12
Santiago	4	46,624	1,112	45,512	25,460	8	41	20,697	10	47	4,763	5	23	19
Tubay	6	28,421	4,368	24,053	25,549	7	40	25,041	6	36	507	10	56	2
Agusan Del Sur		1,533,046	464,292	1,068,754	925,758		1	853,957		1	71,802		2	8
Bayugan	1	142,824	13,677	129,147	103,687	2	2	94,904	2	2	8,782	3	6	8
Bunawan	3	76,062	17,102	58,960	57,683	9	9	50,913	9	10	6,771	4	11	12
Esperanza	1	100,789	11,227	89,561	110,760	1	1	104,168	1	1	6,592	5	12	6
La Paz	1	99,164	6,065	93,099	79,525	5	5	64,957	6	6	14,569	1	2	18
Loreto	1	302,945	221,735	81,209	81,201	3	3	76,303	3	3	4,898	9	21	6
Prosperidad	2	133,744	32,401	101,344	71,757	6	6	69,039	5	5	2,718	10	37	4
Rosario	3	83,294	5,886	77,408	50,893	10	13	54,156	8	9	(3,263)	14	70	(6)
San Francisco	1	160,713	50,461	110,253	80,014	4	4	75,099	4	4	4,915	8	30	6
San Luis	3	67,604	8,845	58,759	60,939	7	7	50,237	10	11	10,702	2	3	18
Santa Josefa	4	56,318	24,468	31,850	35,164	14	26	35,778	14	25	(614)	13	68	(2)
Sibagat	2	93,853	4,731	89,122	48,246	11	15	42,666	11	14	5,580	7	19	12
Talacogon	3	48,177	12,673	35,505	43,429	12	18	41,415	12	17	2,014	11	44	5
Trento	2	68,968	47,182	21,786	59,065	8	8	57,385	7	7	1,680	12	48	3
Veruela	3	98,591	7,841	90,750	43,395	13	19	37,037	13	21	6,358	6	14	15
Surigao Del Norte		802,099	90,558	711,540	580,022		3	494,516		3	85,506		1	15
Alegria	5	13,267	2,467	10,800	19,368	18	61	16,841	18	61	2,527	15	39	13
Bacuag	5	35,044	3,635	31,409	19,953	16	58	17,959	13	56	1,995	18	45	10
Basilisa	5	27,684	3,632	24,052	25,785	5	39	22,744	3	39	3,041	13	32	12
Burgos	6	12,533	349	12,184	12,449	27	70	11,847	27	70	602	22	55	5
Cagdianao	4	38,480	213	38,268	29,207	2	32	21,375	5	44	7,832	1	7	27
Claver	4	67,962	3,636	64,326	31,998	1	29	28,345	1	29	3,653	10	29	11
Dapa	5	40,550	5,645	34,906	24,284	10	48	19,450	10	51	4,834	7	22	20
Del Carmen	5	33,775	9,143	24,632	22,218	12	51	22,542	4	41	(325)	27	67	(1)
Dinagat	5	36,283	1,972	34,312	20,188	14	56	16,847	17	60	3,341	12	31	17
General Luna	5	44,732	2,194	42,538	18,064	20	63	17,702	15	58	362	24	61	2
Gigaquit	5	15,735	2,228	13,507	23,790	11	50	19,834	8	49	3,956	8	24	17
Libjo	5	28,208	1,961	26,248	25,359	6	42	17,912	14	57	7,447	3	9	29
Loreto	5	24,683	2,328	22,355	25,097	8	44	19,036	11	53	6,061	6	16	24
Mainit	4	53,282	5,106	48,176	26,888	4	38	26,713	2	33	174	26	65	1
Malimono	5	32,818	9,409	23,409	21,213	13	54	13,898	25	68	7,315	4	10	34
Pilar	5	16,284	2,920	13,364	17,342	22	65	14,481	23	66	2,861	14	35	16
Placer	4	40,742	4,223	36,519	24,895	9	46	21,233	6	45	3,662	9	28	15
San Benito	5	6,703	2,060	4,643	13,386	26	69	13,156	26	69	230	25	63	2
San Francisco	5	6,610	1,187	5,423	18,365	19	62	17,300	16	59	1,065	20	51	6
San Isidro	5	14,293	1,711	12,582	14,906	25	68	14,028	24	67	878	21	52	6
San Jose	5	55,072	4,207	50,865	25,273	7	43	18,890	12	54	6,383	5	13	25
Santa Monica	5	25,468	3,105	22,363	16,977	23	66	14,670	22	65	2,308	17	42	14
Sison	5	13,762	6,587	7,175	19,947	17	59	19,522	9	50	425	23	58	2
Socorro	5	43,674	5,572	38,102	28,741	3	35	21,093	7	46	7,648	2	8	27
Taganaan	5	42,332	2,863	39,469	19,995	15	57	16,572	19	62	3,424	11	30	17
Tubajon	5	16,505	1,494	15,011	16,724	24	67	15,381	20	63	1,343	19	49	8
Tubod	5	15,616	712	14,905	17,611	21	64	15,147	21	64	2,464	16	41	14
Surigao Del Sur		821,631	262,580	559,051	611,927		2	572,951		2	38,975		4	6
Barobo	4	66,352	47,822	18,530	37,637	7	24	37,021	6	22	616	12	54	2
Bayabas	5	16,067	3,706	12,361	19,920	18	60	19,071	18	52	849	11	53	4
Cagwait	4	61,263	25,422	35,841	29,156	12	33	28,809	10	28	348	16	62	1
Cantilan	4	102,190	2,752	99,438	38,051	6	23	38,909	4	19	(858)	18	69	(2)
Carmen	5	12,599	2,882	9,717	21,589	17	53	20,479	17	48	1,110	10	50	5
Carrascal	4	17,207	2,941	14,266	27,435	13	36	25,608	13	34	1,827	9	47	7
Cortes	5	18,877	1,980	16,897	21,744	16	52	21,380	16	43	364	15	60	2
Hinatuan	3	73,487	11,377	62,110	41,174	4	21	37,264	5	20	3,910	3	25	9
Lanuza	4	36,038	16,427	19,611	27,409	14	37	25,507	14	35	1,902	8	46	7
Lianga	4	37,061	11,062	25,999	32,576	10	28	29,635	9	27	2,940	5	34	9
Lingig	3	24,538	9,782	14,756	36,086	8	25	36,249	7	23	(164)	17	66	(0)
Madrid	5	12,970	2,410	10,560	24,243	15	49	23,827	15	38	417	14	59	2
Marihatag	4	48,055	12,098	35,957	32,743	9	27	27,032	11	31	5,711	2	18	17
San Agustin	4	11,685	13,831	(2,147)	29,657	11	31	26,983	12	32	2,674	7	38	9
San Miguel	3	58,915	7,798	51,117	50,710	2	14	40,452	3	18	10,258	1	4	20
Tagbina	4	65,067	26,374	38,693	46,846	3	16	44,051	2	13	2,795	6	36	6
Tago	4	38,619	13,445	25,174	39,641	5	22	35,803	8	24	3,837	4	26	10
Tandag	2	120,641	50,472	70,169	55,308	1	12	54,870	1	8	438	13	57	1
ARMM		1,865,063	265,191	1,599,873	2,762,738			2,686,038			76,700			3
Basilan		213,204	49,746	163,458	261,428		5	265,253		5	(3,825)		5	(1)
Lamitan	2	61,702	9,718	51,984	52,744	2	10	54,535	1	7	(1,791)	5	78	(3)
Lantawan	4	22,725	7,817	14,908	35,995	5	30	35,608	5	27	388	3	35	1
Maluso	4	24,082	15,817	8,265	28,254	6	49	28,141	6	48	113	4	45	0
Sumisip	3	59,107	1,020	58,088	54,874	1	7	54,285	2	8	590	2	30	1
Tipo-Tipo	3	23,098	4,150	18,948	39,864	4	26	44,641	4	17	(4,777)	6	80	(12)
Tuburan	3	22,491	11,224	11,267	49,695	3	13	48,043	3	14	1,652	1	20	3
Maguindanao		322,769	97,398	225,372	538,991		3	522,231		2	16,760		3	3
Ampatuan	4	15,862	5,769	10,093	41,795	8	20	41,786	8	20	9	8	49	0
Barira	5	-	-	-	-			-			-			
Buldon	4	-	-	-	-			-			-			
Buluan	4	20,362	11,351	9,011	48,636	6	15	43,640	7	19	4,996	3	6	10
Datu Paglas	5	-	-	-	-			-			-			
Datu Piang	3	8,505	3,150	5,354	69,955	4	5	66,395	4	5	3,560	4	10	6
Datu Sinsuat	2	19,217	11,129	8,087	64,003	3	3	64,365	2	2	(362)	10	61	(1)
Kabuntalan	5	-	-	-	-			-			-			
Mamasapano	UN	2,383	1,570	814	20,630	11	71	20,773	11	68	(143)	9	55	(1)
Matanog	5	-	-	-	-			-			-			
Pagagawan	UN	4,803	3,972	831	22,533	10	67	22,321	10	66	212	7	43	1
Pagalungan	1	27,735	8,311	19,424	54,555	5	8	53,511	5	9	1,044	5	24	2
Paglat	UN				-			-						
Parang	1	82,153	26,933	55,220	68,633	2	2	60,163	3	4	8,470	1	3	12
S Pendatun	4	9,305	2,474	6,831	28,600	9	48	33,010	9	34	(4,410)	11	79	(15)
Sultan Sa Barongis	4		-		-			-			-			
Shariff Aguak	3	21,088	4,969	16,119	47,511	7	17	52,719	6	10	(5,208)	12	81	(11)
South Upi	4	-	-	-	-			-			-			
Sultan Kudarat	1	110,798	17,484	93,314	78,921	1	1	70,602	1	1	8,319	2	4	11
Sultan Mastura	UN	558	285	273	3,220	12	81	2,947	12	81	273	6	40	8
Talayan	4	-		-	-			-			-			
Talitay	UN	-			-			-			-			
Upi	3	-									-			
Lanao Del Sur		759,638	44,673	714,965	1,036,210		1	1,033,012		1	3,198		4	0
Bacolod Kalawi	5	19,338	2	19,337	34,068	8	33	33,495	9	33	573	7	31	2
Balabagan	UN	19,212	891	18,321	29,412	16	45	30,589	11	38	(1,177)	33	74	(4)
Balindong	UN	8,837	374	8,463	30,802	12	38	30,504	12	40	297	10	38	1
Bayang	5	17,859	346	17,514	22,655	31	66	23,074	31	65	(420)	23	63	(2)
Binidayan	5	18,071	276	17,796	25,681	24	57	26,283	23	53	(602)	28	68	(2)
Buadiposo Buntong	UN	11,618	458	11,160	22,811	29	64	23,563	28	62	(752)	31	72	(3)
Bubong	4	36,892	3,156	33,737	47,334	2	18	47,990	1	15	(656)	29	70	(1)
Bumbaran	UN	17,777	805	16,972	31,791	10	35	32,337	10	36	(546)	26	66	(2)
Butig	UN	-	-	-	-			-			-			
Calanogas	UN	8,745	728	8,017	17,443	35	77	17,499	35	77	(56)	16	52	(0)
Ditsaan Ramain	UN	20,827	3,272	17,555	29,147	17	46	28,199	18	47	948	4	25	3
Ganassi	UN	9,236	2,817	6,420	30,935	11	37	26,921	22	52	4,014	2	9	13
Kapai	UN	13,906	630	13,276	28,227	18	50	28,558	16	45	(331)	19	58	(1)
Kapatagan	UN	26,818	779	26,039	24,770	26	59	25,954	25	55	(1,184)	34	75	(5)
Lumba Bayabao	4	35,352	2,395	32,957	43,916	3	19	45,238	2	16	(1,321)	35	77	(3)
Lumbatan	UN	21,003	6,870	14,132	23,536	28	63	23,389	29	63	146	12	44	1
Lumbayanague	UN	28,875	8,054	20,821	28,161	19	51	28,259	17	46	(99)	18	54	(0)
Madalum	4	32,139	5	32,134	35,534	7	31	35,093	7	29	441	8	34	1
Madamba	UN	6,073	131	5,942	22,773	30	65	23,122	30	64	(349)	20	59	(2)
Maguing	UN	20,181	472	19,709	40,258	5	25	40,674	5	22	(416)	22	62	(1)
Malabang	UN	40,842	3,314	37,529	33,004	9	34	33,564	8	32	(560)	27	67	(2)
Marantao	UN	24,324	773	23,551	40,797	4	24	41,323	4	21	(526)	25	65	(1)
Marogong	UN	18,070	169	17,901	27,244	21	53	27,719	19	49	(475)	24	64	(2)
Masiu	UN	-	-	-				-			-			
Mulondo	4	23,399	253	23,146	36,024	6	29	36,745	6	26	(721)	30	71	(2)
Pagayawan	UN	14,896	105	14,791	20,307	33	72	20,299	33	69	7	14	50	0
Piagapo	UN	14,802	957	13,845	30,380	14	40	30,148	13	41	233	11	42	1
Poona Bayabao	5	10,139	449	9,690	26,579	22	55	26,238	24	54	340	9	36	1
Pualas	UN	11,205	447	10,757	21,928	32	68	22,018	32	67	(90)	17	53	(0)
Saguiaran	4	26,772	659	26,113	30,664	13	39	28,762	15	44	1,902	3	19	6
Sultan Dumalondong	UN	-	-		-			-			-			
Sultan Gumander	UN	14,183	377	13,808	24,832	25	58	25,184	26	58	(352)	21	60	(1)
Tagoloan	5	19,799	476	19,322	26,491	23	56	27,258	21	51	(767)	32	73	(3)
Tamparan	UN	14,069	1,095	12,974	18,511	34	75	18,558	34	74	(47)	15	51	(0)
Taraka	UN	16,711	238	16,473	27,602	20	52	27,592	20	50	10	13	48	0
Tubaran	4	26,554	169	26,385	30,045	15	42	29,413	14	43	632	6	39	2
Tugaya	UN	17,835	3	17,832	24,338	27	61	23,613	27	61	726	5	27	3
Wao	UN	93,277	2,728	90,549	48,210	1	16	43,836	3	18	4,374	1	8	9
Sulu		399,316	58,360	340,956	543,035		2	517,009		3	26,026		2	5
Hadji P Tahil	6	9,086	1,458	7,628	12,695	18	79	12,603	18	80	92	16	46	1
Indanan	4	32,825	10,292	22,533	37,483	6	28	35,571	6	28	1,912	8	18	5
Jolo	2	67,235	13,945	53,290	56,519	1	6	54,885	1	6	1,634	9	21	3
J Caluang	5	11,459	608	10,851	20,858	13	70	19,655	12	70	1,204	10	23	6
Lugus	5	14,750	1,012	13,737	18,631	15	74	18,345	15	75	286	15	39	2
Luuk	4	46,760	1,588	45,172	53,115	2	9	50,709	3	12	2,406	3	13	5
Maimbung	5	9,509	753	8,755	21,533	12	69	19,543	13	72	1,990	6	16	9
Panamao	5	16,857	1,166	15,691	26,629	9	54	24,679	9	58	1,950	7	17	7
Pandami	5	6,831	552	6,279	23,874	11	62	24,116	11	60	(241)	18	56	(1)
P Estino	5	10,765	4,157	6,609	19,798	14	73	19,079	14	73	719	11	28	4
Panguturan	4	22,321	3,479	18,842	29,417	8	44	24,832	8	57	4,585	1	7	16
Parang	4	19,321	3,346	15,976	39,373	5	27	37,002	5	25	2,371	4	14	6
Pata	5	19,696	1,086	18,610	16,065	17	78	13,856	17	78	2,209	5	15	14
Patikul	4	9,530	2,568	6,961	30,292	7	41	29,745	7	42	547	12	32	2
Siasi	4	41,790	9,695	32,095	41,322	4	23	37,848	4	24	3,474	2	11	8
Talipao	3	15,543	1,599	13,943	52,507	3	11	52,191	2	11	316	14	37	1
Tapul	5	13,411	190	13,220	18,478	16	76	17,936	16	76	542	13	33	3
Tongkil	5	31,626	864	30,763	24,446	10	60	24,413	10	59	33	17	47	0
Tawi-Tawi		170,136	15,018	155,121	383,074		4	348,532		4	34,541		1	9
Bongao	UN	47,391	3,857	43,534	49,489	3	14	33,645	5	31	15,843	1	1	32
Languyan	UN	25,957	2,055	23,902	50,076	2	12	49,820	2	13	256	7	41	1
Mapun	UN	17,407	1,878	15,529	28,631	9	47	19,560	9	71	9,071	2	2	32
Pilma Sugala	UN	20,113	333	19,780	41,536	4	21	40,602	3	23	934	6	26	2
Sapa-Sapa	UN	8,454	1,964	6,491	31,730	7	36	32,916	6	35	(1,186)	10	76	(4)
Simunul	UN	12,631	1,262	11,369	29,940	8	43	30,585	8	39	(645)	9	69	(2)
Sitangkai	4	11,843	326	11,517	63,697	1	4	62,375	1	3	1,321	5	22	2
South Ubian	UN	6,467	1,638	4,829	34,080	6	32	31,507	7	37	2,582	4	12	8
Tandubas	UN	17,761	1,305	16,456	41,471	5	32	34,862	4	30	6,609	3	5	16
Turtle Island	UN	2,111	397	1,715	12,416	10	80	12,660	10	79	(244)	8	57	(2)

Difference between totals and sum of components is due to rounding off.

*1 – Municipal Ranking
2 – Regional Ranking

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 897-8425 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 897-8425
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5224406 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 1, 2004

RATES
P245 per column centimeter
P75 per line
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon Day before publication
Sundays 12:00 noon every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

MEDICAL

DENTAL

DENTIST SN PEDRO/STA.ROSA LAGUNA AREA 8689755

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

RAPID Tx VD-STD
Ex. SWEAT PIMPLES KELOID
ALLERGY WARTS SKIN PEEL
15 Annapolis Greenhills
Call 7276124 - 25 9am-7pm

VDSTD Skin Clinic Rapid
Tx Comp Lab Tel. 8175071
Matrinco 2178 P. Tamo Makati

PERSONAL

MASSAGE

PARAKLESIS THERAPEUTIC
TRAINING CENTER
Call 453-2645/0919-3834178
/0919-5901076
SEMINAR ON MASSAGE!!!
(Free Meals)
With Certificate & Diploma

02-3233269 Best Boys

02-8347357 AKHIN THAI BAGUIO CEBU MLA 24Hrs

ASK JOHN MALE MASSEURS (0921)5364794

GINOONG QC 410-1259

MALE 09173249921

MALE MASSUER 8535389 24hrs ALEX

MASSAGE 8539217 WARIN

PINK
374-8480

THAI Msge Lic 0921-7569278

REFLEXOLOGY

BODYLAX
131 Roosevelt Ave SFDM
Promo 40% 414-4488

★FEELS GOOD 4127758★

•Wizard Massage 4213197•

TUTORIAL LESSONS

LANGUAGES P1,950/8930449

LIGHT 5301315 / 5268216

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

DIRECT MAIDS YAYA COOK 7289060

A'A MAIDS & YAYA 4386920

HI PAY MAID, YAYA 732-67-50

Bestmaid Ya' w/NBI 4547542

Direct Maid Yaya 995-7034

Direct Maid Yaya Cook 4214652

EZ HOME AGNCY 8234243

Good Maid Yaya Boy 4214652

Good Maid Yaya Cook 7471189

GOOD MAIDS YAYA BOY DRIVER MIDWIFE 757-2089 / 728-4093

MAID COOK YAYA 7329642

ANGEL MAIDS 4213253

BEST MAIDS 8250754

Reliable*Affordable*Trained & Screened with Clearances Maid *Yaya*Cook*Labandera Driver *Caregiver*Helpers
Angels at Work 4359472,4354445

Trusted Maids w/NBI 4392490

TRUSTWORTHY, MASIPAG MAID, YAYA 725-2945 • 725-0298

Yaya Cook Lava 8957507

IVYLANA MAIDS 9268984 YAYA 4331431

LIPAT BAHAY

•731-6833•LIPAT

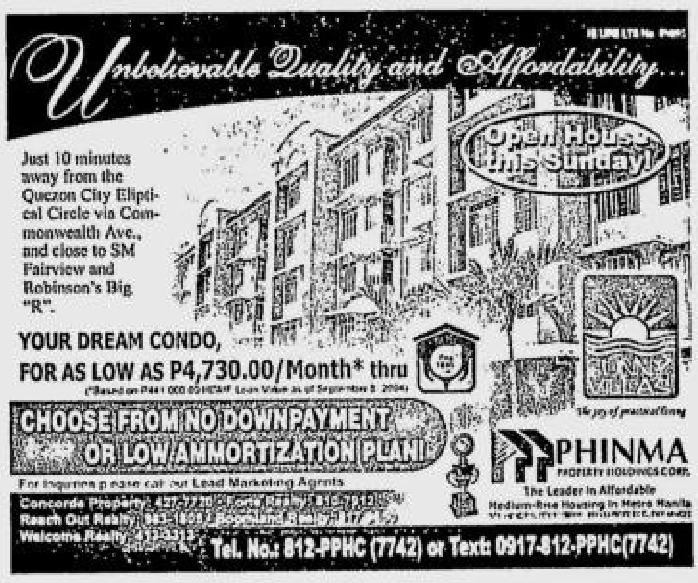
800 LIPAT 6817623/6964936

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

LBAHAY 7113540

P1200/TRIP 742-14-57

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE


Unbelievable Quality and Affordability...

Just 10 minutes away from the Quezon City Eliptical Circle via Commonwealth Ave., and close to SM Fairview and Robinson's Big "R".

YOUR DREAM CONDO,
FOR AS LOW AS P4,730.00/Month* thru

CHOOSE FROM NO DOWNPAYMENT OR LOW AMMORTIZATION PLAN!

For inquiries please call our Lead Marketing Agents
Concorde Property: 427-7720 • Forte Realty: 810-7912
Reach Out Realty: 983-1808 / Boomland Realty: 417-
Welcome Realty: 413-3313

Tel. No.: 812-PPHC (7742) or Text: 0917-812-PPHC(7742)

Open House this Sunday!
PHINMA PROPERTY HOLDINGS CORP.
The Leader in Affordable Medium-Rise Housing in Metro Manila
The joy of practical living

LOT

OTHER AREAS

LOT

OTHER AREAS

LOT

OTHER AREAS

PRIME PROPERTIES FOR SALE

Cavite

Location: Along Governor's Drive,
Barangay Langkaan Dasmariñas Cavite
Beside First Cavite Industrial Estate
3 kms from Robinson's & SM Malls
Lot Area 52,303 sq.m. Vacant with Concrete Perimeter Fence

Valenzuela

Location: 469 Paso de Blas Valenzuela, Metro Manila
200 meters from Valenzuela Toll Gate
Lot Area: 7,000 sq.m.
with Newly Renovated Factory Building & Warehouse
Complete with Telephone Line, Water and Power Facilities
Ideal Site for Factory and Warehouse

Contact person: Ms. Linda Tan
7124479 loc. 209

CONDO/TWNHSE

QUEZON CITY

JUBILEE VILLAS

Celebrate Life
Create Happy Memories

Newly Constructed Top Quality Townhouses in a PRIME LOCATION
2 & 3 bedrooms w/2T&B attic, living room with powder room, dining, kitchen, maid's rm w/T&B laundry area, 1 or 2-car garage

Phase 1-3 17 units SOLD/OCCUPIED
Phase 4 2 units SOLD / 2 units left & ready for immediate occupancy
Phase 5 4 units, completion Dec 2004

LA 64-70 SQM / GFA 135 SQM
INDIVIDUAL LOT TITLE

Our prices are HALF the usual condominium prices
Easy Payment Terms, Bank & In-house financing avlble

VISIT US TODAY AND VIEW OUR MODEL UNIT
90 BANLAT ROAD, TANDANG SORA, QC

FOR INQUIRIES PLEASE CALL
ZITRO REAL ESTATE
HLURB License #04012
Tels 8182781, 7515472
Cell 0919-6745430
Email jubvilla@info.com.ph
www.jubileevillas.com

CONDO/TWNHSE

QUEZON CITY

CAVITE

CONDO/TWNHSE

QUEZON CITY

VILLA FORTUNA
77 Scout Chuatoco Nr.
Quezon Ave
& Pantranco, Q.C.
Call 0917-5271188 •
715-3544

HOUSE & LOT

BULACAN

STA. MARIA 225T 9372688

LAGUNA

BINAN 400T CP (0927)6438231

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

1.1M C5 Nr The Fort
10T/mo. or 4Yrs No Int. or 10% D.P. LIPAT AGAD 2-4BR 15min Fr Mktl 0917-8313226

D FORT P7.3M RFO 09177441292

Essensa Best View! 27M
Ayala Regency 3BRM 12M
Ayala Wgrove Phl 657sqm 5M
Newly Renovated 09175248519

MANILA

MALATE P3.9M PKG 09177441292

NR UST, ESPANA TOWER
6873372 0917-8102903

SN ANDRES MANILA Bnew Twnhse/3stry/3br/3tb/grge P3.355M up 8903461 loc 34

MANDALUYONG

Ayala Hms. 6M LA120 FA88 4BR 2TB 532-8648 • 0927-7172835

SHAW BLVD P2.1M 09177441292

CAVITE

RSG GUEVENTHOMES

as low as P700T
Min. 15% D/P
15% 2nd REM
70% Balance thru In-house convertible to "Pag-IBIG Housing Loan
Mandaluyong Sales Ofc.
531-0385 • 531-1384
(0920) 910 0000
Toll Free: 1-800-10 RSGHOME
www.guevent.com
Binangonan Sales Ofc.
721-5503 • 721-5510
(0917) 819-0214
other sites available
Cainta, Taguig, QC

BACOOR only 10 mins from Baclaran!
as low as
P4,100/mo*
*Pag-IBIG Housing Loan

HOUSE & LOT

MAKATI

BGY OLYMPIA 160M² 4BR 2TB 1 GRG NR ZAPOTE 5.8 NEG 0917-2789453 8958239

MARIKINA

Bnew 4BR 3TB 2.8M 9487112

QUEZON CITY

• Acropolis P15M •
Built by Lillies 5brs
671-4421 • 0917-5279121

SIKATUNA VIL 68Maningning 81Mahiyain
9210255/9967 9220547

HOUSE & LOT

QUEZON CITY

CORINTHIAN FRONT PARK ELEGANT 600sqm 4BR 4TB Den P42M 6337601-03

VARIED AREAS

RUSH SALE : 09178351002 DR. LASCANO NEAR ALFREDO'S 405SQM OLD HOUSE W /FURNITURES OWNER LEAVING BACOOD STA. MESA1640SQM HOUSE W/2STOREY BDGA ALL FURNITURES INCLUDED RIZAL AVENUE COMMERCIAL W /BLDG 216SQM 2420618 GOV. PASCUAL-MALABON 700SQM 3COMM'L STOREY W/HOUSE, GOLDEN DALE H&L CHINKIANG PASAY W/HOUSE NEAR TEMPLE-2420618 PLS CALL: 09176693336

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CONDO/TWNHSE

PASIG

1.6M ORTIGAS AVE. RESORT-TYPE, 1st Class 2-4BR P13T/ mo. or NoDP or 0% Bess • 0917-5234223

LOT

MAKATI

240SM 26T MKTI T8544224

PARANAQUE

4th ESTATE 240m² 7158833

RIZAL

RICHMOND EXEC VILL COMMERCIAL Lot 200sqm P6500/m² 6356003 / 6337371

OTHER AREAS

TAGAYTAY nr ROTONDA w/ view 600: 517; 489; 374sqm P7000/sqm T-6337601/03

BULACAN

11,663sqm along North Super hi-way nr North Petron Mrs Asuncion 044-6922259 Mrs Ortiz 0927-8906507

FARM/FISHPEN/ RAWLANDS

POULTRY/PIGERRY ON 1.5HA Teresa, Rizal • 0917-8340519

RESORT

2000sqm BEACH FRONT LOT NASUGBU, CEL 0917-8340519

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

HOUSE

MANDALUYONG

2Brm&2TB+Garden&Office WashRm Call 0917-8340519

PARANAQUE

BICUTAN NR. SM 5BR 3TB 2F TEL BONG 09178571089

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

Pacific Plaza 3BR4TB Furnish P85T/mo 6337601-03

SANLO DUPLEX 526-8048

MANILA

BAYVIEW TOWER II 3BR FULLY FURNISHED OVERLOOKING ROXAS BLVD READY TO OCCUPY CALL 3625090

PASIG

1Bed Rm Condo Unfurn Reanissance 3000 Ortigas Ctr. P20T • 7249328 - 30

Pioneer Hlands 1br 15T 4121825

VV1 1BR 120m² Unf Ofc/Res P20T w/parking 412-1825

APARTMENT

GOV FORBES APT UP/DOWN CALL OFF HRS T-5233907

HONDREZ APT UP/DOWN CALL OFF HRS T5233907

MANILA

2BR 1CR P8T @ 415-0311

4BR up n dwn 2garage #126 Bldg.3 Jesus St. Nagtahan Pandacan Manila 9264526

QUEZON CITY

8,9,10,11T-Fema Rd ProjB 9262160

ROOM & BOARD

120 MLA 7116679/4113301

BF PQUE 8275345/8257524

•FURNISH PASAY 6872865•

THORESEN & CO., (BANGKOK) LTD.

Thoresen is a Bangkok based shipping group, quoted on the stock exchange of Thailand, and involved in ship owning, operating, agency, brokering, stevedoring, forwarding and port operations. Our growing fleet consists of 43 bulkers and tween deckers in the 15-52,000 dwt size range. For more information about the group, please visit our website at www.thoresen.com. For our **Maritime Operations Division** in Bangkok, we are seeking applications from Philippine nationals for the following positions:

MARINE AND ENGINEER SUPERINTENDENTS

(1 POSITION EACH)

Objective – *to achieve technically sound, professionally competent, safe, clean and competitive vessel operation, providing the best cargo care every single day of the year.*

The position will involve the standard superintendency role in handling 8-10 vessels with Philippine crew sailing in regional and liner trades as well as worldwide dry bulk trades.

The successful candidate will be a minimum of 30 years old with relevant superintendent experience and will be enthusiastic about working in Thailand on a single posting status.

Salary/Benefit Package will be commensurate with experience and qualifications.

For further details please contact:
Mr. Clinton De Souza
E-Mail: ades@thoresen.com

Send application with CV and recent photograph to:
Thoresen & Co., (Bangkok) Ltd.
Attn: Mr. Pongsak Kanchanakpan
General Manager, Group Personnel and Administration
GPO Box 1587, Bangkok 10501, Thailand
Tel: +66 2 250-0569 Fax: +66 2 655-3906

Manila Representative Office:
Norteam Shipping Services, Inc.
Suite 201 ITC Bldg. 337 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave.,
Makati City 1200
POEA LIC No. 192-SB-030804-R
Phn: (632) 8999445 / 8907746
Fax: (632) 8969004 / 8969006

For Manpower Pooling Only
No Fees to be collected

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

Condo 4 Rent
Makati Area

Fully Furnished;
2 bed room
Direct: Call Nida
7226489
09196471058
09277204918

BEDSPACE

Pasay Male 1.5th 550-0254

BUSINESS RENTAL

Dental Clinic For Sale/Lease Rm224 Atrium Bldg Makati •811-4071/823-6047•

LOAN & MORTGAGE

2% W/O TAKING CAR 3677523/24

BUSINES DOCTOR 524-3197

OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT

P.FAURA COR M.ADRIATICO 25m² & 20m² CALL OFF HRS T-5233907

MALATE MLA 526-8048

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE OR RENT

CONDO/TWHSE/ FOR SALE/RENT

P/HSE CONDO 4SALE/RENT ROYALVIEW nr. GREENHILLS (0920) RSGHOME • 531-1384

QUEZON CITY

ACROPOLIS NICE & ELEGANT 3BR 3TB w/ Big Den 432sqm P28M 6337601-03

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

HONDA

93 ESI 15mags. A/C, CD, A1 Cond. P195T Neg 09178236194 6408448

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

MITSUBISHI

'97 Galant VR4 SS M/T P280T Orig paint Green leather Seats 632-6749 (ofc); 873-4908 (res.)

OTHER CAR BRANDS

Pajero Land Cruiser Surf Terrano Space Gear Serena Delica Town-Lite -Hi Ace Safari Vanette RVR Estima Elf Canter etc. Finance T-In 832-8659 / 0920-2981098

HEAVY EQUIPMENT/ TRANSPORT

BKHOE kobelco 3639012 Ed

LOWBED 70Ton 09277902546

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CARS FOR RENT

BENZ Jaguar Lincoln 6825922

CarsVans CoasterBus 422-9296

CARS/VANS/BRIDAL 8969956

Cheap Van Rental 9330311

Hi-Ace B-new Cars 7297378

P800/L3 9136710 / 4333682

Toyco U Drive w/ Driver All Kinds Cars Van Revo Dly. Wk.Mo. Rental 8023021-22

Van 4 hire Low Price9296376

ABC RENT A CAR
NEW CARS & VANS
PAJERO • HI-ACE
REVO • VIOS • ALTIS • STAREX
CRLA • CRV • LYNX • 530-6822
303-9789 • 426-2278 • 426-4084

CAFE LUPE

CAFÉ LUPE FAMILY RESTAURANT
(Dine & Wine Under the Signs)

is urgently in need of:

4 ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

(Pls. Come Mondays & Wednesdays PM only)
- Male or Female
- College Graduate
- Preferably with experience in Advertising or Printing Sales

2 GRAPHIC ARTISTS

(Pls. Come Mondays & Wednesdays PM only)
- Male or Female
- Fine Arts or Advertising Graduate
- Preferably MAC, PC Literate, Adobe Photoshop, Illustrator/ Corel

1 PRINTER OPERATOR

(Pls. Come Mondays & Wednesdays PM only)
- Preferably Male (for Tarpaulin Printing)
- Preferably with experienced in Operating Printer (Jet Format Printer)

2 BANQUET SALES MANAGER

(Pls. Come Tuesdays & Thursdays PM only)
- Preferably Female
- HRM Graduate
- Preferably with experienced in Hotel or Restaurants Sales
- Computer Literate

1 EXECUTIVE CHEF

(Pls. Come Tuesdays & Thursdays PM only)
- Male or Female
- Preferably Graduate of Culinary or related course
- With at least two (2) to five (5) years solid work experience in a fine dining restaurant or hotel industry
- Excellent communication skills and computer literate

SERVICE CREW

(Pls. Come Mondays & Wednesdays PM only)
- Preferably Male / Female
- Preferably with experienced in fine dining restaurant

4 COOKS

(Pls. Come Tuesdays & Thursdays PM only)
- Preferably Male / Female
- Atleast 2 years course graduate related in culinary or related courses
- With at least two (2) years solid work experienced

1 EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

(Pls. Come Mondays & Wednesdays PM only)
- Female / Male
- Industrial Management Graduate
- Excellent communication skills Oral / Written
- Computer Literate

1 OPERATIONS MANAGER

(Pls. Come Mondays & Wednesdays PM only)
- Male / Female
- Preferably HRM Graduate
- With experienced in restaurant operation
- Excellent in communication skills and computer literate

Interested applicants are requested to personally submit their updated resume with 2x2 colored photo and other pertinent documents to:

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
CAFÉ LUPE FAMILY RESTAURANT
Along Edsa, MRT Guadalupe, Makati City
Telephone Nos. 896-3086 to 87/ 896-3076
Look for Ms. Marcy De Borja or e-mail it to
june_anne04@yahoo.com

P O E A
24-HR HOTLINES
722-1144 • 722-1155

CAR LOAN

1.5% Fast Car Loan 3677523/24

1.5% CARLOAN 373-6519

1.5% CARLOAN 533-8254

1.5% Easy Carloan 7815352/55

1.5% Fast Car Loan 6560140

1.5% w/oTaking Car 3732081-82

1.5% w/oTaking Car 3650974/75

1.5% w/oTaking Car 7228942-43

•1HR Fast Car Loan 7125202•

2% w/o Taking Car 7262780

2% w/oTaking Car 8965630/33

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

2% w/oTaking Car 8959454

2% w/oTaking Car 8870490/95

2% w/out taking car 6567685

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

BUY/SELL

CAP/PRUD PLANS GIE 7800106

CAP/TPG/PRUD Educ2528373

HEALTH & BEAUTY

Control weight now 3758088

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

YAMAHA GRAND & UPRIGHT
ELITE PIANO CENTER
Almost New:TERMS-7213124

PETS

DOG TRAINER 0919-3419012

HAMADA 18x24 cutter Plate maker4 P250T nego kind sale 9205668 Norman 09205831308

PETS

PHILIPPINE DOG SCHOOL School that introduced Dog training in the Phil trainers are educated honest scientifically trained, trainings fully guaranteed your Dogs will obey off-leashed & even by signal only Call 721-3735

WANTED TO BUY

BUY • SELL • PAWN
SWISS WATCHES
AGENCIA de MAKATI-4587017
SECONDO AYALA CENTER-8940282
OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY
"PROFESSIONAL & CREDIBLE"
LOW 5% INTEREST

BUYING ROLEX
Other WATCHES, BEST PRICE
0917-8142309 • 7269687
7220433 • 4123543

WANTED TO BUY

BUY • SELL • PAWN
ROLEX
& Other Swiss Watches
DIAMONDS / JEWELRY
Repair/Polish Any Watch
T8040484 • 8930618 • 7244374

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE
ROLEX
5646593 5897041
5633742 0917-8473744

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Be able to travel Globally & Earn as you learn w/ proven system. Reinvent yourself, start an International Biz with P16.5K Appt call 0917-3691809

earnextranow.com code:atb2004 8531008 09178901851 Arlene

EARN P10T up/week - HOW? share d bisnez 0921-5914739

EXTRA INCOME 7126374

Inc Income PT upto 20T/mo3732531

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

RTW Consign 09167940002

Since '98 the L88 Grp has helped thousands in Asia/USA to set up global biz to create wealth that lasts. Details @ www.L88edc.com

Small Capital 0917-7499447

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE

Geodetic Engineer W / Min 3 Yrs Experience Vertical Structures Send Resume To 957 4A Kalayaan Guad. Makati City Fax 7525347

Taxi Driver 4542496/4533222
Auto Mechanic / Electrician

FEMALE

BSED Licensed 30below
7143954 / 7807575

Wanted •PHARMACIST• Call 8220865 Abigail

MALE/FEMALE

BSP•BSN•PT•MT
Any Allied Health Grads up to P45T/ Mo! 8922818

CAREGIVER T-5280747

EARN HIGHEST COMMISSION ON EDU / PEN PLANS CALL PRYCE PLANS CALL CENTER MLA T-897-5916 / 5902 CDO (08822)727-945 LIPA (043) 756-1916 CEBU (032) 231-5654 BACOLOD (034) 435-0011 loc 11 DAVAO (082) 221-9034 loc. 402/403

Exp Cook 09178972074 9126385

Exp. Rest Cook & Barmaid BF P'que 0919-5521951

Got a Phone? Earn up to P30,000/mo. Flexible Hrs w/Travel Opp. 8927828

Immediate Need of Tutorl Washington Tutorial 8290978

OFC STAFF 09182027082 YVET

Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid
Republic of the Philippines

Upgrading of Existing Science Laboratories for the Public Elementary and High Schools in the Province of Pampanga:

Procurement of Lot 1: Science Laboratory Equipment, Lot 2: IT Equipment and software, Lot 3: Office Equipment and Lot 4: Reference Materials

1. The Department of Science and Technology (DOST) through the CY 2002 DOST-GIA AIII, 1b and CY 2002 DOST-GIA AIII, 1b intends to apply the sum of Php 2,510,000.00 for Lot 1 Science Laboratory Equipment, Php 4,394,100.00 for Lot 2: IT Equipment and Software, Php 241,800.00 for Lot 3: Office Equipment and Php 2,626,600.00 for Lot 4: Reference Materials being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for Upgrading of Existing Science Laboratories for the Public Elementary and High Schools in the Province of Pampanga. Lot 1/Lot 2/Lot 3. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.
2. DOST now invites sealed Bids from eligible Bidders for Lot 1: Science Laboratory Equipment (alcohol lamps, prisms, test tubes, lenses tube racks, beakers, iron stands, funnels, scales, weights, mortar & pestles, microscopes and balances), Lot 2: IT Equipment and Software (computers, server, memory stick, CD writer video packages and interactive working packs), Lot 3: Office Equipment (photocopier, digital camera, handycam and tape recorders) and Lot 4: Reference Materials (Hardbound science/technology/inventions and encyclopedia). Delivery of the GOODS is required within 30 calendar days upon receipt of the Notice to Proceed (NTP). The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, Instruction to Bidders (ITB).
3. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act No. 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act and is restricted to organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, as specified in Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding documents, ITB. The bidder with the lowest calculated bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine his responsiveness to the technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.
4. Interested Bidders may obtain further information from DOST and inspect the bidding documents at the address given below from 8:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m. on October 12-13, 2004.
5. A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below from 8:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m. on October 12-13, 2004, upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of Php 1,000.00. The method of payment will be cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.
6. DOST will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on October 15, 2004 at 10:00 a.m. at the following address: DOST Executive Lounge, DOST Compound, Gen. Santos Ave., Bicutan, Taguig, Metro Manila.
7. Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before 10:00 a.m. on October 27, 2004. All bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form and amount as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act No. 9184 (R.A. 9184). Late Bids shall not be accepted.
8. Bid opening shall be on October 27, 2004 at 10:00 a.m. on October 27, 2004 at the following address: DOST Executive Lounge, DOST Compound, Gen. Santos Ave., Bicutan, Taguig, Metro Manila.
9. All eligible bidders are required to bid for all items in their respective/s otherwise, their bids shall be automatically rejected.
10. DOST reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Atty. Jocelyn G. Alvarado, Chairperson, DOST-BAC
Rm. 207, DOST Main Building, Gen. Santos Ave., Bicutan, Taguig, Metro Manila / 02-8373161
arnie@dost.gov.ph / 02-8373161 TF / www.dost.gov.ph

(PDI – Oct. 1 & 7, 2004)

Pact of unity

MAJOR players in the agricultural sector during the Welcome Ceremony at Department of Agriculture on Aug. 23, signed a pact of unity with the new Agriculture Secretary Arthur C. Yap; Congressman Benasing Macarambon Jr., chair, Committee on Agriculture; former Undersecretary Ernesto Ordoñez, chair, Alyansa Agrikultura and national president Antonio B. Reyes of the National Federation of Employees' Association in the Department of Agriculture (Nafeda). The salient points of the pact are: 1) Protect and Defend the Philippine Agricultural Industries 2) Work for the Non-Privatization of attached Agencies and Bureaus of the Department of Agriculture (DA) 3)

Insulate the DA From Political and Vested Interests 4) Uphold the Rights and Welfare of Employees and its Stakeholders 5) Pursue Relentlessly the Crusade for a Graft-Free DA 6) Unify Multi-Sectoral Effort to Enhance Delivery of Services for the Benefit of the Filipino People.

Republic of the Philippines
OFFICE OF THE OMBUDSMAN
Agham Road, Diliman, Quezon City

BULLETIN OF VACANT POSITIONS
In Compliance with RA 7041

FIELD INVESTIGATION OFFICE (FIO)

1. **PROJECT EVALUATION OFFICER IV – Item No. PEO4-2-2004; SG-22**
   Education: Bachelor's degree relevant to the job; Experience: Three (3) years of relevant experience; Training: Sixteen (16) hours of relevant training; Eligibility: Career Service Professional/Second Level Eligibility
2. **ASSOCIATE GRAFT INVESTIGATION OFFICER III – Item No. OMBA-AGIO3-51-1998; SG-22**
   Education: Bachelor of Laws; Experience: One (1) year of experience in conducting community work, systems studies/analyses, counseling, investigation or other related work; Training: Sixteen (16) hours of relevant training; Eligibility: RA 1080 (BAR)
   or
   Education: Bachelor's degree relevant to the job; Experience: Two (2) years of experience in conducting community work, systems studies / analyses, counseling, investigation or other related work; Training: Sixteen (16) hours of relevant training; Eligibility: Carrer Service Professional/Second Level Eligibility
3. **RECORDS OFFICER III – Item No. RO3-8-2004; SG18**
   Education: Bachelor's degree; Experience: Two (2) years of relevant experience; Training: Eight (8) hours of relevant training; Eligibility: Career Service Professional / Second Level Eligibility
4. **STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER III – Item No. OMBA-STENR3-32-1998; SG-11**
   Education: Completion of two years studies in college; Experience: Two years of relevant experience; Training: Eight hours of relevant training; Eligibility: Career Service Subprofessional / First Level Eligibility
5. **SECRETARY II; SG-9 (3 Positions)**
   - a) General Investigation Bureau – B: Item No. SEC2-17-2004
   - b) General Investigation Bureau – C: Item No. SEC2-18-2004
   - c) Assets Investigation Bureau — Item No. SEC2-19-2004

   Education: Completion of two years studies in college; Experience: one year of relevant experience; Training: four hours of relevant training; Eligibility: Career Service Subprofessional / First Level Eligibility
6. **CLERK III; SG-6 (4 Positions)**
   - a) Field Investigation Office —Item No. CK3-7-2003
   - b) General Investigation Bureau – B: Item No. CK3-8-2003
   - c) General Investigation Bureau – C: Item No. CK3-9-2003
   - d) Assets Investigation Bureau — Item No. CK3-3-1998

   Education: Completion of two (2) years studies in college; Experience: None required; Training: None required; Eligibility: Career Service Subprofessional/First Level Eligibility
7. **DRIVER II; SG-4**
   - a) General Investigation Bureau – B: Item No. DRV2-9-2004
   - b) General Investigation Bureau – C: Item No. DRV2-10-2004
   - c) Assets Investigation Bureau — Item No. DRV2-11-2004

   Education: Elementary School Graduate; Experience: None required; Training: None required; Eligibility: Driver (MC11 s. 96, Category II)

Interested applicants should submit applications within ten (10) working days from the date of this publication to the Human Resource Management Division at the above address, the following: 1) AN APPLICATION LETTER STATING THE POSITION/ITEM APPLIED FOR; 2) DULY ACCOMPLISHED PERSONAL DATA SHEET (CSC FORM 212); 3) 1" x 1" PICTURE (COLORED); 4) BAR RATING / CSC CERTIFICATE OF ELIGIBILITY; 5) TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS; 6) CERTIFICATE OF SEMINARS/TRAININGS ATTENDED (CSC ACCREDITED) and 7) CERTIFICATE FROM PREVIOUS/PRESENT EMPLOYMENT STATING THE POSITION, ACTUAL DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES (IF APPLICABLE)

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Labor and Employment
Intramuros, Manila

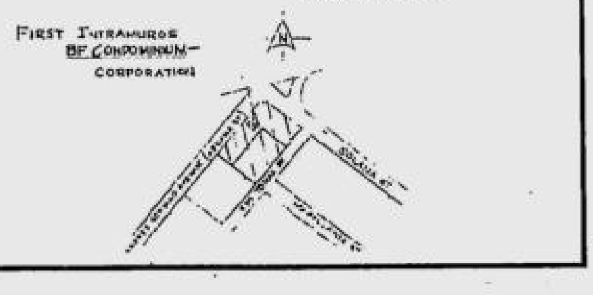
NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

Notice is hereby given that the following bureaus under the Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE) shall transfer their offices to the 6th floor, First Intramuros BF Condominium Corporation, Solana St. corner Andres Soriano Avenue (Aduana St.), Intramuros, Manila by end of September, 2004 from their present respective addresses:

BUREAU	PRESENT ADDRESS	TELEPHONE NUMBERS
1 Bureau of Labor Relations (BLR)	Ground Floor, Velco Center, cor 13th & Delgado Sts., South Harbor, Port Area, Manila	527-2551 527-2459 527-1574 527-1585 527-2515 527-2517
2 Bureau of Local Employment (BLE)	2nd Floor, Velco Center, cor 13th & Delgado Sts., South Harbor, Port Area, Manila	527-2453 528-0087 527-2519 528-0081 527-2421 528-0108 527-2543
3 Bureau of Women and Young Workers (BWYW)	2nd Floor Executive Bldg., San Jose St., Intramuros, Manila	527-2488 528-0119 527-2556 528-0092 527-2558 528-0089

These offices can be reached at the telephone numbers indicated above.

MA. ANTHONETTE VELASCO-ALLONES
Assistant Secretary



NOW OPEN
BUTTERFLY
FARM
ISLAND COVE

NATURE'S CALL HEEDED

In response to the urgent need to conserve Philippine butterflies thru the creation of sanctuaries and houses serving as gene bank, Island Cove Resort & Leisure Park recently launched the Butterfly Farm last Sept. 4. Seen in the photo proudly posing for the photographer are Island Cove's General Manager Norlinda Agustin and Guest of Honor Congressman Boying Remulla, Congressman of the 3rd District of Cavite.

SITIO Lucia garden resort hotel, training center recently had its management team and frontliners undergo an intensive training on Effective Supervisory and Leadership Skills to improve the effectiveness of the team in providing superior relations to its patrons and guests. Shown together with international trainor Mr. Ricardo de Vera (seated center) are Mr. Joe Manebo, general manager (seated beside Mr. De Vera) and Mrs. Nanette Manebo, sales director (with glasses, seated beside Mr. De Vera). Sito Lucia is located at Sta. Maria, Bulacan, just 30 minutes from the Bocaue Expressway exit.

TransCo
National Transmission Corporation

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

PD Ref No.: PB040209-EL0024(PB2)/PB040309-EL0042(PB2)/ PB040429-EL0059(PB2)

The **NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION, BIDS AND AWARD COMMITTEE FOR CORPORATE TRANSCO**, wishes to invite interested parties to apply for eligibility and to bid on the items below:

Item Description	PR No.	Approved Budget
Supply and Delivery of Various Information and Communication Technology Equipment	Various PR's	P9,723,776.00

1. The Bid Documents will be available for issuance starting **September 30, 2004 to October 24, 2004**, at The BAC Secretariat Office, National Transmission Corporation, Materials Management Division, Ground Floor, TransCo Main Bldg., Power Center, Quezon Avenue corner BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City upon payment of non-refundable fee of **Five Hundred Pesos (P500.00)** per set.
2. Deadline for submission, receipt and opening of bids shall be on or before **10:00 a.m. of October 25, 2004** at the Admin Conference Room, Ground Floor, TransCo Main Bldg., Power Center, Quezon Ave. corner BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City. If the date is a non-working day or declared non-working day, the new deadline for submission shall be announced through a Bid Bulletin. Submission of documents must be clear, legible and readable. Late submission and/or incomplete application shall not be accepted.
3. Pre-bid conference will be held on **October 14, 2004 at 11:00 a.m.** at the Admin Conference Room, Ground Floor, TransCo Main Bldg., Power Center, Quezon Ave. corner BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City.
4. All particulars relative to the eligibility, bidding, evaluation of bids and award of contract shall be governed by the Implementing Rules and Regulations-A of Republic Act 9184.
5. TransCo reserves the right to reject any Application for Eligibility or all bids without offering any reasons, waive any required formality therein, and to make an award to the bidder whose proposal is most advantageous to the government.
6. Additional information shall be furnished upon request. All communications should be addressed to the undersigned at the aforementioned address.

(Sgd.) **ANTONIO G. LABAYANI**
Chairman, Bids and Award Committee

(PDI - Oct. 1 & 7, 2004)

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Agrarian Reform
AGRARIAN REFORM COMMUNITIES PROJECT
OFFICE of the BAC CHAIRMAN
Sabung ARC, Municipality of Tuao, Cagayan
Tel. No. 078-826-2114
Contact Person : ______________

Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

1. The Government of the Philippines through the Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR) has received a loan from the Asian Development Bank (ADB) toward the cost of Agrarian Reform Communities Project (ARCP). It is intended that part of the proceeds of this loan will be applied to eligible payments under the contracts for Rural Infrastructure Component for which this Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid is issued.
2. The Municipality of Tuao, Cagayan as implementing partner of the DAR for ARCP, invites contractors classified and registered with the Philippine Contractor's Accreditation Board (PCAB) for similar contracts as Medium B to apply for eligibility and to bid for:

   Name of Project : CONCRETING/REHABILITATION OF CULUNG-BAN JUAN FMR
   Approved Budget for Contract : Php 17,605,169.62 (DC+CP+tax)
   Estimated Duration : 150 calendar-days
   Scope of Work : Structure Excavation, Embankment, Aggregate Base Course, Aggregate Sub base Course, PCCP, 610mm RCPC, Stone Masonry, Box Culvert

   Minimum Required Equipment:

No. of Units	Description	Capacity
2	Motorized Grader	110-130 HP
2	Vibratory Road Roller	10 tons at least
1	Water Truck with sprayer	1,500 gal. Capacity
3	1-Bag. Conc. Mixer	8 cu.m./day
3	Concrete Vibrator (rod)	
1	Bar Cutter	
1	Stake Truck	
2	Pay Loader	275 HP
12	Ten Wheeler Dump Trucks	10 cu.m./load

Deadline for the submission of Letter of Intent and Eligibility Requirements	Sept. 28, 2004
Issuance of Bidding Documents	Sept. 21-Oct. 21, 2004
Pre-Bid Conference	Oct. 23, 2004 at 10:00 AM
Submission & Opening of Bids	Nov. 5, 2004 at 10:00 AM

3. Prospective bidders should secure and fill up the Information Sheets from the BAC Secretariat, Eligibility requirements, in sealed envelopes, properly bound, with all contents numbered consecutively and signed by the prospective bidder or his duly authorized representative must be submitted to: The BAC Chairman, Municipal Town Hall, Tuao, Cagayan.
4. Unless otherwise indicated in the instruction to bidders or other bidding and contract documents, all particulars relative to the procurement and contract implementation shall be governed by RA 9184 and its IRRA-A.
5. Bid documents will be issued to eligible bidders at Office of the Bids and Awards Committee, Municipal Town Hall, Tuao, Cagayan upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Php 1,500.00.
6. The implementing agency reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any minor defect therein and accept the offer most advantageous to the government.

(Sgd.) NIDO M. AGLAUA
BAC Chairman

(PDI – Sept. 24 & Oct. 1, 2004)

TransCo
National Transmission Corporation

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID
AD NO. 2004-064

PD Ref No.: PB040705-RM0091 (PB2) / PR Nos.: SCD-04-007619
The **NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION, BIDS AND AWARD COMMITTEE (TRANSCO – BAC) – HEAD OFFICE**, wishes to invite interested parties who are qualified for eligibility and to bid on the items listed below:

Quantity	Item Description	PR No.	Approved Budget
50 Pieces	SUPPLY AND DELIVERY OF INTELLIGENT ELECTRONIC DEVICES / METERS	SCD-04-007619	Php2,700,000.00

1. The Bidding Documents will be available for issuance starting **September 25, 2004 to October 27, 2004** from 9:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M. at the BAC Secretariat Office, National Transmission Corporation, Materials Management Division (MMD), Ground Floor, TransCo Main Bldg., Power Center, Quezon Avenue corner BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City upon payment of non-refundable fee of **Five Hundred Pesos (P500.00)** per set.
2. Deadline for submission, receipt and opening of bids shall be on or before **2 P.M. of October 28, 2004** the Admin Conference Room, Ground Floor, TransCo Main Bldg., Power Center, Quezon Avenue corner BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City. If the date is a non-working day or declared non-working day, the deadline for submission shall be rescheduled on a later date that will be announced through a bid bulletin. Late submission and/or incomplete bid documents shall not be accepted.
3. Pre-bid conference will be held on **October 11, 2004 at 2:00 P.M.** at the Admin Conference Room, Ground Floor, TransCo Main Bldg., Power Center, Quezon Avenue corner BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City.
4. All particulars relative to the eligibility, bidding, evaluation of bids and award of contract shall be governed by the Implementing Rules and Regulations-A of Republic Act 9184.
5. TransCo reserves the right to reject any Application for Eligibility or all bids without offering any reasons, waive any required formality therein, and to make an award to the bidder whose proposal is most advantageous to the government.
6. Additional information shall be furnished upon request. All communications should be addressed to the undersigned at the aforementioned address.

(Sgd.) ANTONIO G. LABAYANI
Chairman, Bids and Award Committee

(PDI – Sept. 25 & Oct. 1, 2004)

JOBMarket ONLINE VISIT US AT www.jobmarketonline.com

GIA®

Thailand Campus

Learn about Gems & Jewelry

From the world's foremost authority in gemology
70+ year history of excellence in education
over 300,000 students worldwide

GIA Graduate Gemologist Diploma

The most recognized gemological credential

G.G. Program starts January 10, 2005

GIA Thailand Campus

Bisco Tower-12th Flr., 56/12 Sub Rd., Bangrak, Bangkok Thailand
Tel: (662) 237-9575 / 77 Fax: (662) 236-9829
giathai@ksc.th.com www.giathailand.com

MACTAN CEBU
INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY
LAPU-LAPU CITY PHILIPPINES

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

1. The Mactan Cebu International Airport Authority (MCIAA) through its Bids and Award Committee (BAC) with office at Mactan, Lapu Lapu City, invites all interested Bidders to register and to apply for eligibility, and if found eligible, to subsequently Bid for the Project, to wit:

Contract Package Name and Location	Scope Works	IAC Category and Classification	PCAB License Category	Approved Budget/ Source of Funds	Project Duration
Supply of Labor and Materials for Runway 04/22 Overlay Electrical Works at Mactan Cebu Int'l. Airport (MCIAA) Lapu Lapu City	Electrical & AGL Works with Civil Works	Specialties: "Medium "B" for Electrical Works & Navigational Facilites (AGL) and "Medium "A" for Airport Horizontal Structures	"A" General Engineering	Php27.177 Million MCIAA Corporate Funds	120 Working Days

2. Prospective bidders who may apply for eligibility should be:
   a) Duly licensed Filipino citizens sole proprietorships or partnerships duly organized under the law of the Philippines and of which at least seventy-five percent (75%) of the interest belongs to citizens of the Philippines or Corporations duly organized under the laws of the Philippines and of which at least seventy-five percent (75%) of the outstanding capital stock belongs to citizens of the Philippines with DTI Registered Business Name and SEC Registration Certificate and Articles of Incorporation.
   b) Contractors forming themselves into a joint venture, i.e. a group of two (2) or more contractors that intend to be jointly and severally responsible or liable for a particular contract provided that they shall, for purpose of bidding:
      - Comply with Letter of Instructions No. 630 (LOI 630), Filipino ownership or interest of the joint venture concerned shall be at least seventy-five percent (75%).
      - Be currently and properly licensed by the Philippine Contractor Accreditation Board (PCAB).
      - Comply with the provisions of Republic Act No. 4566 (RA 4566) and its Implementing Rules and Regulations.
   c) Cooperatives duly registered with CDA.
   d) Has valid PCAB License at least Category "A" in General Engineering with IAC Category and Classification of at least Medium "B" in Electrical Works and Navigational Facilities and Medium "A" in Airport Horizontal Structures.
   e) Prospective bidders and/or its lead partner should have proven experiences and excellent track records for the last five (5) years in Electrical and Airfield Ground Lighting Works including related civil works and shall show proof of its track records particularly Raising of Runway Centerline Lights and other Airfield Ground Lighting System in an active Runway and Taxiway (particularly Electrical and AGL works on Runway Overlay Works) with the value of prospective contractor's largest single contract completed in the Philippines must be equivalent to 50% of the approved budget of the subject project for bidding. The CPES rating and/or certificate of completion and owner's acceptance of the contract must be satisfactory which should be submitted by the prospective bidders/contractors.
   f) The prospective contractors shall fully submit and complied with all other requirements and criteria stated in the Application for Eligibility Forms and/or the Terms of Reference for the subject Project.
   g) Capable of TURN-KEY BASIS project (meaning the contract amount is payable in full 15 days after the date of completion and acceptance of the project or whatever is stipulated in the contract). No mobilization fee.
   h) Registered with PS-DBM in order to participate in the procurement activities of G-EPS
3. Application for Eligibility and Eligibility Forms will be available for issuance on October 5, 2004 to October 14, 2004 upon presentation of copy of the required PCAB and IAC license (Original Copy for Authentication) and submission of a Letter of Intent addressed to the Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee, and payment of non-refundable fee of Php500.00 at the MCIAA BAC Office, Duly accomplished Application for Eligibility and Eligibility Forms shall be submitted on or before October 15, 2004 at the address mentioned above.
4. All particulars relative to the eligibility, bidding, evaluation of bids and award of contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations R.A. 4566 (Contractor's Law) and its IRR, RA 8792 (Electronic Commerce Act), and all applicable laws, rules and regulations.
5. Eligible contractors/bidders may secure the Bid Documents at the MCIAA BAC Office from 9:00 AM to 4:00 PM on November 3, 2004 to November 12, 2004 upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Php 13,500.

Pre-Bid Conference	:	November 18, 2004 @ 9:00 AM
Bid Opening	:	December 2, 2004 @ 10:00 AM
Deadline	:	December 2, 2004 @ 9:00 AM

For more detailed information, the bidders may contact BAC Secretariat at telephone no. (032) 340-2486 local 2050/2051 or at telefax no. (032) 341-4617.

MCIAA reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any required formality therein, postpone any of the aforementioned scheduled BAC activities (if absolutely necessary), assumes no obligation whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidders or any expenses or loss that they may incur in the preparation of their bids, and to accept the offer which is most beneficial and advantageous to the Government nor does it guarantee that any awards shall be made.

(Sgd.) **MARCELINO A. CORDOVA**
Acting General Manager

(PDI–Oct. 1 & 8, 2004)

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Justice
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION
Magallanes Drive, Intramuros
1002 Manila

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Bureau of Immigration (BI) is inviting interested bidders to apply for eligibility and subsequently to bid for sanitation, maintenance and janitorial work and services to be rendered at the premises of (1) the BI Main Office, Intramuros, Manila, (2) the BI Detention Center, Bicutan, Metro Manila and at (3) BI-PEZA Building, Pasay City.

Prospective bidders may obtain eligibility requirements at the BAC Secretariat, General Services Section, 3rd Floor, Bureau of Immigration Main Office, Magallanes Drive, Intramuros, Manila from 19 to 22 October 2004 during office hours. Deadline for submission of duly accomplished eligibility documents shall be on 28 October 2004. All applicants shall be notified on the result of the eligibility screening. Only eligible bidders shall be issued the approved scope of works and other bidding documents and requirements. Submission and opening of bids shall be announced on a later date.

The Bureau of Immigration reserves the right to reject any or all the bids without offering any reason, waive any required formality and accept the offer most advantageous to the government. The Bureau of Immigration likewise assumes no obligation to compensate or indemnify the bidders for any expenses or losses that may be incurred in the preparation of bids, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

21 September 2004

(Sgd.) **TEODORO B. DELARMENTE**
Associate Commissioner
Chairman, BAC (General)

(PDI - Oct. 1, 8 & 15, 2004)

MACTAN CEBU
INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY
LAPU-LAPU CITY PHILIPPINES

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Mactan Cebu International Airport Authority through its BIDS and AWARDS COMMITTEE (BAC) with office address at Mactan, Lapu lapu City, invites all interested Contractors holding a LARGE "B" PCAB License with at least five (5) years of relevant airport experience or equivalent capabilities in asphalting works or a Joint Venture of similar experience to register and to apply for eligibility and to bid for the RUNWAY ASPHALT OVERLAY PROJECT of the MCIAA. The Approved Budget for the Contract is Php 92,646,366.34.

The scope of works includes but not limited to the following:

1. Asphalt overlaying of the runway with a total length of 9,420 meters, a width of 45 meters and thickness of 5 centimeters from the original grade line.
2. Painting of permanent runway markings in accordance with ICAO and FAA Standards

Interested Bidders/Contractors who may apply for eligibility:

a) Duly licensed Filipino citizens/sole proprietorships;
b) Partnerships duly organized under the laws of the Philippines and of which at least seventy-five percent (75%) of the interest belongs to citizens of the Philippines;
c) Corporations duly organized under the laws of the Philippines, and of which at least seventy-five percent (75%) of the outstanding capital stock belongs to citizens of the Philippines;
d) Persons/entities forming themselves into a joint venture, *i.e.*, a group of two (2) or more persons/entities that intend to be jointly and severally responsible or liable for a particular contract: *Provided, however*, That, in accordance with Letter of Instructions No. 630 (LOI 630). Filipino ownership or interest of the joint venture concerned shall be at least seventy-five percent (75%); *Provided further*, That the Joint Venture has been issued a Special Contractor's License from PCAB pursuant to RA 4566 as amended with the category requirement of the project to be bid; or
e) Cooperatives duly registered with CDA.

To be registered, interested bidders/contractors shall submit the following eligibility documents. In case of photocopied documents, the original shall be presented for authentication.

a) Department of Trade and Industry (DTI) business name registration of SEC registration certificate, whichever may be appropriate under existing laws of the Philippines;
b) Valid and current Mayor's permit/municipal license;
c) Taxpayer's Identification Number;
d) Sworn statement from the prospective bidder that it is not "blacklisted" or barred from bidding by the Government or any of its agencies, offices, corporations or LGUs, including non-inclusion in the Consolidated Blacklisting Report issued by the GPPB, once released in accordance with the guidelines to be issued by the GPPB as provided in Section 69.4 of the IRR-A (RA 9184);
e) Statement of the prospective bidder of all its ongoing and completed government and private contracts for the last 5 years. The statement shall state for each contract whether said contract is: Ongoing, Completed or Awarded but not yet started, where applicable. The statement shall include, for each contract, the following:
   (1) the name of the contract; (2) date of award of the contract; (3) contract duration; (4) owner's name and address; (5) nature of work; (6) contractor's role (whether sole contractor, sub-contractor, or partner in a joint venture); (7) total contract value at award; (8) date of completion or estimated completion time; (9) total contract value at completion, if applicable; (10) percentages of planned and actual accomplishments. If applicable (11) value of outstanding works, if applicable; (12) the statement shall be supported by the notices of award and/or notices-to-proceed issued by the owners, and (13) the statement shall be supported by the Contractor's Performance Evaluation System (CPES) rating sheets, and/or certificates of completion and owner's acceptance, if applicable.
f) A valid LARGE "B" PCAB license and registration for Civil Works Contractor and Special Contractor's License issued by PCAB pursuant to RA 1566 as amended for Joint Venture.
g) List of available prospective bidder's key personnel, such as project managers, project engineers, materials engineers and foremen that shall be used for construction contract.
h) List of available equipment that the prospective bidder owns or under lease or under purchase agreements that shall be used solely for the construction contract.
i) The prospective bidder's audited financial statements, stamped "received" by the BIR or its duly accredited and authorized institutions, for the immediately preceding calendar year, showing, among others, the prospective bidder's total and current assets and liabilities.
j) The prospective bidder's computation for its Net Financial Contracting Capacity (NFCC), or a commitment from a licensed bank to extend to it a credit line if awarded the contract to be bid, or a cash deposit certificate, in an amount not lower than that set by the procuring entity in the Bidding Documents, which shall be at least equal to ten percent (10%) of the approved budget for the contract to be bid.
k) Valid Joint Venture Agreement, in case of Joint Venture.
l) Letter authorizing the BAC or its duly Authorized representative/s to verify any or all of the documents submitted for the eligibility check.
m) Certification under oath from the prospective bidder or its duly authorized representative that each of the documents submitted in satisfaction of the eligibility requirements is an authentic and original copy, or a true and faithful reproduction or copy of the original, complete, and that all statements and information provided therein are true and correct.
n) Certificate of Registration from Government Electronic Procurement System (GEPS).

All interested bidders/contractors are required to submit a Letter of Intent and Eligibility Documents on or before October 15, 2004. Bid Documents will be available at the BAC Office from 9:00 AM to 4:00 PM on November 3, 2004 to November 12, 2004 upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Php 47,000.00.

Pre-Bid Conference	:	November 17, 2004	@ 9:00 AM
Bid Opening	:	December 1, 2004	@ 10:00 AM
Deadline		December 1, 2004	@ 9:00 AM

For more detailed information, the bidders may contact the BAC Secretariat at telephone no. (032) 340-2486 local 2050/2051 or at telefax no. (032) 341-4617.

MCIAA reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any required formality therein, postpone any of the aforementioned scheduled BAC activities (if absolutely necessary), assumes no obligation whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidders of any expenses or loss that they may incur in the preparation of their bids, and to accept the offer which is most beneficial and advantageous to the Government nor does it guarantee that any awards shall be made.

(Sgd.) **MARCELINO A. CORDOVA**
Acting General Manager

(PDI – October 1 & 8, 2004)

PUERTO PRINCESA CITY WATER DISTRICT
263 Rizal Avenue, Puerto Princesa City
Tel. Nos. 433-2408, 433-5032, 433-6802
Fax No. (48) 433 6803

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Puerto Princesa City Water District (PPCWD) thru its BAC invites all interested and legitimate suppliers, dealers and manufacturers to apply for eligibility and to bid for the supply and delivery of assorted sizes of pipes and fittings.

Lot 1 pipes – P 3,056,711.65

DESCRIPTION	SIZE	QUANTITY
uPVC pipes CL 150 W/ R-R	250 mm Ø x 6m	107 pcs.
uPVC pipes CL 150 W/ R-R	200 mm Ø x 6m	165 pcs.
uPVC pipes CL 150 W/ R-R (color blue)	150 mm Ø x 6m	12 pcs.
HDPE SDR 17 (110 mm Ø outside dia.)	110 mm Ø x 12 mm	195 pcs.
HDPE SDR 17 (90 mm Ø outside dia)	90 mm Ø x 12 m	115 pcs.

LOT 2 FITTINGS AND ACCESSORIES FOR THE ABOVE VARIOUS TYPES OF PIPES – P 248,179.35

Interested parties may get the bid documents at the BAC office, PPCWD at 263 Rizal Avenue, Puerto Princesa City, Palawan from Sept. 24, 2004 upon payment of non-refundable amount of P3,000.00.

A pre-bid conference will be held on October 6, 2004, 1 p.m., at PPCWD Office.

Submission of eligibility requirements will be on or before the date of submission and opening of bids on October 18, 2004 at exactly 1:00 p.m., BOD office wall clock.

The Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) is P 3,304,891.00 from the City Government and PPCWD's Funds.

The Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR) of Republic Act No. 9184 Series of 2003 will be used in the conduct of this bidding.

The District reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reason to waive any or all formalities therein and accept such offer that the PPCWD BAC may consider advantageous to the District.

For more details, contact the PPCWD BAC Chairman, Engr. Vicente D. Abrea at tel no. 433-2408 or e-mail at ppcwater@mozcom.com.

(Sgd.) **ENGR. VICENTE D. ABREA**
Chairman
Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI – Sept. 23 & Oct. 1, 2004)

DAVAO CITY WATER DISTRICT
J.P. Laurel Avenue, Davao City
Tel. No. 082-2219400 Tele Fax 082-226-4885

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Davao City Water District (DCWD) hereby invites all interested parties to apply for eligibility and to bid in accordance with the IRR of RA 9184, for the proposed Exploratory Drilling of three (3) Production Wells using Rotary Method as follows:

Item Package	Description		Approved Budget for the Contract
1	Dacoville PW, Dacoville, Dumoy		3,429,309.46
2	Riverside PW2, Los Amigos, Tugbok		3,399,847.66
3	Panacan PW3, Panacan		2,760,411.72
	TOTAL	P	9,589,568.84

Eligibility requirements per item package are available at the DCWD BAC-B c/o Office of the General Manager starting October 01, 2004 during its business hours. Deadline for the submission of eligibility documents/requirements will be on or before Oct. 22, 2004.

Bid documents may be released only to applicants with a Notice of Eligibility, upon payment of a non-refundable amount of P1,500.00 per package starting Nov. 05, 2004.

Pre-bidding is set on Dec. 03, 2004 at 9:00 a.m. and the Opening of Bids on Dec. 14, 2004 at 9:00 a.m. respectively, at the DSWD Conference Room, DCWD J.P. Laurel Ave. Office.

DCWD reserves the right to reject any or all bids, or to waive any formality/informality of the bids and to accept only such bids which are advantageous to the District.

(Sgd.) Engr. **EDWIN V. REGALADO**
Chairman, Bid & Awards Committee-B (BAC-B)

(PDI–Oct. 1 & 8, 2004)

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

The country's leading newspaper is looking for:

MARKETING INFORMATION OFFICER

Qualifications:

- Graduate of 4 year Business course, Management Information Systems or any relevant course
- 2 years marketing experience
- Knowledge in market research, product price, distribution and promotions strategies and its implementation
- Creative Writing Skills, Ability to analyze the market and ability to organize, leadership skills, Interaction Marketing Skills & computer skills
- Familiar with database management systems
- Has experience in developing wireless promotions

Responsibilities:

- Responsible for the administration of the encoding and compiling of database derived from various mediums for brand use. Also responsible for managing and developing the wireless and text promotion for brands in order to assist in achieving sales targets.

PERSONNEL ASSISTANT

Qualifications:

- Graduate of Psychology or Behavioral Science
- Preferably male, at least 2 years experience in recruitment and selection
- Familiar with psychological tests
- Knows how to use office software
- Interpersonal and Communication Skills, Analytical Skills, Report Writing Skills

Responsibilities:

- To provide recruitment, selection and employment services and maintain an HR information system.

Send your application letter and comprehensive resumé or e-mail to:

HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD
Philippine Daily Inquirer
Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo)
Corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City

E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

TransCo
National Transmission Corporation

INVITATION FOR BIDS

Date: September 28, 2004
Contract No.: Sp02.LTUP.Lms-0343

1. The **National Power Corporation (NPC)** has applied for a loan from the Asian Development Bank (ADB) towards the cost of Electricity Market and Transmission Development Project. It is intended that part of the proceeds of the loan will be applied to eligible payments under the contract for Luzon Transmission Line Upgrading Project 1 on Turn-key Basis. Bidding is open to bidders from eligible source countries of the Asian Development Bank.
2. The **National Transmission Corporation (TransCo)**, administering the bidding of the above project, invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the Furnishing and Delivery of Transmission Line Materials and Construction of San Manuel - Concepcion and Concepcion - Mexico 230 kV Transmission Lines on Turn-key Basis.
3. Interested eligible bidders may obtain further information and inspect the bidding documents starting **October 4, 2004** at the following address:

   Office of the Manager
   Bids and Contract Management Department
   National Transmission Corporation
   Ground Floor, Power Center
   Quezon Avenue corner BIR Road, Diliman,
   Quezon City (Zip Code 1104)
   Philippines
   Telephone Nos.: 981-2212, 981-2213
   Telefax No.: 921-2308
   Email Address: rvalejandro@transco.ph
4. A complete set of bidding documents in *English* may be purchased by interested eligible bidders or authorized representative upon submission of a letter of intent to the above address and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Fifty Thousand (Php50,000.00) Philippine Pesos or Nine Hundred US Dollars (US$900.00) per set.
5. A two stage two envelope bidding procedure will be adopted, Bidders are to submit simultaneously two (2) sealed envelopes, one (1) containing the technical proposal and one (1) containing the price proposal. Initially only the technical proposals are opened. Technical proposals which are submitted by non-qualified bidders or which are not substantially responsive will be rejected. The substantially responsive technical proposals which have been submitted by qualified bidders will be discussed with the bidders and bidders will be required to adjust their proposals to reflect the changes and amendments requested by the Employer to conform with the requirements, and intent of the technical specifications. The bidders are further requested to submit a price proposal which contains the changes in price resulting from the discussed changes in the technical specifications. The original price proposal and the supplementary price proposal will be opened simultaneously in public.
6. All bids must be accompanied by a bid security of five Hundred Fifteen Thousand (US$ 515,000.00) US Dollars or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency, and must be delivered to above office address on or before **January 5, 2005** at TansCo Power Training Center, Power Center, Quezon Avenue corner BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines. The bid security must be included with the technical proposals.
7. The technical proposals will be opened immediately thereafter in the presence of bidder's representatives who choose to attend.
8. The price proposals and supplementary price proposals, if provided, will be opened in the presence of the bidder's representatives who chose to attend at the time and date and the address to be advised by the Employer after approval of the ADB of the evaluation of the technical proposals.

(Sgd.) **DOMINADOR S. GEONZON**
Chairman
Bids and Award Committee
& Vice President - Project Management

(PDI - Oct. 1 & 8, 2004)

DAVAO CITY WATER DISTRICT
J.P. Laurel Avenue, Davao City
Tel. No. 082-2219400 Telefax 082-2264885

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Davao City Water District (DCWD) hereby invites all interested parties to apply for eligibility and to bid in accordance with the IRR or RA 9184, for the supply and delivery of the following Pumps and Motors:

Item Package	Description	Ceiling of Bid Price
1	125Hp VTP & Motor PW-2	1,618,000.00
2	100Hp VTP & Motor PW-3	1,616,000.00
3	125Hp VTP & Motor PW-4	1,677,000.00
4	125Hp VTP & Motor PW-6	1,389,000.00
5	100Hp VTP & Motor PW-20	1,152,000.00
6	75Hp VTP & Motor PW-05-2004	1,000,000.00
7	150Hp VTP & Motor Tugbok 05	1,435,000.00
8	250Hp SP & Motor Comunal	1,535,000.00
	TOTAL	P 11,422,000.00

Eligibility requirements per item package are available at the Purchasing Division Office starting Oct. 1, 2004 during its business hours. Deadline for the submission of eligibility documents/ requirements will be on or before **Oct. 22, 2004.**

Bid documents may be released only to applicants with a Notice of Eligibility, upon payment of a non-refundable amount of P500.00 per package starting **Nov. 05, 2004.**

Pre-bidding is set on **Dec. 03, 2004** at 3:00 pm and the Opening of Bids on **Dec. 13, 2004** at 9:00 am at the DCWD Regional Training Center, Madapo Hills, Davao City.

DCWD reserves the right to reject any or all bids, or to waive any formality/informality of the bids and to accept only such bids which are advantageous to the District.

(Sgd.) **ALFONSO E. LAID**
AGM for Administration
Chairman, Bid & Canvass Committee

(PDI -Oct. 1 & 8, 2004)

Manila Memorial Park
Leading the Way
SUCAT, Parañaque - HOLY CROSS, Novaliches - DASMARIÑAS, Cavite
Plaridel, BULACAN - Liloan, CEBU - Ma-a, DAVAO
(632) 815 1875 or 90 ; (632) 893 8374 to 77

OBITUARIES

THE HERITAGE PARK
FORT BONIFACIO
"The newly opened Mortuary & Crematory at the Heritage Park"
Memorial Park
Mortuary
Viewing Chapels
Crematory
Bayani Road, Fort Bonifacio,
Taguig, Metro Manila
Trunk Line: (632) 845-2334 to 38

SOCORRO DUQUE

Peacefully joined our Lord on Sept. 29, 2004
at the age of 80.

His loving husband **Francisco Duque**; children **Oscar & Tita, Lucy & Celo, Angeles & Mary, Teresa, Nancy & Jesem, Mary Anne, Mercedes**, grandchildren, nephews & nieces request your prayers for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her body lies in state at #7 I, Fernando St., Malanday, Valenzuela City.

Interment will be on Sunday, Oct. 3, 2004 at the Valenzuela Memorial Park at 3 p.m.

ELSA BAGAPORO ASANZA

(Iriga City)

Now peacefully rests in the infinite grace & goodness of the Lord on the 25th day of Sept. 2004 at the age of 61.

She is survived by her bereaved husband **GAUDENCIO ASANZA Jr**, children **Katherine & Alexander**, grandchildren **Vincent, Joshua & Justin**; sisters **Lilian & Jose Andalis** (Hayward, California), **Evelyn &** (†) **Philip Quizon** (Fremont, California) brothers-in-law, sisters-in-law, nephews & nieces, cousins request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at their residence in San Miguel, Iriga City. Interment will be on Saturday, October 2, 2004 at the Iriga Catholic Cemetery after the 3:00 PM mass at the St. Anthony de Padua Parish Church in Iriga City.

ADELARDO "Adel" C. ABLES

of Daet, Camarines Sur and Cainta, Rizal

Peacefully joined his Creator
on September 29, 2004 at the age of 54.

He is survived by his wife **FE**; children **AURORA, ALFRED, ANGELI** and **ACE**; brother **AMABLE** and sister **ALICIA**.

Relatives and friends request pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul. His remains lie in state at Marian Memorial Chapels, Inc., Marcos Highway, Antipolo City.

Cremation will take place on Sunday, 3rd of October 2004 at Loyola Memorial Park Crematory, Marikina City after the 11:00 a.m. Mass at Marian Memorial Chapels, Inc.

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

Always caring...

INQUIRER OBITUARIES

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

❶ Copy of Death Certificate

❷ Any identification document (I.D.)

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments

In Loving Memory
on the 25th Death Anniversary of

DIOSDADO A. DAVID

of Lubao, Pampanga

Who died in the Grace of our Lord
on October 1, 1979

The family and relatives request the pious readers to remember Diosdado in their prayers.

Masses Offered Oct. 1, 2004

1.	**St. Augustine Parish** Lubao, Pampanga	6:00 a.m.
2.	**Sta. Rita de Casia** Sta. Rita, Pampanga	6:00 a.m.
3.	**St. Lucy Parish** Sasmuan, Pampanga	5:30 a.m.
4.	**Holy Cross Parish** Sta. Cruz, Lubao, Pamp.	6:00 a.m.
5.	**La Consolacion Parish** San Isidro, Guagua, Pamp.	6:00 p.m.
6.	**Immaculate Concepcion Parish** Guagua, Pampanga	6:00 a.m.
7.	**Metropolitan Cathedral** City of San Fdo., Pamp.	7:45 a.m.
8.	**Our Lady of Sorrows Parish** Dolores, City of San Fdo., Pamp.	6:00 a.m.
9.	**San Agustin Parish** San Agustin, City of San Fdo., Pamp.	6:30 a.m.
10.	**Sacred Heart Parish** Telabastagan, City of San Fdo., Pamp.	5:30 p.m.
11.	**Holy Rosary Parish** Angeles City, Pamp.	5:30 p.m.
12.	**San Antonio de Padua Parish** Parañaque, City	6:00 a.m.

In Memory of a loving mother

MARIA FONTILLAS FRANCISCO

on her 1st Death Anniversary, September 30, 2003
of Castillejos, Zambales & Toronto, Canada
and

BERNARDINA VALES FONTILLAS

on her 2nd Death Anniversary, October 1, 2002
of Pili, Cam. Sur & Village East, Cainta, Rizal.

Their children Ricardo & Ma. Consuelo Fontillas-Padraque & family request relatives and friends to pray for their eternal repose.

God has you in His keeping, we have you in our hearts ....

On the Occasion of the
NINTH Death Anniversary of

DON EUGENIO S. BALTAO

The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass shall be offered tomorrow,
02 October 2004 at the following churches:

SHRINE OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL – *New Manila, Quezon City*	7:00 A.M. & 6 P.M.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PARISH – *Lantana St., Cubao, Q.C.*	7:00 A.M. & 6 P.M.
SANTUARIO DE SAN JOSE – *Greenhills, Mandaluyong*	6:15 A.M. & 6 P.M.
MARY THE QUEEN PARISH CHURCH – *Greenhills, San Juan*	7:00 A.M. & 6 P.M.
OUR LADY OF THE AIRWAYS CHAPEL – *Ninoy Aquino Ave. Parañaque*	6:00 A.M. & 6 P.M.
MONASTERIO DE SANTA CLARA – *Katipunan Road, Quezon City*	7:00 A.M. & 6 P.M.
ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH – *Aurora Blvd., Quezon City*	12:00 P.M.
SANTUARIO DE SAN ANTONIO – *Forbes Park, Makati City*	6:15 A.M. & 6 P.M.
ST. NICOLAS DE TOLENTINE CATHEDRAL – *Cabanatuan City*	6:00 A.M.
CHAPEL OF THE SACRED HEART – *Nueva Ecija Doctors Hospital, Cab. City*	10:00 A.M.
CHAPEL OF MARIA ASSUMPTA SEMINARY – *Cabanatuan City*	6:30 A.M.
ST. NICOLAS DE TOLENTINE - CRYPTA – *Cabanatuan City*	6:30 A.M.
PARISH OF OUR MOTHER OF PERPETUAL HELP – *Mabini Homesite, Cab. City*	5:30 P.M.
CARMEL OF OUR LADY OF NAZARETH – *Maharlika Highway, Cabanatuan City*	6:30 A.M.
ST. JAMES PARISH CHURCH – *Subic, Zambales*	6:00 A.M.
ST. FERDINAND CATHEDRAL – *Lucena City*	6:00 A.M.
CHAPEL OF THE SACRED HEART – *Pines City Doctors Hosp., Baguio City (Oct. 1)*	11:30 A.M.
PINES CITY COLLEGES STUDENT CENTER – *Magsaysay Ave., Baguio (Oct. 1)*	8:00 A.M.
BAGUIO CATHEDRAL, Immaculate Heart of Mary – *Baguio City*	6:30 A.M.
SACRED HEART COMMUNITY CHAPEL – *Baguio City*	12:00 P.M.
ST. VINCENT PARISH CHURCH – *Naguillian Road, Baguio City*	6:30 A.M.
DON BOSCO CHURCH – *Baguio City*	6:30 A.M.
ADORATION CONVENT CHAPEL – *Baguio City*	6:30 A.M.
CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF PEACE AND GOOD VOYAGE, *Antipolo City*	6:00 A.M. & 6 P.M.
SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR PARISH – *Antipolo Hills Subd., Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo*	6:00 A.M.

MELANIO P. PEREZ

a.k.a. DY BOC SAM

Passed away in the Grace of our Lord
on September 29, 2004 at the age of 75.

His loving wife **Tintin**; children **Tita & Walter Villanueva, Gloria & Joseph Go, Nick & Christie, Oscar & Meda, Sofia & Willie Po**; grandchildren **Derrick, Daphne, Denise, Sherwin, Abigail, Jill Anslee, Jemilee, Geraldyn, Gayle, Hans Joseph, Mariane Lourdes, Mark Phillip, Marilene Angelina, Rhys Lennard** and **Kyle Henley**; brothers, sisters, relatives and friends request for prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Superior Chapel, La Funeraria Paz, Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Interment will be on Monday, October 4, 2004, 9:00 a.m. at Chinese Cemetery.

"And I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever..." **Psalm 23:6**

Col. DANIEL CUTARAN LANTION

(Ret.) 0-2402 PC-(GSC)

Peacefully joined his Creator
on September 29, 2004 at the age of 89.

He shall be missed by his bereaved wife **RIZALINA**; children **DANIEL JR** (†); **DRA. FRANCES LINA** and **EDILBERTO ANG, GENERAL TOM** and **REAH, JUDGE JANE** and **COMMISSIONER RALPH**; grandchildren **Maridin, Marilyn, Martin, Moonie, Camille, Mell, Nikki, Ryan, Elina Andrea, Norlene Jane** and **Danielle Anne**; great grandchildren, relatives and friends. They request the pious readers for their prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Multi-Purpose Hall, Camp Crame, Quezon City. Interment will be on Saturday, October 2, 2004 at 12 noon at the Libingan ng mga Bayani, Fort Bonifacio, Metro Manila.

"For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish but have everlasting life."

— John 3:16

BUSINESS

Private sector still spared from fiscal crisis, UA&P says

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE GOVERNMENT might be in a fiscal crisis, but the private sector has been spared so far, the chief economist of the University of Asia and the Pacific said yesterday.

UA&P School of Economics dean Emilio Antonio Jr., however, said, that the crisis' ill effects would eventually "contaminate" the private sector unless concrete steps were taken to solve it.

In the meantime, the private sector still has excess funds, unlike the government.

"As such, the private sector's savings rate has dramatically increased, and that's why the Treasury bond auctions (by the government) are always oversubscribed," Antonio said.

Antonio said one benefit from the fear of a fiscal crisis was that the country's politicians would learn "to be more efficient in the use of people's money."

He said the first casualty of a fiscal crisis was infrastructure spending, as expenses for the sector could be deferred.

"There's nothing you can do about the salaries of teachers and other public sector employees," he said.

He said the government was short of funds largely due to its failure to collect the same proportion of taxes from the nation's income.

"But the proportion of income that remains in private sector's pockets has increased," he said.

Antonio said the government was definitely in a crisis because:

- It was spending more than it earned;
- It financed the deficit by borrowing locally or abroad;
- Servicing past debts has constrained expenditures on regular government operations; and,
- Foreign lenders have smelled blood and are starting to jack up their lending rates.

He said the country should heed lessons from the past whereby the abundance of funds did not necessarily help the economy as a whole.

"The '70s and early '80s saw dominance of government. The aftermath resulted in carcasses of while elephants but there was not much improvement in public service," Antonio said.

"Should we force them (politicians) to make do with less?" he said.

Antonio said the fiscal resolution strategy drawn by the Arroyo administration—which included new measures to improve tax collection and cut expenditures—appeared doable."

The passage of the indexation of excise taxes on tobacco and alcohol products alone, he said, would already send a strong signal to investors about the government's resolve to raise revenues.

Asked whether he approved of new taxes to boost collections, he said: "In a crisis situation you have to make use of everything, but the long-term solution would really be to improve tax administration."

But Antonio said the country was not yet in a crisis that could cause a slump in the nation's income.

On the contrary, he said the country was still enjoying a healthy foreign reserves position as well as income-spending balance.

Citystate keen on buying bank

PUBLICLY listed Citystate Savings Bank Inc. has expressed interest in taking over First Savings Bank, which was recently shut down by the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas.

In a letter to Philippine Deposit Insurance Corp. executive vice president Rosalinda Casiguran dated Sept. 19, 2004, Citystate EVP Rey Delfin requested for the list of requirements so that the bank could bid for FSB's assets.

"In line with the expansion program of Citystate Savings Bank, we would like to inform you of our intention to join in the rehabilitation of the recently closed FSB," Delfin said.

The letter of intent was disclosed by Citystate to the Philippine Stock Exchange yesterday.

Citystate began its operations as a thrift bank in 1997.

It was incorporated by a group of Filipino entrepreneurs led by Antonio Cabangon Chua and Alfonso Siy.

FSB was shuttered due to financial difficulties, which were traced to the termination of its account by its clearing bank. *Doris C. Dumlao*

YOUR PROBLEM:
HEAVY HAIR LOSS

SVENSON'S HAIR LOSS Rx:
Total Hair Revitalization Program

Your hairline is rising. Your thick hair is thinning out. If you don't want to end up bald, what are you going to do about it? Take control of your heavy hair loss now at **Svenson International**. Our **Total Hair Revitalization Program** is a comprehensive system of treatments that will eliminate the main cause of receding and thinning hair. It can also hasten the re-growth process by increasing the amount of cells for longer, stronger-growing hair.

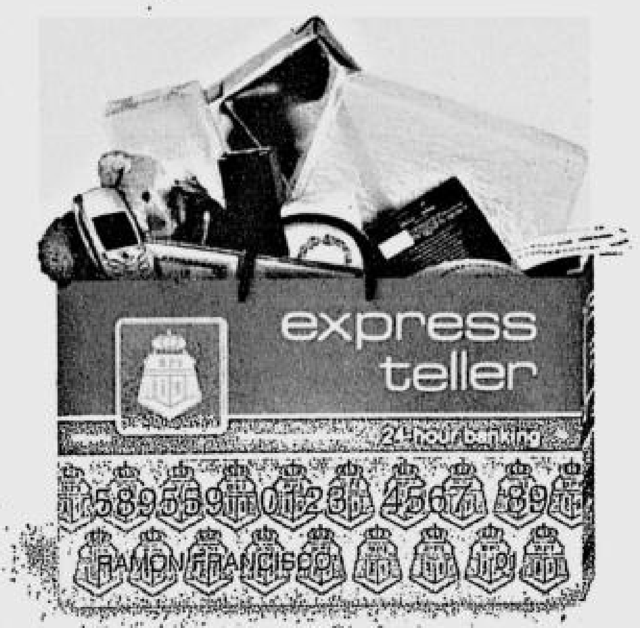
You don't have to suffer from receding and thinning. Take the Svenson solution for your heavy hair loss and look forward to a thicker, fuller look. Call Svenson for a FREE hair and scalp check-up.

Svenson
INTERNATIONAL
YOUR CHOICE NOT TO BE BALD

CALL 892-HAIR (4247)

MAKATI 15/F GT Tower • QUEZON CITY 4/F Cedar Exec. Bldg. • BINONDO 11/F Federal Tower Bldg. • ALABANG 4/F Citibank-Frabelle Bldg. • CEBU TEL: 234-0851 7/F Keppel Centre

Now, EPS has got three cards in the bag!



BANCO DE ORO
SMARTELLER
601853 066 0842014

LANDBANK
Express Access for Savers like You

It started with the BPI Express Teller Card. Now, Landbank and BDO ATM cardholders can also enjoy the unique convenience of cashless shopping through the Express Payment System (EPS)!

With just a swipe of your ATM card, your purchases are automatically paid through your deposit account and credited to the merchant's account. Now, there's NO NEED TO LINE UP TO WITHDRAW AT THE ATM for your shopping requirements.

Plus! NO NEED TO ENROLL because it is a built-in feature of your ATM card. And, there are also NO SERVICE FEES or INTEREST CHARGES. You also get the SALE PRICE EVERY TIME because paying through the EPS is as GOOD AS CASH.

EPS is accepted at more than 5,500 stores and 9,000 terminals nationwide! Go EPS shopping at department stores, supermarkets, specialty stores, and many more!

What are you waiting for? Use your BPI Express Teller Card, Landbank and BDO ATM Cards to go EPS shopping today!

BANCO DE ORO
LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES
BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Deposits insured up to ₱100,000.

Ayala

₱ 5 Billion
Ayala Bonds

Issuer	Ayala Corporation
Rate	12.677% p.a.
Minimum Investment	P 50,000.00
Offer Period:	September 29 to Oct 4, 2004
Issue Date:	Oct. 7, 2004
Maturity Date :	Oct. 8, 2009

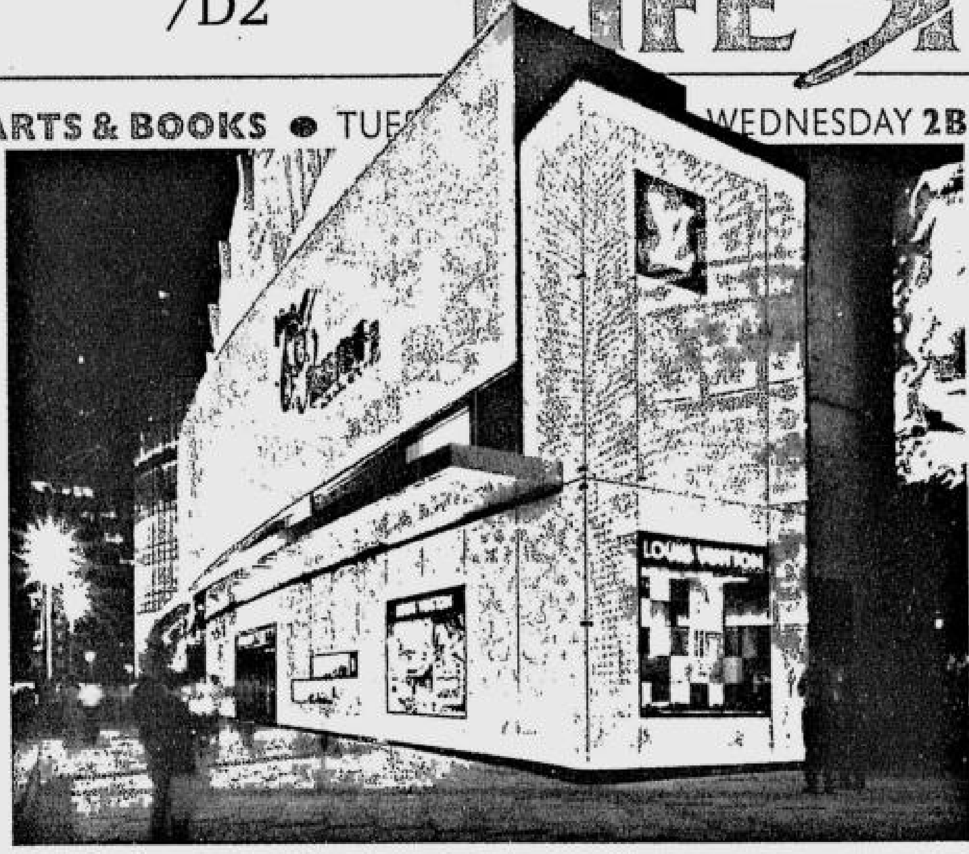
Joint Issue Managers:

- BDO Capital and Investment Corporation
- BPI Capital Corporation
- First Metro Investment Corporation
- ING Bank
- Land Bank of the Philippines
- PCI Capital Corporation
- Standard Chartered Bank

For inquiries, call BDO Capital Tel 638 6298 • BPI Capital 845 5695 / 816 9665 / 845 5874 / 845 5697 • First Metro Investment Corp. 840 5751 to 56 / 840 5711 to 16 (Makati Office) / 241 4301 to 07 (Binondo) • ING Bank 840 8910 / 840 8714 • Land Bank of the Phils. 405 7228 • PCI Capital 840 7000 / 878 4541 / 878 4547 • Standard Chartered Bank 878 2971 / 878 2947

LIFESTYLE
sms feedback: inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart)
or email us at pr_lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph
Editor **Chelo Banal-Formoso**
MONDAY **ARTS & BOOKS** ● TUE… WEDNESDAY **2BU** ● THURSDAY **FOOD** ● FRIDAY **FASHION & BEAUTY**

SHOES galore /D2



Knockoffs are not welcome in the expanded Louis Vuitton address in Shanghai

Fashion high in Shanghai

Text and photos by Cheche V. Moral
ADDITIONAL PHOTOS COURTESY OF LOUIS VUITTON

DEFYING China's image as the global market's knock-off capital, Louis Vuitton last week unveiled its expanded flagship store in the nation's retail mecca, Shanghai.

The event, which culminated in a glitzy party attended by LV bigwigs and China's LV-decked who's who, underscored the 150-year-old label's determination to strengthen its foothold o n China's burgeoning luxury-brand market.

The two-level, 1,350-sq-m boutique at the prestigious Plaza 66 Shopping Center is said to be the brand's biggest store in the Asia-Pacific region outside of Japan, and the biggest luxury-brand store in the whole of China. It is also LV's first store in China to house its full line—from leather goods to jewelry to ready-to-wear.

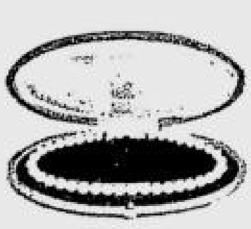
"We're proud that Shanghai can host all of

FASHION/ C4

IN THIS ISSUE

SPRING surprises from Lacoste and Kenneth Cole /C8

THE PRIME of Inno Sotto /D1



ROMANCING pearls /E2

SPARKLING smiles, mesmerizing makeup /F1

1 massage received

Girlfriends, catch the Pond's Face Factor 2:Whitening Facial Spa in your city!

globe girlfriends

For your EXTRA Girlfriends treats – text EVENT PONDS to 2209
- FREE facial massage
- FREE POND'S Skin Whitening Vitamin Facial Wash
- FREE derma consultation & lectures from Pond's Beauty Experts

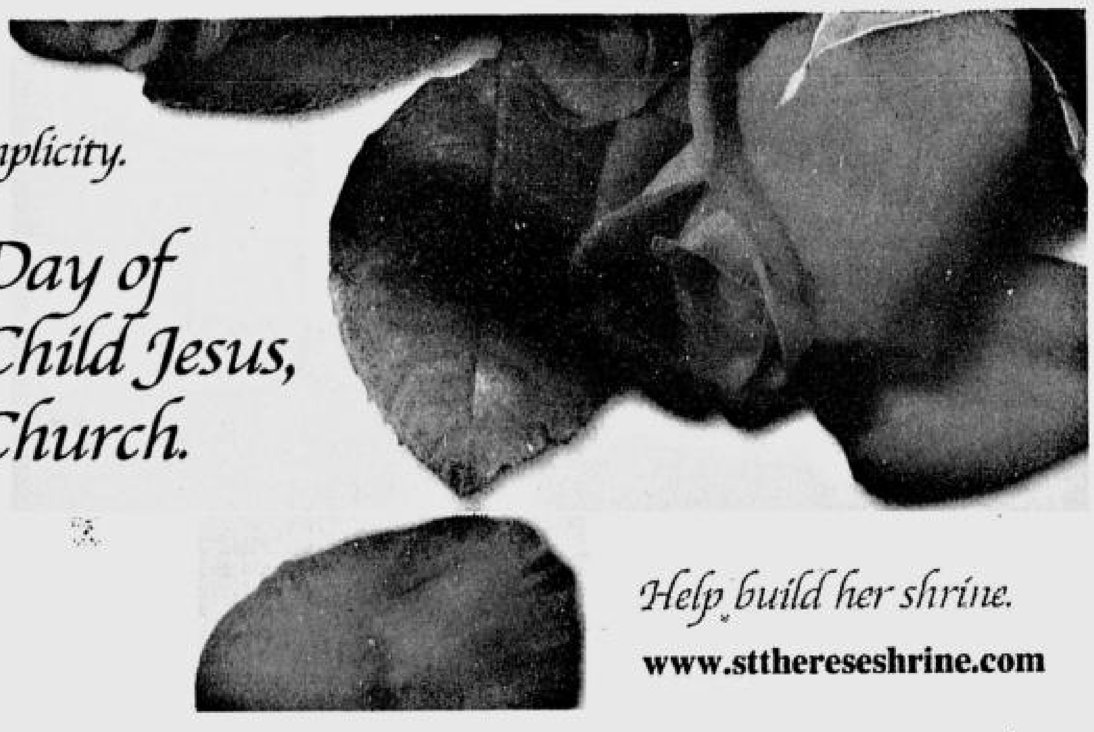
Text EVENT PONDSSKED to 2209 for a FREE provincial tour sked
- Oct 1 Lopue's East Bacolod
- Oct 2-3 Robinsons Place, Bacolod
- Oct 8 IS Atrium
- Oct 9-10 SM Iloilo
- Oct 14-15 Gaisano Country Mall
- Oct 16-17 SM Cebu
- Oct 21-22 SM CDO
- Oct 23-24 Gaisano CDO

POND'S
as beautiful as you want to be

Not a member yet? Text GIRLFRIENDS *to* 2209 *for FREE.*

making great things possible for her Globe HANDYPHONE

GIRLFRIEND, GET DISCOUNTS AND FREEBIES HERE! SHOP: Accent Micro, Avon, Big & Small Co., Details Trading, DMC, EGG, Fresh, Fully Booked, Gallery 925, Gioielli, Havin' a Baby Maternity Shop, Holland Tulips, Ideal Vision Center, Janylin, Just G, Kristens, L.A. Gear, LeDonne, Lush, Maldita, Marcella, Mr. Quickie*, Ocampo's Fine Jewellery, Orange Juice, Penshoppe, Pinctada, Puma, Sari-Sari, Simple Pleasures, Simplejoys, Siuvoni Collections, Spin, Tan Gan, Unica Hija, Velvet Rose, Wrangler, Zen Zest* • DINE: Aresi, Carl's Jr., Cheesecake Etc., Coffeebean and Tea Leaf, Fruit Magic, Gerry's Grill, Goldilock's Bakeshop, Italianni's, Max's, Off the Grill, Red Ribbon, Seattle's Best Coffee, Teazers, Tsai Restaurant (Cebu), Wendy's • WELL-BEING: Bioessence*, Clinica Manila*, Discovery Suites Bliss Floor, Excelsior Spa, Let's Face it, Neo Holistic Spa, Patient First, Pinnacle, Posh Nails, Red Box, Red Corner, Slimmers World International, Tips 'N Toes, Urban Spa, Ystilo • FUN: Ayala Cinemas*, IO Family KTV, Ratsky, Repertory Philippines • HOME: Blims, Coleman, Oster, Play & Display, Regalong Pambahay
*Selected branches only



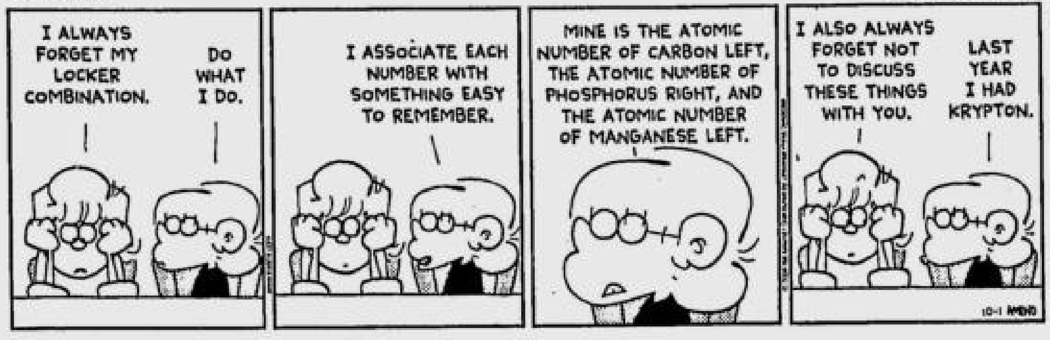
Be part of the devotion to simplicity.

Oct. 1, Feast Day of
St. Thérèse of the Child Jesus,
Doctor of the Church.

Help build her shrine.
www.sttheresesshrine.com

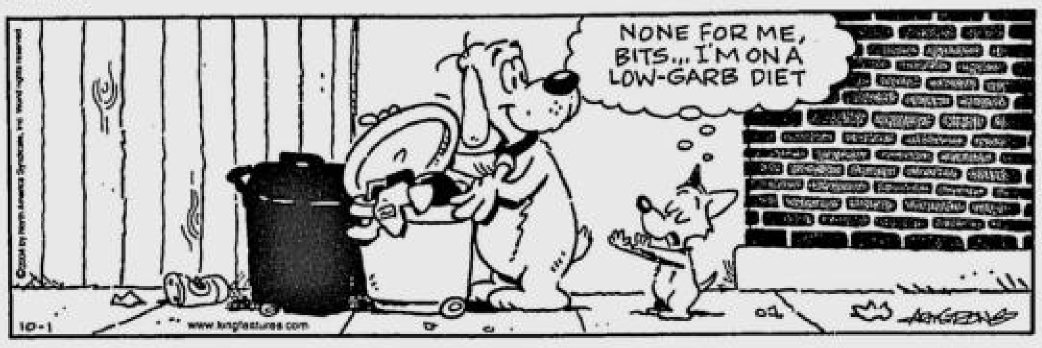
FOXTROT

BY BILL AMEND


I ALWAYS FORGET MY LOCKER COMBINATION.
DO WHAT I DO.
I ASSOCIATE EACH NUMBER WITH SOMETHING EASY TO REMEMBER.
MINE IS THE ATOMIC NUMBER OF CARBON LEFT, THE ATOMIC NUMBER OF PHOSPHORUS RIGHT, AND THE ATOMIC NUMBER OF MANGANESE LEFT.
I ALSO ALWAYS FORGET NOT TO DISCUSS THESE THINGS WITH YOU.
LAST YEAR I HAD KRYPTON.
10-1 AMEND

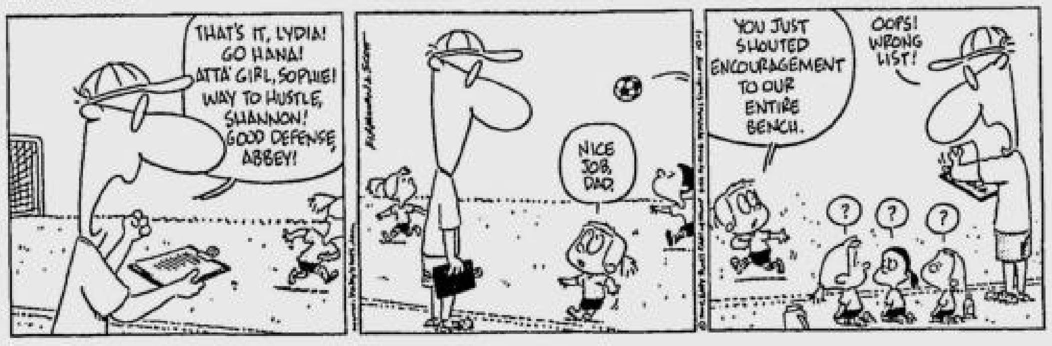
MARVIN

BY TOM ARMSTRONG


NONE FOR ME, BITS... I'M ON A LOW-GARB DIET
10-1
www.kingfeatures.com

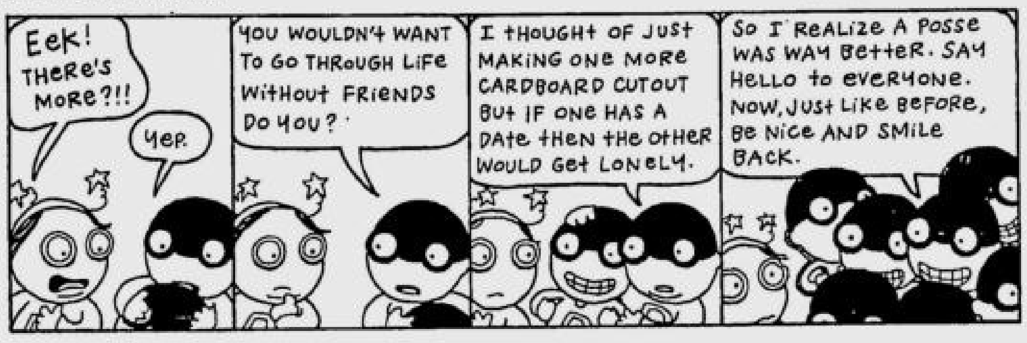
BABY BLUES

BY JERRY SCOTT


THAT'S IT, LYDIA! GO HANA! ATTA' GIRL, SOPHIE! WAY TO HUSTLE, SHANNON! GOOD DEFENSE, ABBEY!
NICE JOB, DAD.
YOU JUST SHOUTED ENCOURAGEMENT TO OUR ENTIRE BENCH.
OOPS! WRONG LIST!
?
?
?

ATOMO AND WEBOY

BY LYRA GARCELLANO


Eek! THERE'S MORE?!!
Yep.
YOU WOULDN'T WANT TO GO THROUGH LIFE WITHOUT FRIENDS DO YOU?
I THOUGHT OF JUST MAKING ONE MORE CARDBOARD CUTOUT BUT IF ONE HAS A DATE THEN THE OTHER WOULD GET LONELY.
SO I REALIZE A POSSE WAS WAY BETTER. SAY HELLO TO EVERYONE. NOW, JUST LIKE BEFORE, BE NICE AND SMILE BACK.

HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

YOU BORN TODAY: People respect you. You're a unique individual. You have a natural dignity about you. You also have a far-reaching, visionary point of view about life. Because of this, you're successful. Many of you go to the top of your field. This year could be one of the most fortunate, powerful years of your life.
Birthdate of: Julie Andrews, actress; Jimmy Carter, philanthropist/39th US president; Mark McGwire, baseball player.

ARIES (March 21 to April 19): Think twice before spending money today. Things are mildly confusing, and you're tempted to go for luxurious items! But can you afford them?

TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): Discussions with bosses are out in left field today. Your conversations seem to be like two ships passing in the night. Make no assumptions. Double-check whatever anybody says.

GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): Try not to worry about doubts and a lack of confidence. This is just static in the air. It'll be gone in a day. In the meantime, try to think positive thoughts.

CANCER (June 21 to July 22): A friend might deceive you today. This doesn't have to happen, but it could. Therefore, if you think something fishy is going on, it is! (Trust your gut feeling.)

LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): Conversations with parents and authority figures are vague and misleading. In fact, you might feel the need to hide something from others in order to escape their disapproval. (That's OK. We all do it.)

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Certain matters are unclear to you at work today. Don't just assume you know what somebody wants. Make sure. This is the classic day for self-deception and confusion.

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): This is a poor day to share things with others. You might give away the farm. On the other hand, you might feel you can't trust anybody. This passes almost immediately.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Family discussions are not simple today. People have trouble expressing themselves. It's also easy to overdo drugs and alcohol.

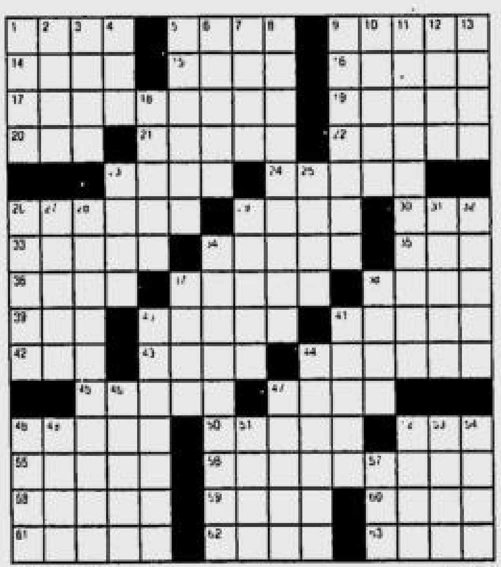
SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): You might drift off to Never-Never Land. Daydreaming, fuzzy thinking and being absentminded easily take place now. It's not a good day to tackle important detail work!

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): You're tempted to spend too much money having fun today. You're also tempted to spend money on a romantic situation. Although these are pleasant activities, don't lose your shirt.

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): You're not sure which way to jump today. You feel the need to help someone at home or to please a parent. (If you're not sure what to do, do nothing.)

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Your imagination is in overdrive today. You can't help daydreaming a lot. That's OK. Einstein gave enormous credit to his imagination. (He was a Pisces.)

DAILY CROSSWORD


1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

By Norma Steinberg
San Francisco, CA
10/1/04

ACROSS
- 1 W. alliance
- 5 Radar spot
- 9 Part of a negotiation
- 14 Online auction site
- 15 Talk wildly
- 16 Choreographer Abdul
- 17 Popular
- 19 Spring flower
- 20 Pampering letters
- 21 Way too heavy
- 22 Bay
- 23 Nights before
- 24 Sandbank
- 26 Like Zorro
- 29 "South Park" kid
- 30 Grounded bird
- 33 Galled
- 34 Blueprints
- 35 Indian bread
- 36 Skidded
- 37 Seethes
- 38 Elevs.
- 39 __ Aviv-Jaffa
- 40 Tries out
- 41 Montana city
- 42 High-fashion monogram
- 43 Serpentine warning
- 44 One in a tub
- 45 Greene of "Bonanza"
- 47 Harbor helpers
- 48 French brother
- 50 Bilko's nickname
- 52 Drinking cup
- 55 Embankment
- 56 Art of the inanimate
- 58 Shaq or Tatum
- 59 Diminutive ending
- 60 Skin-cream ingredient
- 61 Olympic medals
- 62 Hair colorings
- 63 One Truman

DOWN
- 1 Small salamander
- 2 First victim
- 3 Body powder
- 4 Popeye's Olive
- 5 Bought off
- 6 Bodies of water
- 7 Currier and __
- 8 Bases for statues
- 9 Choices
- 10 Animal life
- 11 Not abridged
- 12 Nobelist Wiesel
- 13 Absorbed
- 18 Held dear
- 23 Barely managed to get by
- 25 Geiger or Holbein
- 26 Hazy
- 27 City on the Rhone
- 28 Degree of proficiency
- 29 Narrow openings
- 31 Photo finish
- 32 Al or Bobby of auto racing
- 34 Owned
- 37 Hippie event
- 38 Crude dwellings
- 40 Theme of this puzzle
- 41 Roll with a hole
- 44 Military horns
- 46 Nymph of mythology
- 47 Hackneyed
- 48 Apply the whip
- 49 Vegas rival
- 51 ABA member
- 52 Distance measure
- 53 E.T. vehicles
- 54 Turns right
- 57 Research center

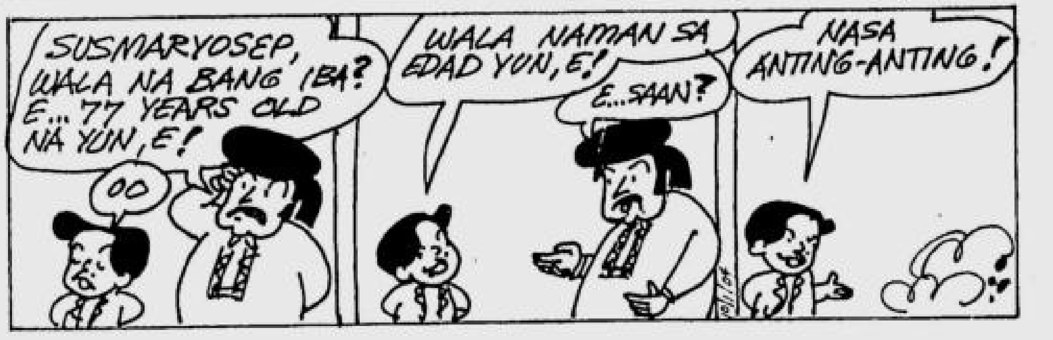
Thursday's Puzzle Solved

M	O	J	O	S	■	H	O	P	I	■	A	L	M	A
A	C	U	R	A	■	O	V	E	N	■	L	I	O	N
B	A	N	A	L	■	B	A	R	G	E	I	N	T	O
E	L	K	■	A	W	O	L	■	E	X	A	C	T	A
L	A	D	Y	D	I	■	S	L	A	T	S	■	■	■
■	■	R	E	A	L	M	■	A	R	R	E	S	T	S
S	H	A	W	■	D	U	C	K	■	A	S	H	E	N
P	A	W	■	V	E	S	S	E	L	S	■	E	R	A
A	R	E	N	A	■	C	A	R	E	■	C	L	I	P
M	I	R	A	N	D	A	■	S	E	R	I	F	■	■
■	■	■	B	I	R	T	H	■	Z	E	A	L	O	T
S	N	O	O	T	Y	■	U	S	A	F	■	I	D	O
H	U	N	K	Y	D	O	R	Y	■	O	W	N	E	R
O	L	E	O	■	E	B	O	N	■	R	H	E	T	T
O	L	A	V	■	N	I	K	E	■	M	O	R	S	E

(C)2004 Tribune Media Services, Inc
All rights reserved
10/1/04

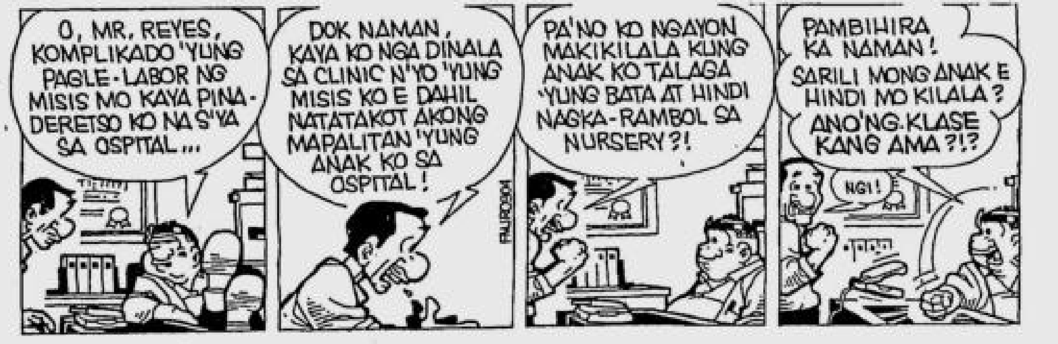
A. LIPIN

BY JESS ABRERA


SUSMARYOSEP, WALA NA BANG IBA? E... 77 YEARS OLD NA YUN, E!
OO
WALA NAMAN SA EDAD YUN, E!
E..SAAN?
NASA ANTING-ANTING!

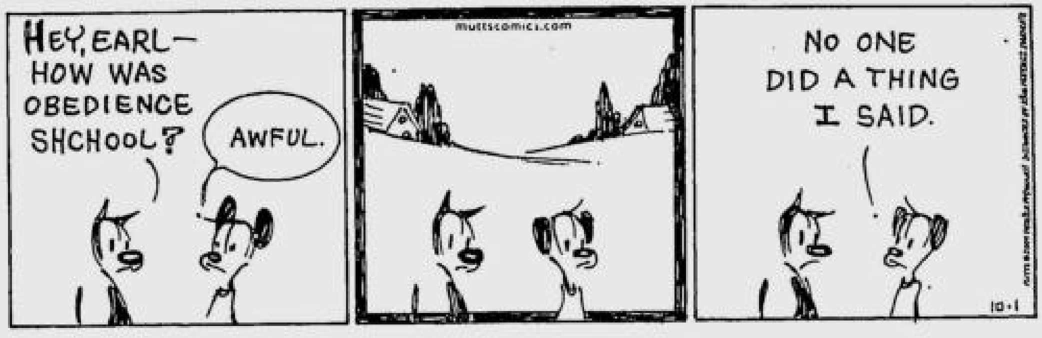
PUGAD BABOY

BY P.M. JUNIOR


O, MR. REYES, KOMPLIKADO 'YUNG PAGLE-LABOR NG MISIS MO KAYA PINA-DERETSO KO NA S'YA SA OSPITAL...
DOK NAMAN, KAYA KO NGA DINALA SA CLINIC N'YO 'YUNG MISIS KO E DAHIL NATATAKOT AKONG MAPALITAN 'YUNG ANAK KO SA OSPITAL!
PA'NO KO NGAYON MAKIKILALA KUNG ANAK KO TALAGA 'YUNG BATA AT HINDI NAGKA-RAMBOL SA NURSERY?!
PAMBIHIRA KA NAMAN! SARILI MONG ANAK E HINDI MO KILALA? ANO'NG KLASE KANG AMA?!?
NGI!

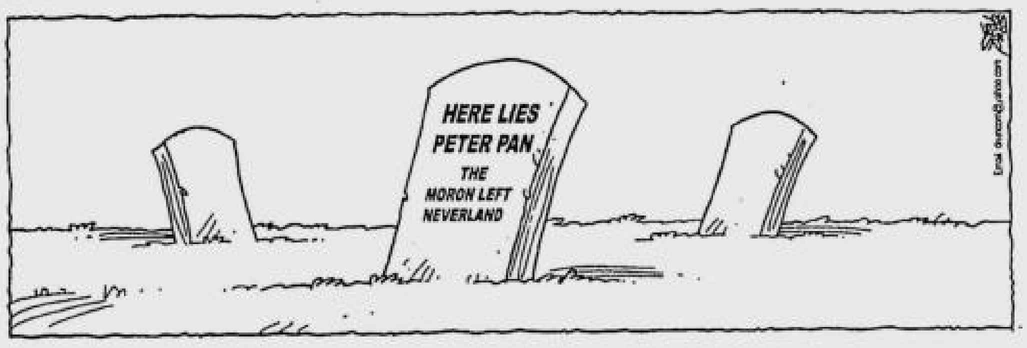
MUTTS

BY PATRICK McDONNELL


HEY, EARL— HOW WAS OBEDIENCE SHCHOOL?
AWFUL.
muttscomics.com
NO ONE DID A THING I SAID.
10-1

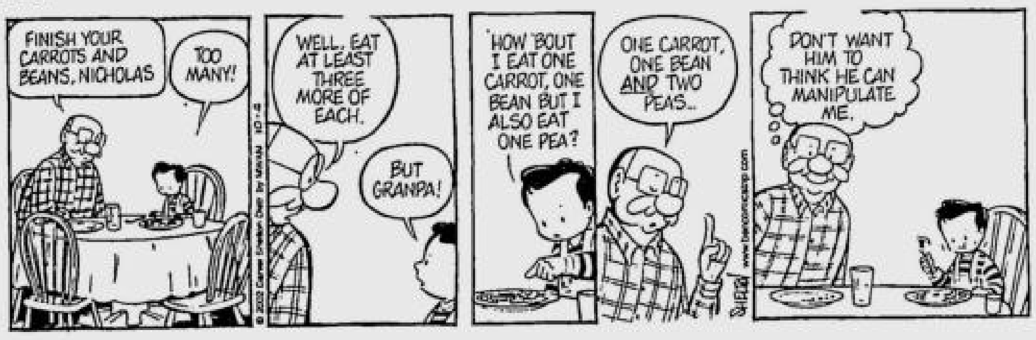
DIVINE COMEDY

BY STEVEN PABALINAS


HERE LIES PETER PAN
THE MORON LEFT NEVERLAND

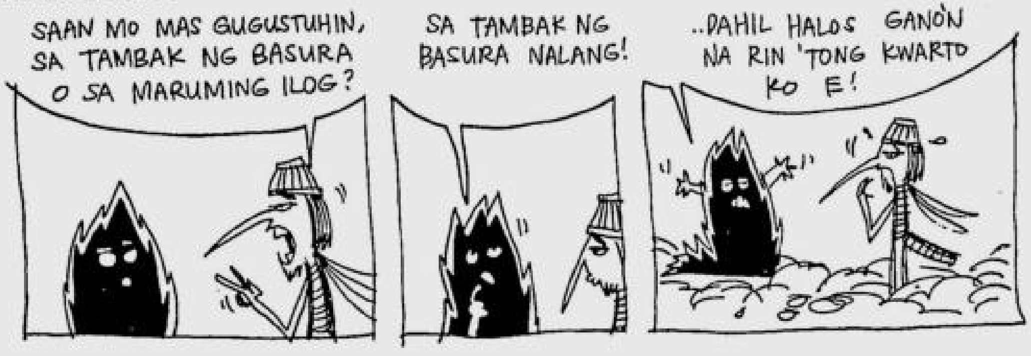
BEN

BY DANIEL SHELTON


FINISH YOUR CARROTS AND BEANS, NICHOLAS
TOO MANY!
WELL, EAT AT LEAST THREE MORE OF EACH.
BUT GRANPA!
HOW 'BOUT I EAT ONE CARROT, ONE BEAN BUT I ALSO EAT ONE PEA?
ONE CARROT, ONE BEAN AND TWO PEAS..
DON'T WANT HIM TO THINK HE CAN MANIPULATE ME.

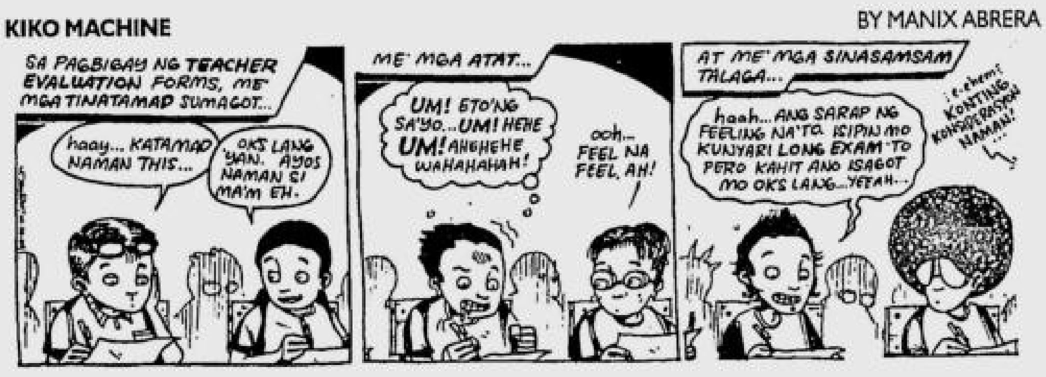
MIKROKOSMOS

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO


SAAN MO MAS GUGUSTUHIN, SA TAMBAK NG BASURA O SA MARUMING ILOG?
SA TAMBAK NG BASURA NALANG!
..DAHIL HALOS GANO'N NA RIN 'TONG KWARTO KO E!

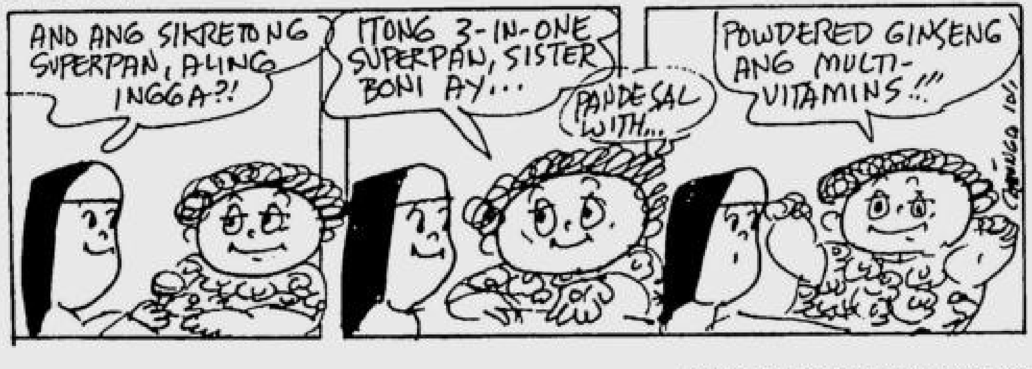
KIKO MACHINE

BY MANIX ABRERA


SA PAGBIGAY NG TEACHER EVALUATION FORMS, ME' MGA TINATAMAD SUMAGOT...
haay... KATAMAD NAMAN THIS...
OKS LANG 'YAN. AYOS NAMAN SI MA'M EH.
ME' MGA ATAT...
UM! ETO'NG SA'YO...UM! HEHE UM! AHEHEHE WAHAHAHAH!
ooh... FEEL NA FEEL, AH!
AT ME' MGA SINASAMSAM TALAGA...
haah... ANG SARAP NG FEELING NA'TO. ISIPIN MO KUNYARI LONG EXAM 'TO PERO KAHIT ANO ISAGOT MO OKS LANG...YEEAH...
¡e-ehem! KONTING KONSIDERASYON NAMAN!

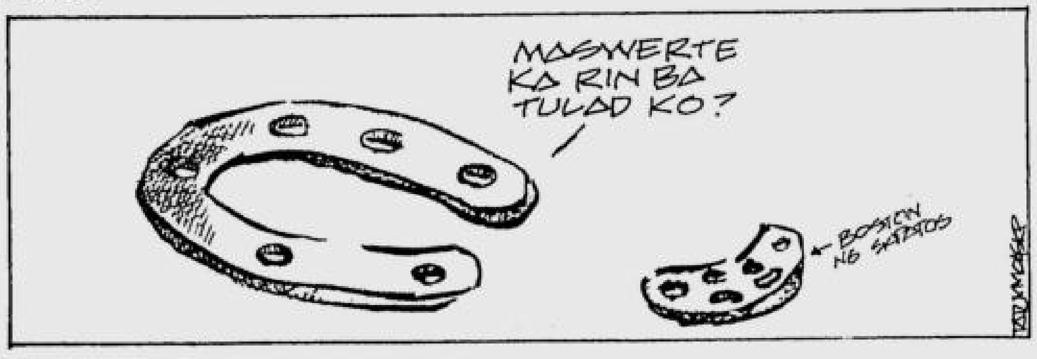
LOVEKNOTS

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO


AND ANG SIKRETONG SUPERPAN, ALING INGGA?!
ITONG 3-IN-ONE SUPERPAN, SISTER BONI AY...
PANDESAL WITH...
POWDERED GINSENG ANG MULTI-VITAMINS!!!

TULDOK

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING


MASWERTE KA RIN BA TULAD KO?
BOSTON NG SAPATOS

Oktoberfest kicks off today

THE SAN Miguel Beer Oktoberfest kicks off today at the Metrowalk on Meralco Avenue, Pasig City. The event offers food, music, fun and games and a P1-million raffle prize.

GOINGS ON

CONCERT. Rondalla music opens the October presentations of "Paco Park Presents," with the Cainta Los Trobadores Rondalla under the music direction of Lino Mangandi tonight at 6.

WORKSHOP. Businessmaker Academy holds a workshop on embellishing bags with beads. Call 6874445, 6874645 or 6873416.

SEMINAR. Corban Daycare and Tutorial Center sets a new series of "Easy English" seminars every Saturday, starting tomorrow, 2-5 p.m. Call 8426665 or 8093050.

CONCERT. Concert at the Park presents, "Ang Manunugtog Kawayan" and "D' Unretirable Gems" on Oct. 3, 5 p.m.

SALE. Consumers can avail of zero-percent interest deals at the following AVSurfer branches: Filinvest Festival Mall, until Oct. 4, on Samsung and Philips; Abanao Square, Baguio, until Nov. 16, on Sharp and Samsung; Robinsons Metro East, until Oct. 8, on Panasonic, Sharp, Samsung, Crate, NAD, Definitive Technology and Magic Sing. Call 8431541 to 48.

WALKATHON. "Lakad Mo, Pangarap Ko" walkathon will be held on Oct. 10, starting at People Power Monument on Edsa and ends at Ultra in Pasig. Call 9103181 to 86.

CONCERT. A "Slamming Rock Concert Party" will be held Oct. 15, 8 p.m., at Cavite Coliseum, Habay II, Bacoor, Cavite. It will feature Grayhoundz, Aggressive Dog Attack, Starscream, Whorelocke, Stagnant and Sin.

BAZAAR. The United Nations Development Fund for Women bazaar is slated on Oct. 16, 8 a.m.-5 p.m., at Makati Sports Club, L.P. Leviste Street corner Gallardo Street, Salcedo Village, Makati.

The Assumption Bazaar will be held Oct. 3, 9 a.m.-7 p.m., at the Hotel Inter-Continental, Makati City. The bazaar is for the benefit of the Assumption Mission Schools.

COURSE. The Federation of Philippine Photographers Foundation will hold a series of basic and advanced photo courses starting Nov. 7. Call 8435341 or 8137420.

WORKSHOP. Sogetsu Ikebana, known for its very modern arrangements, will once again showcase its flair for the avant garde in its annual show to be held Oct. 1-3, G/L Glorietta 4, Ayala Center, Makati City. With the theme "Fancy Flowers... Or Leaves?" the show is under the auspices of the Sogetsu Manila Potential Branch led by officers Margot Perez, director; Vangie Cheng, deputy director; Emy Dimayuga, secretary; Nancy Uy, treasurer; Elsa Regala and Aiko Taylor, honorary advisers.

KNOWLEDGE CHANNEL
Gift of K
Firs

PETER Garrucho Jr., vice chair and CEO of First Generation Holdings Corp., recently signed a memorandum of agreement with Rina Lopez Bautista, president and executive director of Knowledge Channel Foundation Inc., to provide 27 public elementary and secondary schools in six municipalities of Batangas access to the Knowledge Channel, the first and only all-educational curriculum-based cable TV channel in the country.

TMC Sun

Sophisticated timepieces

TECHNOMARINE has a new outlet at SM Megamall.

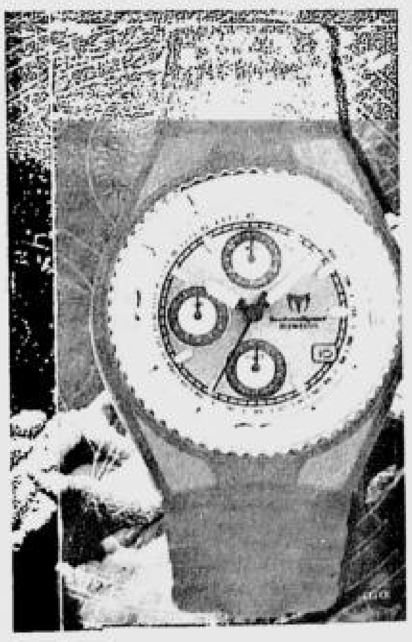
With interiors inspired by the First TechnoMarine Boutique in Paris, France, the new boutique creates a global universe centered on fun, fashion and sophistication.

The store carries the best-selling TM Sport, TMCX, TLCN, TMY, TMAX, Raft and Squale watches, plus pieces from its TechnoMarine Precious Collection.

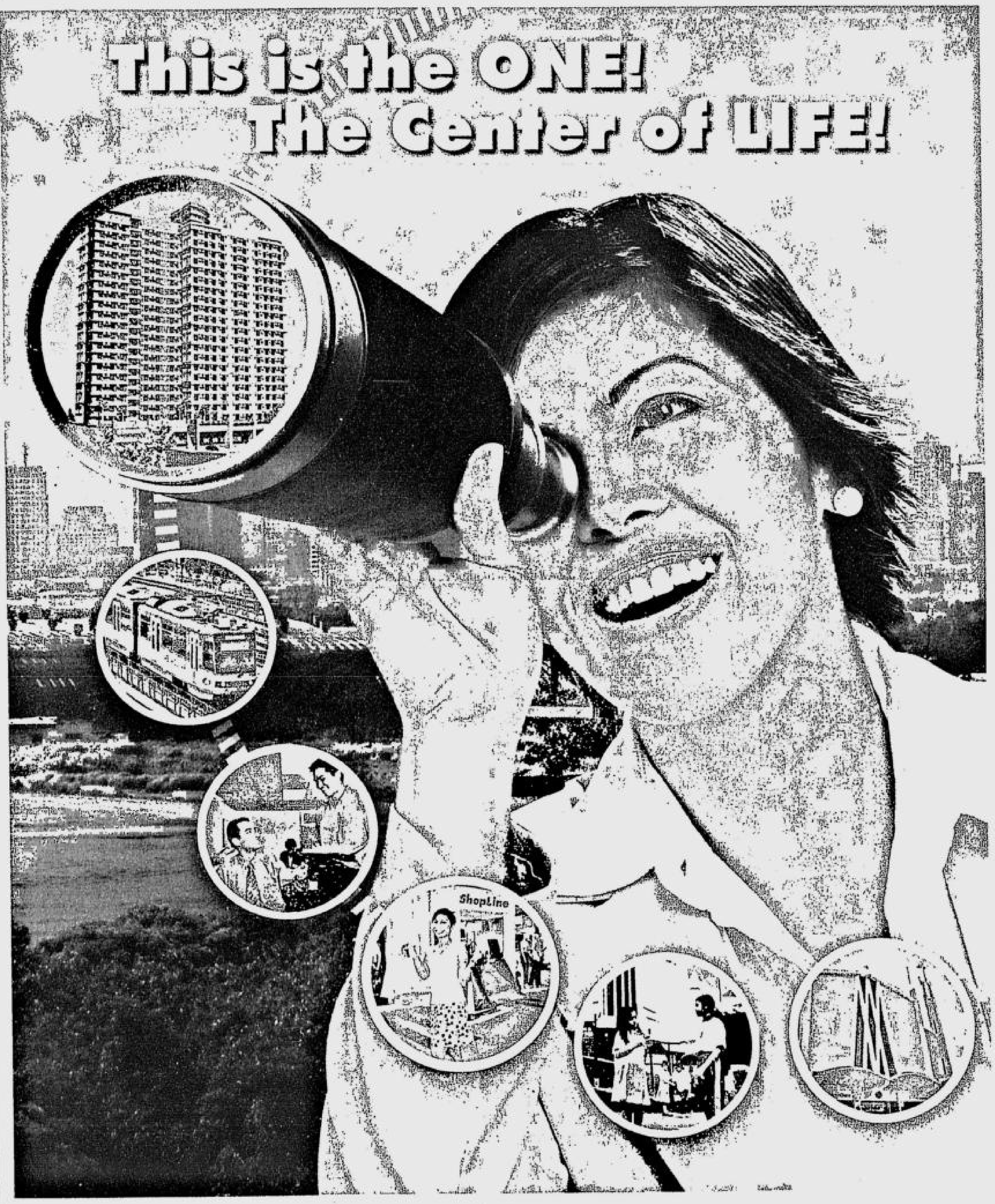
TechnoMarine was founded in December 1997 by Franck Dubarry, a French sportsman with a taste for the good life, a love for the sea and a great appreciation for beautiful designs. The watch has since evolved into a breakthrough lifestyle brand.

The TechnoMarine store is at the 3/L SM Megamall, Building A.

RED Square



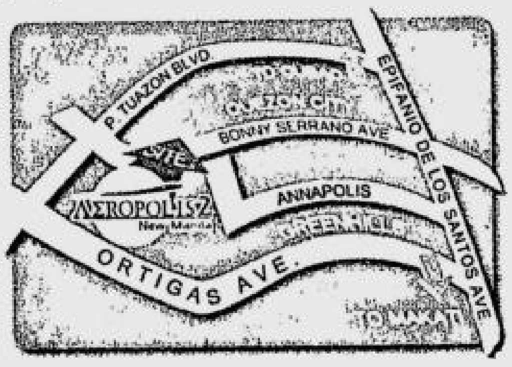
THE TECHNOMARINE Precious Collection exudes breakthrough elegance.


This is the ONE!
The Center of LIFE!
ShopLine

AΣROPOLIS 2
New Manila

A 5-star location
Aeropolis 2 New Manila is simply the address of choice. It is at the hub of cosmopolitan living. the center of all desired destinations in Greenhills, Quezon City, and New Manila. It is strategically located on Bonny Serrano Ave. (Santolan Road) to put you at the center of the action. This new address is in close proximity to offices in Ortigas and Makati, shopping malls (Greenhills, Robinson's Galleria and SM Megamall), gimmick places, churches and schools (La Salle Greenhills, Poveda, ICA, Xavier School and St. Paul's QC) which are all minutes away with easy access to EDSA and public transportation like the MRT 3. Definitely, Aeropolis 2 New Manila is the center of everything.

A fabulous first home
Finally, your own pad. Aeropolis 2 New Manila is spacious, well ventilated and naturally illuminated. That's because unlike cramped condominiums with small windows, Aeropolis 2 New Manila features panoramic windows and high ceilings for a comfortable and spacious feel. It's also internet and cable ready and has an adequate emergency power supply.



A fresh new lifestyle
A choice selection of recreational facilities make up for a long stressful day at the office. Stroll in our landscaped gardens and let your kids frolic in our playgrounds. Live life to the fullest.

Our Commitment
Aeropolis 2 New Manila is designed and built by LPHI, a subsidiary of Ayala Land, Inc. Aeropolis 2 New Manila comes with a guarantee of speedy completion, efficient maintenance services, ample water supply and a tight 24-hour security service.

Experience Aeropolis 2 New Manila and be assured that what we promise, we deliver. In fact, we go beyond your expectations. Aeropolis 2 New Manila is definitely a wise investment.

Enjoy all these at affordable monthly amortization payments starting at ***P9,231***

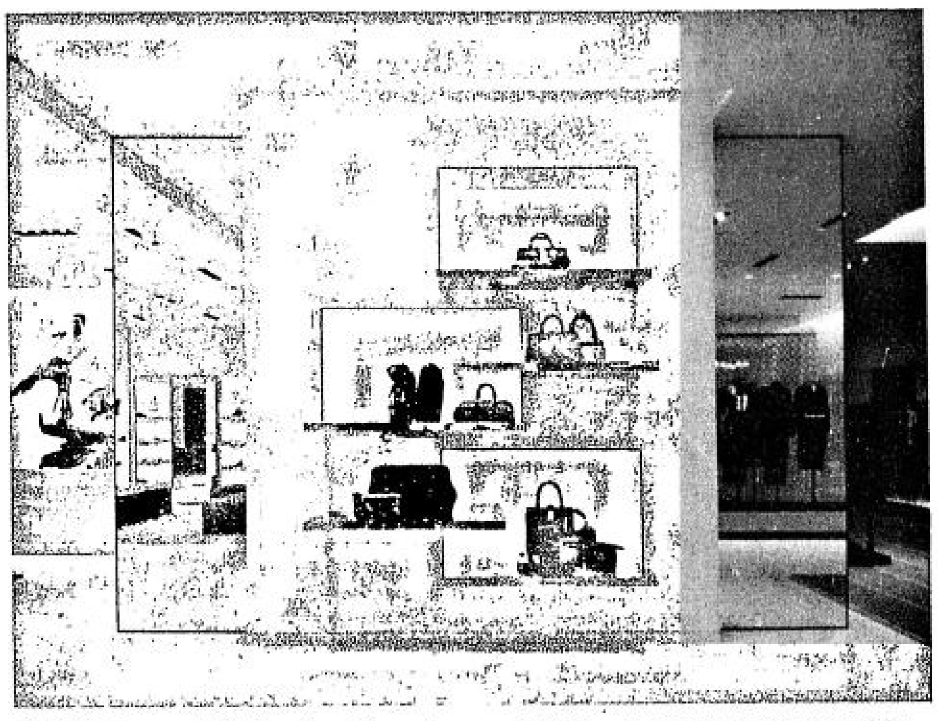
The visuals shown herein are intended to give a general idea of the project and are subject to change without prior notice.

Call: 864-LPHI, 722-5480, 722-5232 • Visit: www.lphi.com.ph

Model Units Available for viewing at the Site!

Our four letters make a home
ALPHI
An AYALA LAND, INC. Subsidiary
HLURB License to Sell No. 10463

THE WOMEN'S footwear collection on the second level is heaven for the well-heeled. Another section on the ground floor is also devoted to shoes.

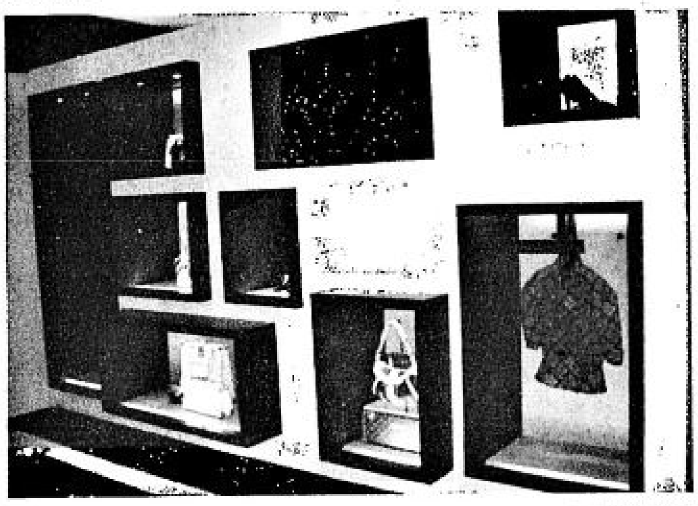


THIS display panel with floor-to-ceiling mirrors on both sides greets clients at the top of the stairs on the second level. A right turn leads to the women's wear and the VIP room.

THE "FLOATING" steamer Behind it is the floor-to-ceili containing the watch and je

Fashion high in Shanghai

MODELS don the Marc Jacobs-designed ready-to-wear collection for Louis Vuitton Fall-Winter 2004/05. At right, a closer look at the shoes and bags



AS if being an LV client is not privilege enough, the Shanghai boutique features a VIP salon for its best patrons—an exclusive space where they can shop in complete privacy.

THE LIGHTED façade features the hologram-like double-panel Damier glass.

VEUVE Clicquot flows at the LV festivities held at the China-Russia Friendship Hall (below), where journalists from Asia, Europe and America mingle with the likes of international actress Maggie Cheung (above, with Carcelle), and groove to the music of British pop star Gareth Gates.

CHINESE luminaries and LV guests at the store's illumination ceremony

THE BAMBOO lends a distinct Asian touch to the women's apparel display.

From page C1

our collections," said Yves Carcelle, CEO and chair of Louis Vuitton. "This is also symbolic as [our reopening] coincided with the F1."

The Formula One Shanghai Grand Prix was being held on the same weekend, triggering the influx of tourists and racing enthusiasts into the city.

Carcelle also expressed delight that Shanghai "is recovering its place." China's robust economy has in fact resulted in the birth of the new mega-rich who have a newfound taste for fancy labels.

"There are new rich everywhere," Christopher Zanardi-Landi, LV's country manager for China, told the INQUIRER when asked whether LV minded its popularity among the new rich. "That they are said to buy more is a cliché. We are happy that many Chinese are overtly recognizing the discreet elegance of LV."

The success of mega-brands among the nouveau riche may be attributed to the perceived, if stereotypical, appetite for objects that aren't only pricey, but also look it. LV and similar high-end brands, which have their logos at the core of their designs, have made them a hit in this market segment.

On Nanjing West Road, where the LV store is located, swanky shops of top labels dotted the avenue, their screaming logos each vying for the moneyed's attention.

Not elitist

"We're not elitists," Zanardi-Landi stressed. "We have [thousands of] items in the store. If they find something they like, we don't mind."

While the Chinese are not necessarily LV's biggest buyers in Asia (the Japanese still are), Zanardi-Landi acknowledged that China "is very important."

Carcelle said that luxury brands became popular first among the Chinese men, "because it was proof of their success." The increase in sales for the women's segment came 10 years later. "But the men's market remains important."

"The women's market is strong[er] worldwide," added Zanardi-Landi. He said the trend in China is different, where men share an equal segment of the sales pie. He added the merchandise brought in for the Shanghai market "are based on what we see the Chinese are buying in other LV stores" overseas.

Zanardi-Landi also conveyed LV's gratitude to the Chinese government's cooperation to protect intellectual property. "There has been a tremendous improvement in the last two years," he said.

The Shanghai sidewalks, however, told a different story. Peddlers continued to openly sell cheap knockoffs.

On a tour of the city's popular Xiangyang Fashion Market, this writer spotted, curiously, only a handful of faux Louis Vuitton purses in the massive tourist bazaar, buried beneath the tide of counterfeit Gucci, Coach, Dior.

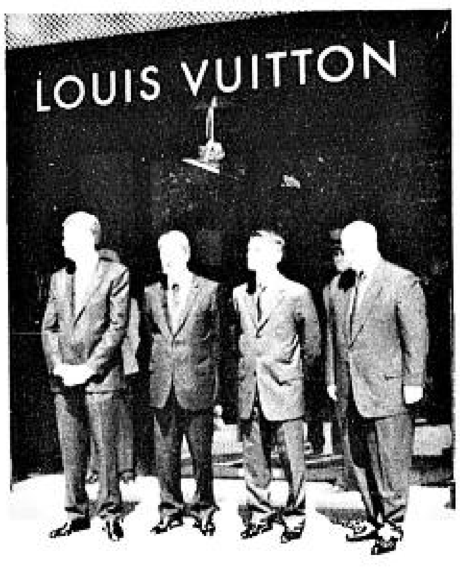
The surge of fake goods doesn't seem to affect the LV business, in China or elsewhere, if the continued increase of its outlets in China is anything to go by.

A few months ago, the *malletier* opened its doors in Xi'an, summing up LV's stores across China to 11, located in eight cities from Beijing to Xiamen.

The French company opened its first store in China in 1992 at Beijing's Palace Hotel. The Plaza 66 boutique in Shanghai, which reopened last week after 10 months of renovation, was first unveiled in 2001.

Futuristic

The sleek Plaza 66 boutique pays homage to the LV tradition. But it has a modern, futuristic look. The façade is a 10-m-high, double-panel Damier glass that, when illuminated, creates a dramatic hologram effect.



FRANÇOIS Delage, Louis Vuitton's EVP for Asia-Pacific; Yves Carcelle, chair and CEO; Serge Brunschwig, managing director; and Christopher Zanardi-Landi, country manager for China

"We wanted to mix history and our latest creations," Carcelle explained of the gilt-lined steamer trunks "floating" at the main entrance. The concept was first started in New York, he added.

In their effort to "give each region a personal touch"—the apple theme in New York, the Eiffel Tower in Paris—the Shanghai store employs an Asian element, the bamboo, in its interiors.

LV also introduced the 18-k gold "Good Luck" charm resembling the first trunks it produced in 1854, to be sold exclusively in Shanghai.

An atrium that connects the two levels houses its watch and jewelry collection. The floor-to-ceiling double-layer enclosure is made of 16,000 pieces of "metal skin," forming a continuous chain of LV's signature Etoile monogram blocks.

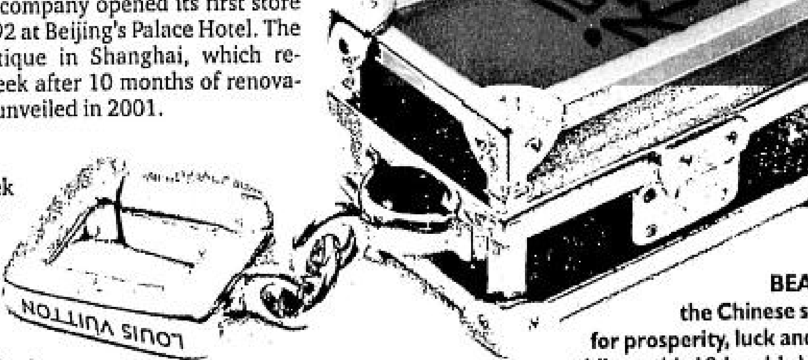
The Etoile motif is continued on the relief plaster walls. For this store, a layer is added to the leather-goods display shelves to add height and lend it a more dramatic effect.

Decidedly the most distinguishing aspect of the boutique is its 100-sq-m VIP room intended for LV's top clients. Located on the second level, the area gives the store's favored shoppers a space to peruse the latest collections in utmost privacy. "These are clients who usually come in with their personal shoppers," Carcelle noted.

The walls have enlarged watercolor illustrations of the cityscape by Beijing-based artist Sun Chuan. A plasma-screen TV is installed on one wall where the client can view the latest show collections. A small enclosure within the salon is provided for tired VIP clients if they wish to get a quick massage.

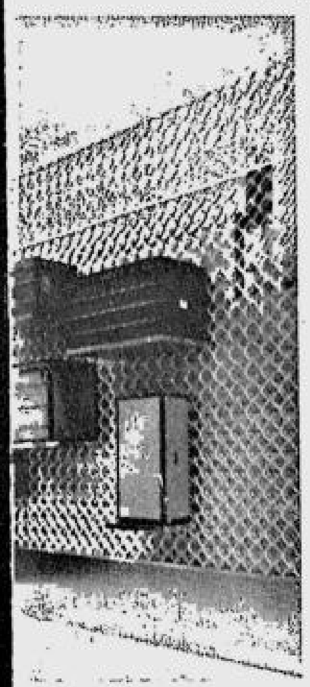
Indeed, Paris has arrived in the "Paris of the East."

E-mail the author at cmoral@inquirer.com.ph

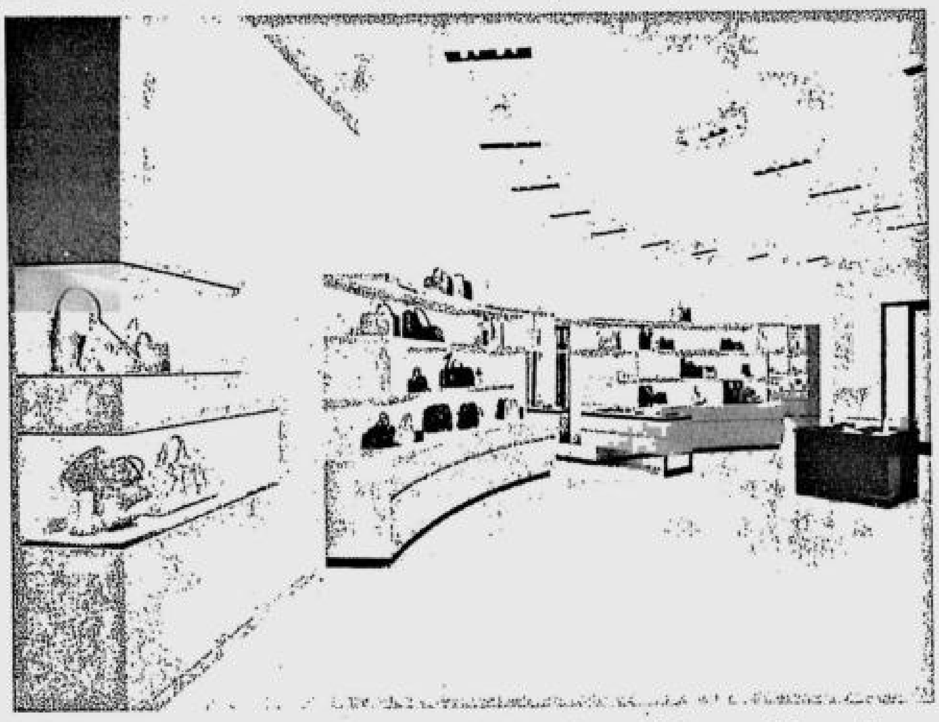


BEARI the Chinese sym for prosperity, luck and g tidings, this 18-k gold char available only in LV Shang

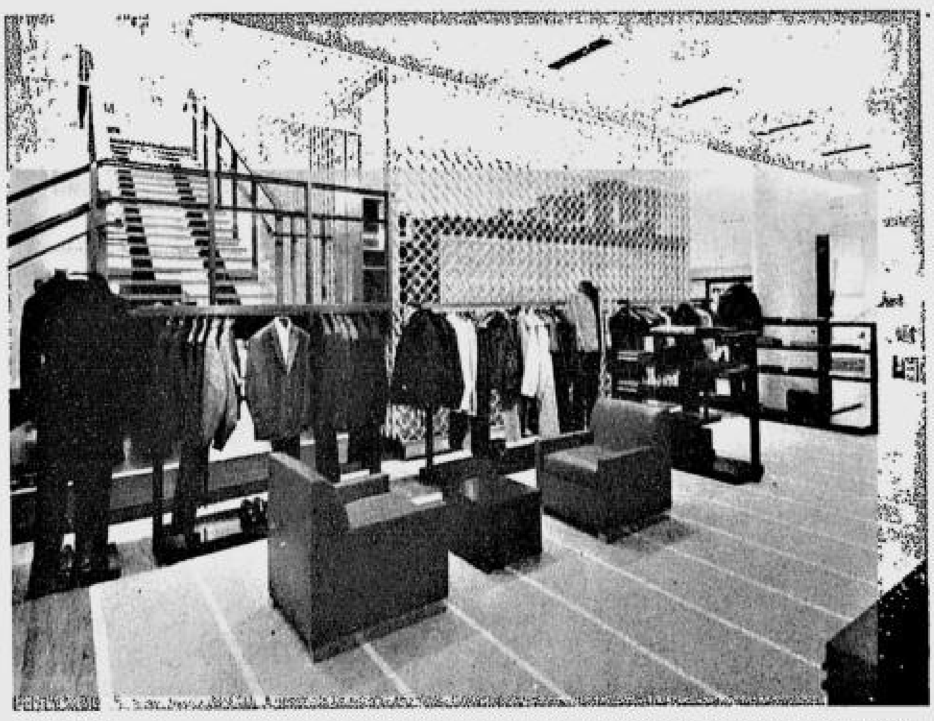
BEST COPY AVAILABLE



trucks at the main entrance.
ng Etoile-monogram atrium
welry collection.



SUBTLE details, like the Etoile relief walls, add to the understated elegance of the spacious shop. The floors are heated in winter.



CHINESE gents are equally important to the LV business. As proof, the brand devotes a third of the ground floor to men's apparel and footwear.

AMERICAN HOME® APPLIANCES MAKE LIFE EASIER FOR YOU

In today's fast-paced living, you can have a hard time keeping up with everything around you, especially if you have your own pad, condo or house. Because you're very busy doing all sorts of things, it would be very hard for you to find the time to take care of your home, to prepare the right meals, to wash your clothes or to even organize stuff in your kitchen. Luckily for you, there are American Home® appliances.

American Home® appliances are made with elegance and function in mind. They are not only created to fit your home beautifully; they are also designed to make your lifestyle simpler and easier - to make life more enjoyable! American Home® refrigerators, microwave ovens, washer-dryers, air conditioners, coffee makers, water dispensers, rice cookers and a whole lot more are easy to operate and use. With them, you can save lots of time so you can be able to do the other things you need to do in today's demanding world.

Each American Home® appliance is loaded with innovative features and convenient functions to give you a hassle-free time in doing your household chores.

Cooking the right meals is done quick and easy with American Home® microwave ovens. They have the advanced CRS - concave reflex system, which makes use of concave reflectors inside the oven to better reflect the microwaves for even and more efficient cooking.

Organizing your kitchen and storing foods are made simpler with American Home® refrigerators. They are easy on your electric bill with their energy efficient compressor. These refs are easy on the environment as well with their environment friendly refrigerants.

Washing and drying tons of laundry is never a problem with American Home® twin tub washing machines. Each comes with a powerful washer motor, a timer system and a very powerful spinner motor for more efficient washing. Other American Home® appliances also deliver when it comes to making life easier for you. They can all be considered your household partners in modern living.

American Home® appliances come in elegantly designed exteriors that are easy to clean. Removing the toughest dirt, stains and grime can be done in a jiffy. No need for different kinds of dirt removers or cleaners. Just wiping with a damp cloth will do. With these special exteriors, American Home® appliances can match your counters or tabletops perfectly and they can easily ad sophistication to any kitchen or dining room.

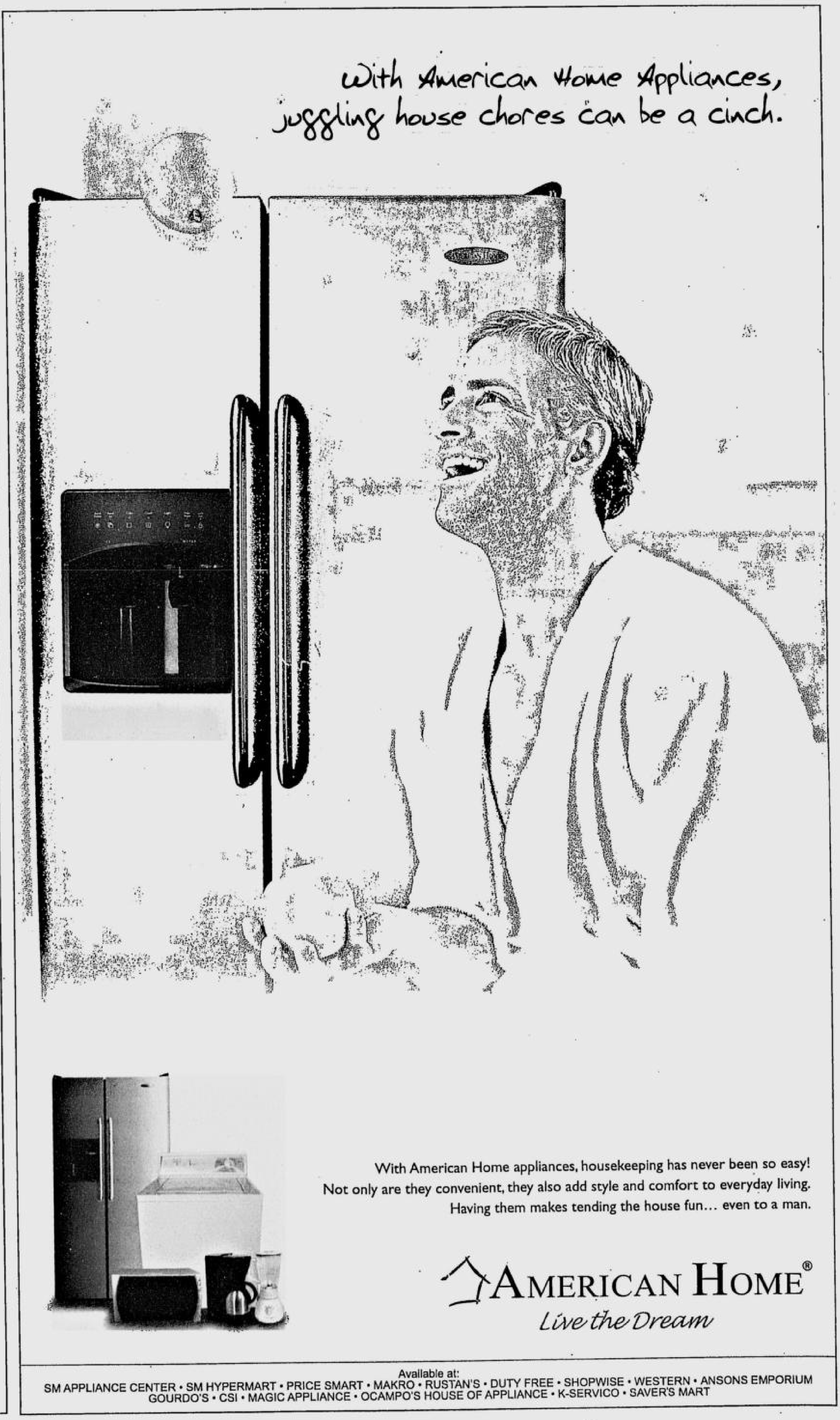
And you'll be surprised to know that American Home® appliances are reasonably priced - giving you added ease when it comes to saving and budgeting for a new appliance! You don't need to pay extra to get the convenience, elegance and the quality you get with American Home® appliances.

American Home® appliances are exclusively distributed in the Philippines by AHAM Corporation, a company that has been providing Filipinos with top of the line appliances for almost a decade. Formerly known as CMTC International Marketing Corporation, the company aims to upgrade the quality of life of Filipinos by giving them a full range of home appliances at reasonable cost and value for money with the highest standard of quality.

AHAM Corporation is committed to provide Filipinos with world-class, innovative home appliances and total customer satisfaction. This philosophy drives them to bring to the country great appliances like American Home® appliances.

American Home® Appliances will not only help you breeze through modern living and add function and elegance into your home. They will also help simplify your life appliances. Get American Home® appliances and live the Dream now! American Home® appliances are available at leading appliance stores nationwide.

ADVT.



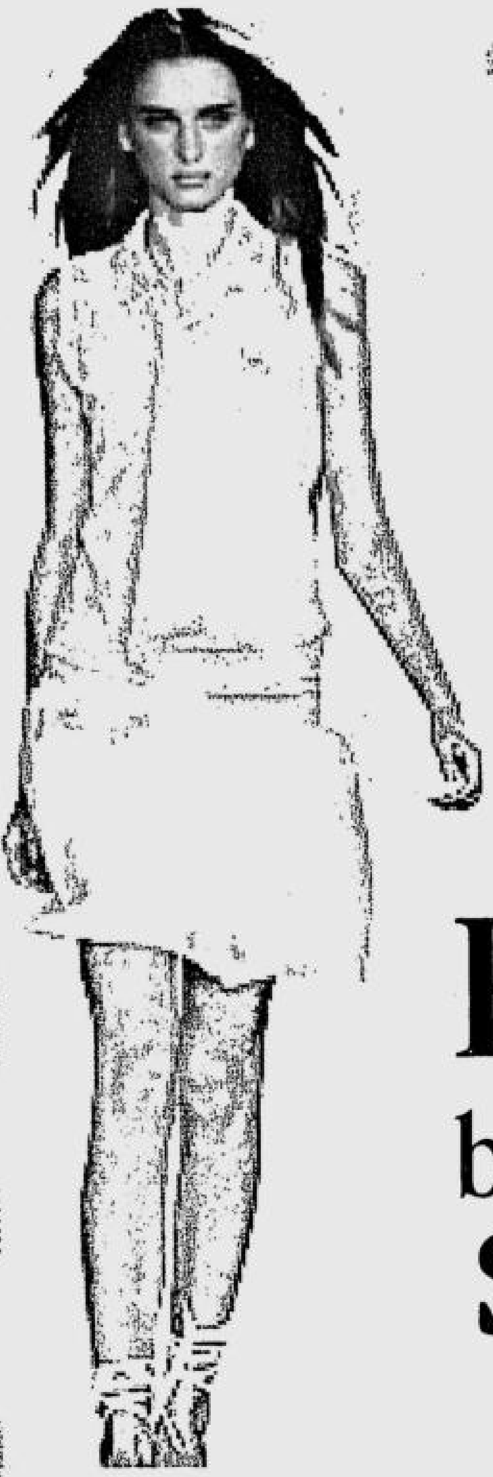
With American Home Appliances,
juggling house chores can be a cinch.

With American Home appliances, housekeeping has never been so easy!
Not only are they convenient, they also add style and comfort to everyday living.
Having them makes tending the house fun… even to a man.

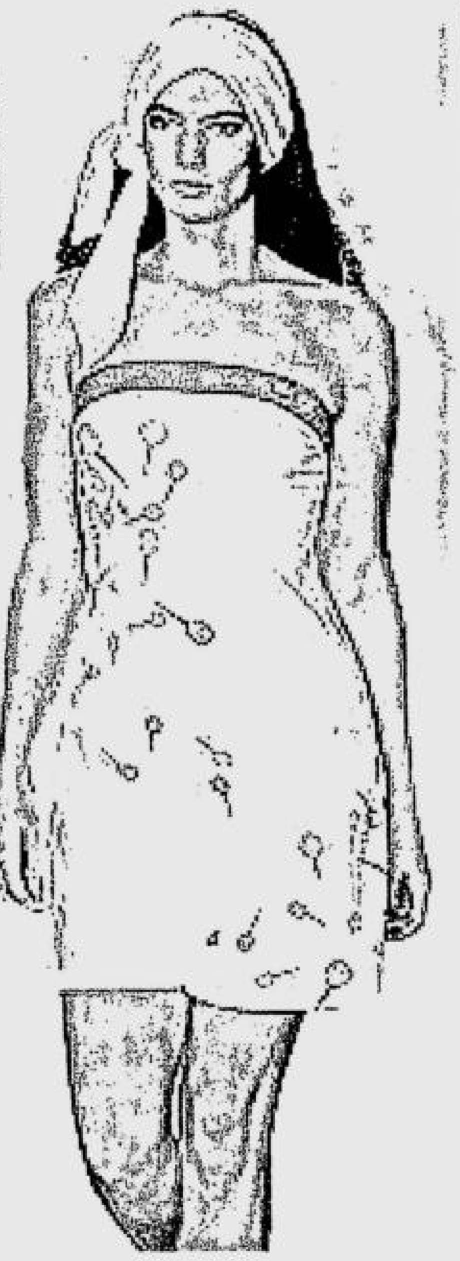
AMERICAN HOME®
Live the Dream

Available at:
SM APPLIANCE CENTER • SM HYPERMART • PRICE SMART • MAKRO • RUSTAN'S • DUTY FREE • SHOPWISE • WESTERN • ANSONS EMPORIUM
GOURDO'S • CSI • MAGIC APPLIANCE • OCAMPO'S HOUSE OF APPLIANCE • K-SERVICO • SAVER'S MART

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



LACOSTE goes for a playful "preppy look" with stripes of all sizes, polka dots and checkers in a refreshing palate of colors.



Preppy but playful, sweet but sleek

From page C8

Meanwhile, Kenneth Cole kept things short (as in the dresses and jackets) and sweet (with clean cuts and minimal details) yet still sleek and stylish with dramatic monochrome pieces perfect for the office or a cruise getaway.

The designer mostly stuck to basics like white, beige and dark blue but dabbled into a bit of color like orange and teal, and yellow suit that is sure to bring sunshine wherever it goes.

The season's shoes are strappy criss-cross sandals and pointy, high-heeled boots that run up to the knee.

For men: Loafers, but try them in white for that fresh, clean look. Oh, and this time around, it's the men who carry the clutch purses.

What every parent should know about "stunted growth".

Growth stunting: It's a lot more common than you think.

Recent studies show that growth stunting is alarmingly high in the Philippines. Using the International Reference Standards (IRS) Growth charts among Filipino children, it was found out that among school aged children (6 to 10 years old) 30 out of 100 are underweight and stunted! For pre-school children (0 – 5 years old) the rate of incidence even increased to 32 out of 100!

What is growth stunting?

Growth stunting is a condition when your child is not growing as fast as he should be. Growth stunting occurs when your child is not getting enough nutrients from food. This may be due to his poor eating habits, unbalanced diet, severe stress or loss of appetite because of sickness. If your child is often ill, suffering from chronic infections or any congenital condition that may prevent the body from properly absorbing nutrients from food, he may also experience growth stunting.

When growth stunting happens in the first 2 years of life, brain growth is affected. About 1/3 of growth stunted babies have demonstrated delays in cognitive and emotional development. In a 3-year follow-up study by Singer, the same children still manifested persistent intellectual delays. Oates and Yu in a 13-year follow up study found out that growth stunted children were significantly behind in language development, reading skills and verbal intelligence.

Growth stunting can also lead to illnesses, chronic infections and even long standing disabilities in severe cases.

How do you know if your child's growth is stunted?

There are different ways to check if your child is experiencing stunted growth. See if your child looks frail, skinny and too small compared to other children of the same age. You should also watch out for intermittent vomiting, spitting-up, diarrhea and frequent infections. The best way to detect early growth stunting is to monitor closely your child's growth in terms of weight and height. If you detect any weight loss or any decrease in how fast your child gains in weight and height, consult your physician immediately to find out the cause as soon as possible. This will help limit complications and long-lasting disabilities.

What can be done to manage growth stunting?

To prevent growth stunting, encourage your child to eat a healthy and balanced diet. If you think your child's growth is already stunted, consult your pediatrician in no time. He may recommend a nutritional therapy for faster catch-up growth. A high-caloric and adequate protein feeding has been advocated for many years. Proper feeding can be achieved using modified formulas or commercially-available high-calorie supplements containing 30 cal/ oz. Aside from calories and protein, vitamins and minerals, including vitamin A, folic acid, iron and zinc should be also be given.

References: International Reference Standards (IRS) Growth Tables and Charts. Adopted for Use in the Philippines. Food and Nutrition Research Institute. Dept. of Science and Technology. Metro Manila, Phils. 2001. Committee On Nutrition. American Academy of Pediatrics. Pediatric Nutrition Handbook. Ronald E. Kleinman (Ed), 4th ed. Ilinois. 1998 Philippine Nutrition Facts and Figures. Food and Nutrition Research Institute. Food and Nutrition Research Institute. Dept. of Science and Technology. Metro Manila, Phils. April 2001. Behrman, R., Kliegman R., Jenson, H., Textbook of Pediatrics. W.B. Saunder Co. Philadephia. 17th ed. 004. Maggion A, Lipschitz F. Nutritional Management of failure to thrive. Pediatr Clin N Am, 1995; 42: 791-810.

To know more about growth stunting, call 1-800-1088-83937 for a free nutrition counselling.

Dr. Randy P. Urtula
Pediatric Gastroenterologist

KENNETH Cole keeps things smart and stylish by offering monochrome pieces with clean cuts and minimal details.

GUYITO WILD HUNT
iPod
Music
Extras
Settings
Shuffle Songs
Backlight
REWARDS

The wild chase is on for Inquirer's Guyito!

Look for the specially-marked Guyito coupon in the pages of Inquirer. Cut out, put your name, address and signature. Drop at designated drop boxes for a shot at your most wanted rewards!

Join the fun as Inquirer celebrates 19 exciting years of giving Filipinos no less than balanced news and fearless views.

Hunt from September 27 to December 14, 2004!

See posters and print ads for more details.

MOBILE 1 iPod palmOne digital exchange PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

All products are available at Digital Exchange Glorietta 3

"When my child was experiencing "stunted growth", my doctor recommended Pediasure."

Riezl at week 1
Weight: 23.8 kgs.
Height: 3 ft. 10 in.

Riezl at week 8
Weight: 27 kgs.
Height: 4 ft.

There was a time when Riezl looked smaller than her cousins of the same age. We also observed that she was less active than her playmates. When we consulted our pediatrician she said that Riezl was experiencing "stunted growth". So she recommended a balanced diet, vitamin and mineral supplements and most importantly, Pediasure..

After only two weeks, Riezl was able to catch up on growth. She had dramatic gains in weight and height. She became more active and less sickly. Her appetite also improved. She liked the taste of Pediasure so much that she kept asking for more. Since then, we made sure that we give her nothing else but Pediasure. It's worth it.

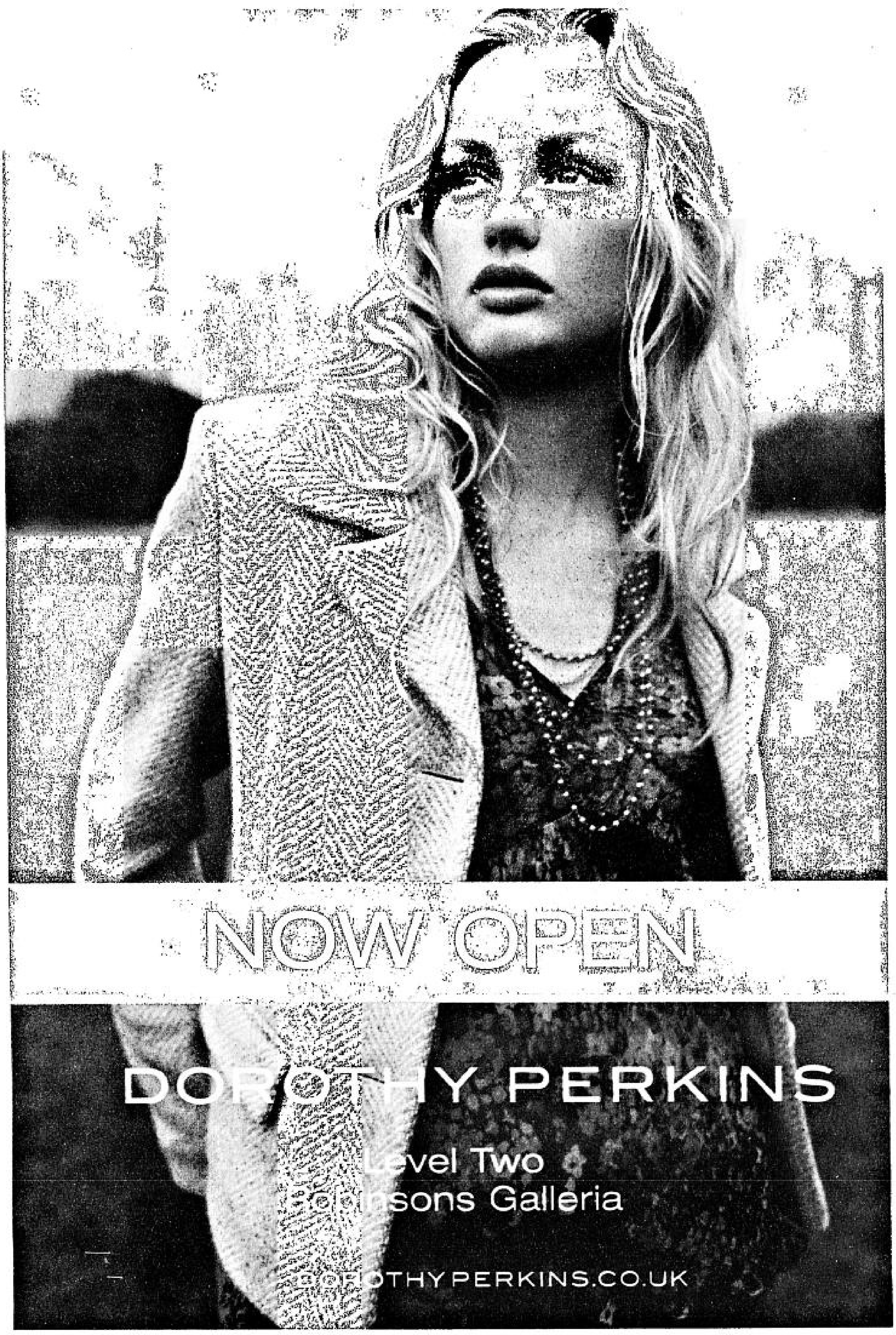
9 of 10 doctors recommend Pediasure for faster catch-up growth.

To know more about Pediasure and how it can help your child's nutrition, ask your pediatrician.
Or call 1-800-1088-83937 for a free nutrition counselling.

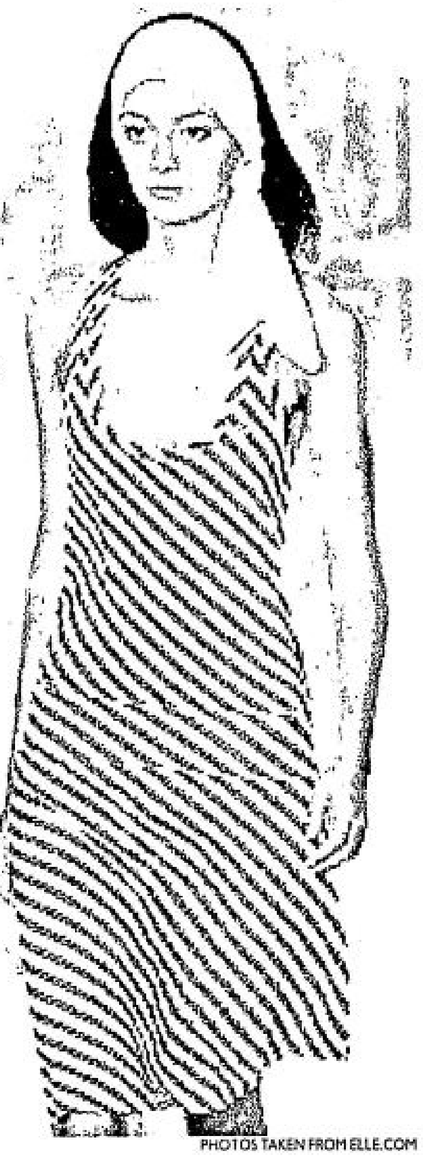
Grace Torres, Pediasure Mom

PediaSure
COMPLETE
BALANCED NUTRITIONAL POWDER
Powder
Vanilla
NET 400 G

For faster catch-up growth.


NOW OPEN
DOROTHY PERKINS
Level Two
Robinsons Galleria
DOROTHYPERKINS.CO.UK

Lacoste bursts with fun prints and colors while Kenneth Cole remains seriously sleek



LACOSTE

PHOTOS TAKEN FROM ELLE.COM

Preppy but playful, sweet but sleek

By Beia Formoso
Contributor

NEW YORK—Lacoste has a few surprises up its sleeve for next year's spring.

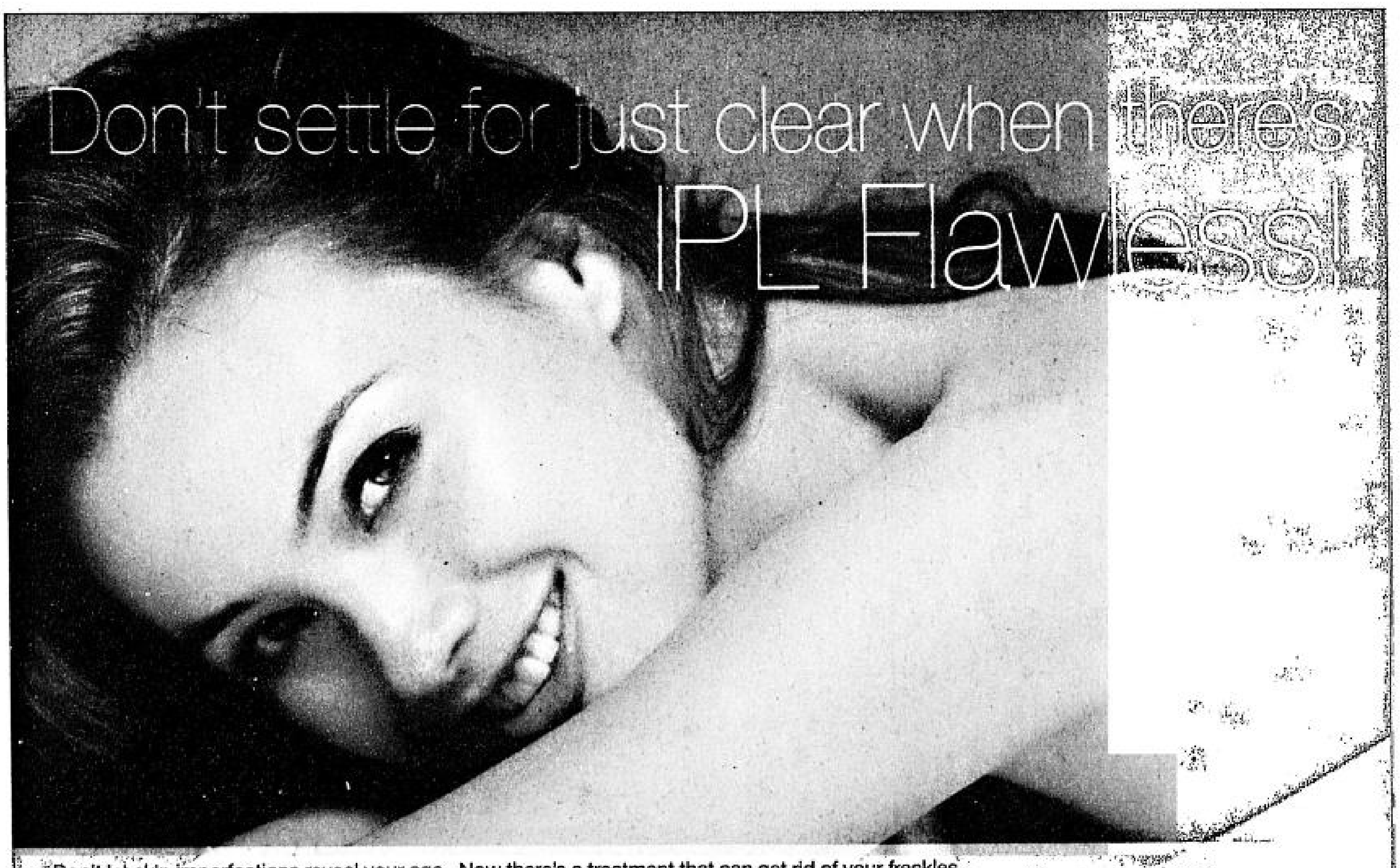
Its solid-color shirts may have made it famous, but prints took center stage on the runway at New York Fashion Week.

From stripes of all sizes going in all directions to polka dots and checkers, mixed with a refreshing palate of colors, Lacoste has finally made the "preppy look" more playful and less boring.

Even the men aren't spared from the fun prints and bright hues, and were covered in them from head to toe.

The summer dress for 2005 is a sleeveless shirt dress with a necktie that comes in every color of the rainbow. Sexy cleavage-baring halter dresses with mesmerizing diagonal stripes were eye-catching, but the star of the show was the tennis rackets print seen on a little tube dress and a pleated skirt.

PREPPY/ C6


Don't settle for just clear when there's IPL Flawless!

Don't let skin imperfections reveal your age. Now there's a treatment that can get rid of your freckles, age spots, sunspots, and spider veins without a trace.

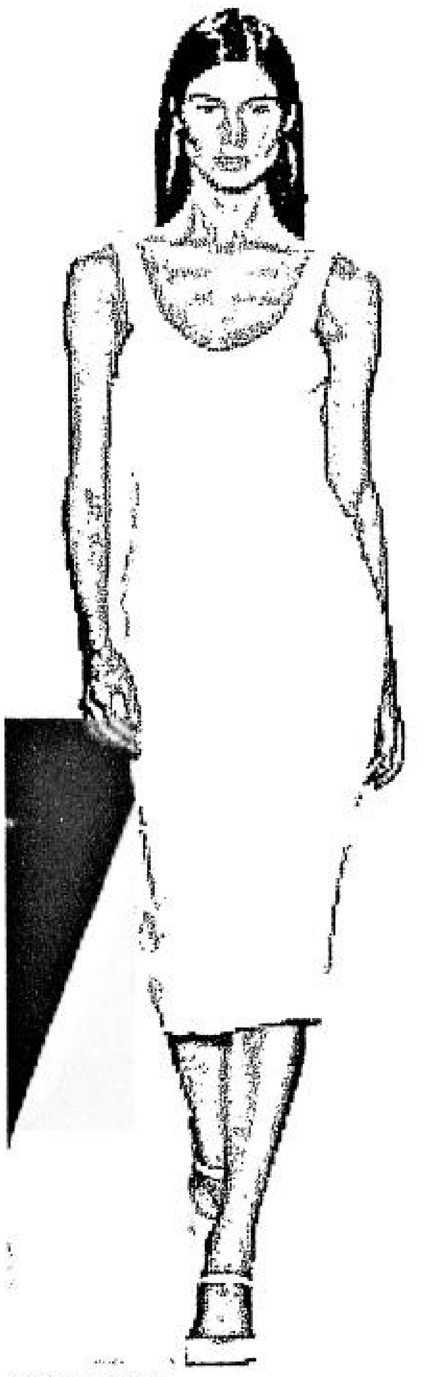
Facial Care Centre's IPL Photorejuvenation Treatment is a gentle, non-invasive treatment that can treat the entire face, neck, shoulders, back, arms, hands, and virtually anywhere that sun damage or photoaging shows. So you'll have clear, flawless skin that belies your age. Without the sunburn-like appearance and long recovery periods, you'll certainly be amazed at the beautiful result!

Call the Facial Care Centre professionals now for your FREE consultation.

Facial care centre

CALL 892-SKIN (7546) Where Beautiful Skin Happens
www.facialcarecentre.com.ph

MAKATI 15/F GT Tower
ORTIGAS 36/F Robinson's Equitable Tower
QUEZON CITY 3/F Cedar Exec. Bldg.
BINONDO Unit 0-1 City Plaza Tower
ALABANG 3/F Citibank-Frabelle Bldg.
SHAW 2/F Sunshine Square Plaza
CONGRESSIONAL 2/F Q Plaza Bldg.
PAMPANGA TEL: 961-3404 3/F Dan's Mktg. Bldg.
CEBU TEL: 233-7631 Unit 1203 Keppel Centre



KENNETH Cole

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 1, 2004 PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER D1

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

LIFESTYLE

Watch Inno go

Sotto makes an interesting study in career strategy

INNO Sotto

LIFE-STYLED

Thelma Sioson San Juan

IT'S the month of Philippine fashion titans.

Inno Sotto and **Pitoy Moreno** will stage their fashion collections within weeks of each other. It's not a gladiator fight, but what makes this October phenomenon interesting is that Pitoy and Inno have something in common, apart from their stellar status in Philippine fashion. Aside from being artists, both are strategists.

Pitoy and Inno must have the most strategic minds in Philippine fashion. Their careers are masterpieces of strategy. Proof of that is now, even when the fashion design (as distinguished from retail) scene is quite sluggish, these two are moving heaven and earth to stage the most significant collection of the year, and are, as usual, on high gear, if not overdrive.

All these decades, these two have charted the course of their careers with passion, savvy—and guts. No accidents. Always, they've been in control, designing their career growth and managing their professional and social network.

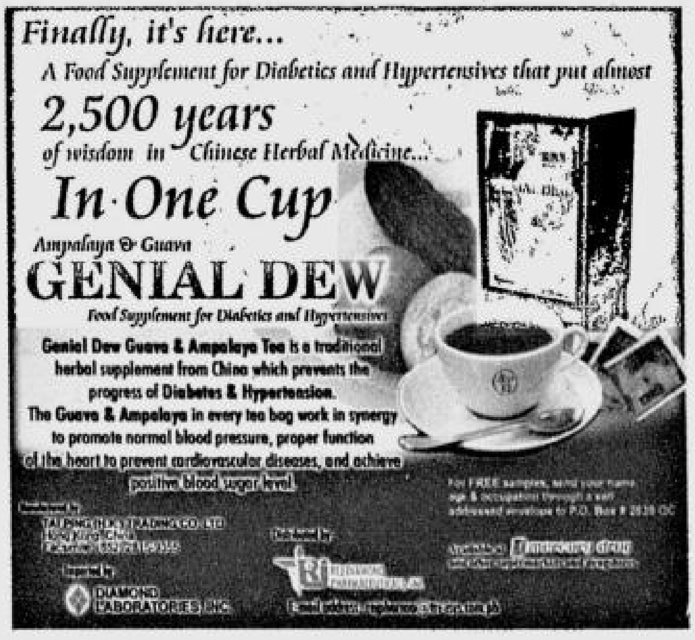
And—they never show wear and tear. Certainly not Pitoy, who is, uh, way past midlife.

"You know it's so touching, *nakakatuwa*, to see him on Friday in church, at the Sacred Heart Mass," Inno talks of Pitoy, "going from one pew to another, passing the bag, doing the collection. He does this every week." Inno marvels at Pitoy's zest for living.

In fact, however, we also are amazed by Inno's zest for living—and competing. Given his reign in Philippine fashion today, he really doesn't need a show, so why is he still having one?

"Because, it stimulates me, it excites me," he says. I get him: Inno comes from a generation of designers that's incurably passionate and competitive of their work. Whether it's a 100-piece collection or one dress, Inno and his breed go at it as if it were the ultimate

WATCH/ D3


Finally, it's here...
A Food Supplement for Diabetics and Hypertensives that put almost
2,500 years
of wisdom in Chinese Herbal Medicine...
In One Cup
Ampalaya & Guava
GENIAL DEW
Food Supplement for Diabetics and Hypertensives
Genial Dew Guava & Ampalaya Tea is a traditional herbal supplement from China which prevents the progress of Diabetes & Hypertension.
The Guava & Ampalaya in every tea bag work in synergy to promote normal blood pressure, proper function of the heart to prevent cardiovascular diseases, and achieve positive blood sugar level.
For FREE samples, send your name, age & occupation through a self addressed envelope to P.O. Box # 2828 QC
Imported by DIAMOND LABORATORIES INC.
Mercury drug

Glamorama
The SHOPWISE Beauty & Wellness Fair

Seeing is Believing at Shopwise this October!

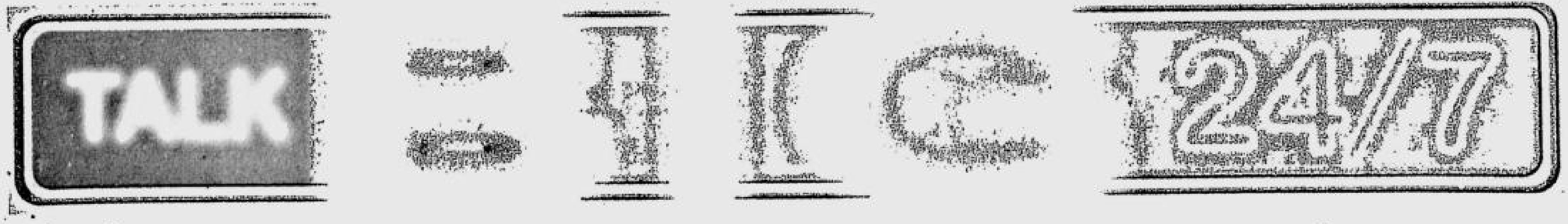
Discover the secrets of looking and feeling great as we celebrate a whole month of **Health and Beauty** with irresistible bargains and the most attractive surprises. Or you can even try your luck at our **Face-Off** game.

Every P300 purchase of any Shopwise product plus P100 purchase of any sponsor product entitles you to guess the lucky combination of the day for a chance to win **instant cash on the spot!**

Glamorama! The Shopwise Beauty & Wellness Fair runs from October 1 to 31 only.

SHOPWISE
The good life you can afford.
See Posters and Flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No.: 2155, Series of 2004

NO MEMBERSHIP REQUIRED

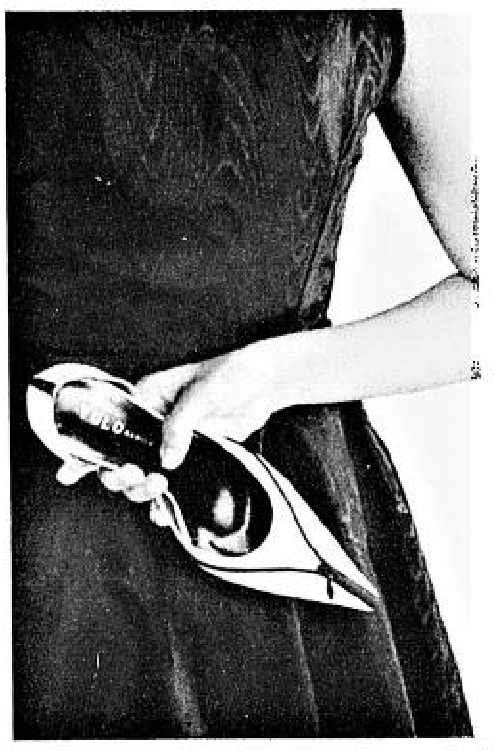


TANGO stirs thoughts of a very tall lady in a black dress, waiting for her partner on the dance floor.

SPLAT was inspired by an abstract piece.

THE NEW Orient was inspired by a Sunday afternoon in the park, following a Saturday evening spent at the ballet.

Sole vision



MOD Squad was inspired by a photograph of a nude model carrying an oversized zipper on her shoulders.

ARTIST Edition

EVEN during her teens in her native Bacolod, Kristel Yulo has always wanted to be a designer. But being the dutiful daughter that she is, she first finished her Marketing and International Studies degree at De La Salle University, before taking up Managing the Arts Program at the Asian Institute of Management.

Listening to the passionate advocacy on the revival of the local shoe industry by Tessie Endriga, whom she once chanced upon while visiting at the Riverbanks Mall in Marikina, fueled her passion to pursue design.

Soon after, she started her first venture—the production of a women's line of shoes, Yulo Manila, with sister Jaraiza taking care of the administration.

Kristel says that when planning for a new collection, she consciously avoids fashion shows to keep herself from being influenced by established designers. Instead, she seeks other art forms for inspiration, like photography.

For example, one shoe design named Mod Squad was inspired by a photograph of a nude body with a giant zipper on the shoulders. Another design, The Splat, was inspired by an abstract pattern.

At times, the inspiration can be an object; once, even a letter of the alphabet—the design she now calls Tee-off.

And these designs are produced in very limited numbers, making for a sense of exclusivity. Clients can be sure they are wearing a pair of shoes not manufactured for half of Manila's population.

But what really defines her shoes is the fit. She gives particular attention to the shoes' foundation: Its shape and its construction that guarantee comfort with each pair.

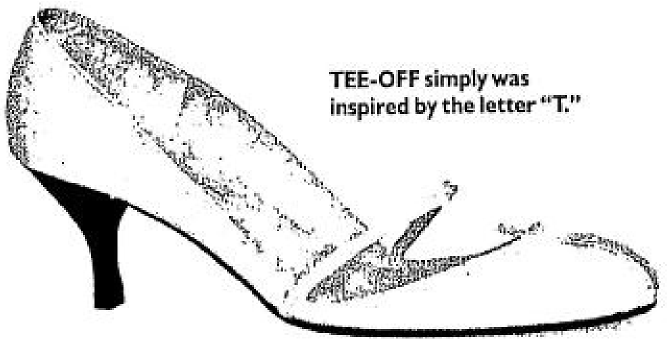
Indeed, what good is a pair of shoes with beautiful adornments—buckles, bows, ribbons or rhinestones—if you can't walk with them for long periods of time? And, according to Yulo, you can run around Ayala even with her three-inch heeled shoes, without pain!

"My dream is to constantly grow as an artist," says Kristel. "As a designer, my goal is to become skilled in couture, to be able to offer a full service or a more complete product line to a client" (made to order and retail). She also wishes that Yulo Manila "will grow as a lifestyle label here and abroad, to own a distinct look that is easily recognizable."

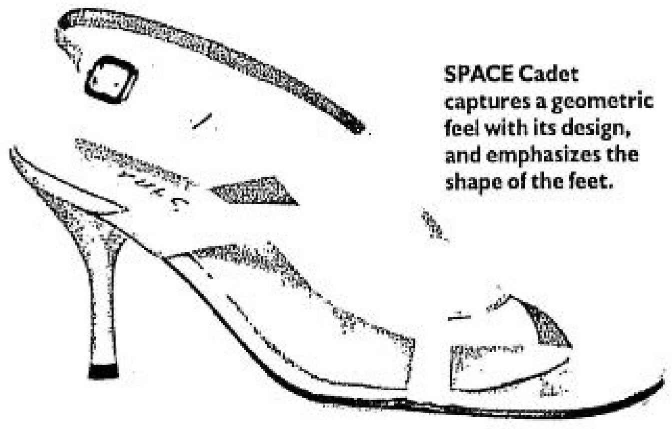
And this is a dream Yulo is bent on realizing, with her scheduled departure soon for Florence and New York to pursue her specialization in couture.

SHOE designer Kristel Yulo

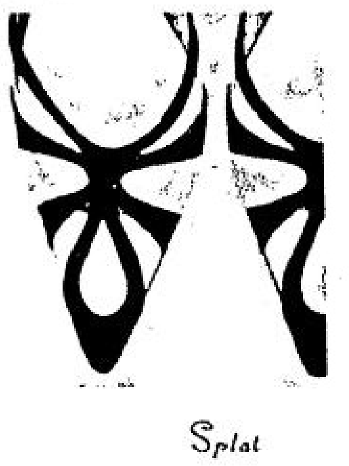
DIJON was inspired by a bottle of mustard.

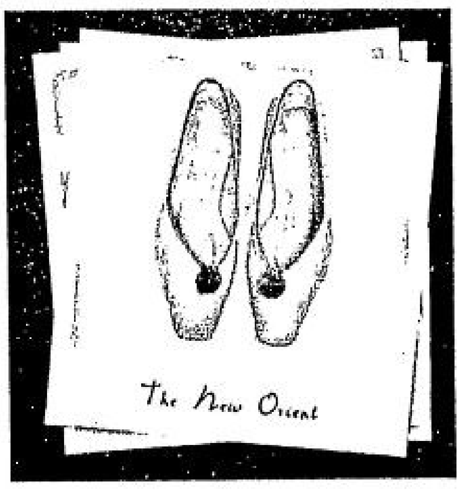


TEE-OFF simply was inspired by the letter "T."



SPACE Cadet captures a geometric feel with its design, and emphasizes the shape of the feet.





> It is Kristel Yulo's singular vision to put up a total fashion house. She seems to have taken the right first step

Watch Inno go

Pitoy Moreno and Inno Sotto must have the most strategic minds in Philippine fashion. They have charted the course of their careers with passion, savvy—and guts

From page D1

test of their genius. With them, everything about their profession is to die for.

This time he's going beyond clothes and into scents. For years now, without fanfare, Inno has been developing scents with a leading nose in Grasse, France. He's launching a scent line called ISM (actually, Inno Sotto Mondo), broken down into three kinds: the lightest called Deauville (after the historic famous resort, where the likes of Chanel romped), Miro and Huit.

Beyond gowns

Inno is at a stage in his life and career when he wants to go beyond gowns and custom-made clothes. "I want to be accessible to more and more people, men or women," he says, thus the perfume line. Inno is building Inno Sotto, the brand.

We wondered if he could support his perfume line with a high-powered marketing campaign—that's the only way to go in the perfume industry. And he says he will. In his Oct. 10 show at Ayala Museum, he'll launch a 60-second film on the perfume.

"I want to have visibility even without the shows, as in even if you go home, it's there," he says.

Indeed, Inno is expanding his horizon. Today, perfume; tomorrow, a home line. In time, he's not counting out returning to RTW. And he can do it. Watch him plan and execute.

Inno says he's in his "most settled stage in his life, emotionally." He actually finds life more interesting now.

He and his longtime companion, **Richard Tann**, have been so used to each other—they're like "second nature" to each other, in Inno's words. Richard, as usual, is helping Inno produce the show, which is also sponsored by Essences, Peugeot and Swatch, among others—all of them part of the Inno Sotto network.

"You know how it is like if you've been married for a long time, you're not conscious of roles anymore," Inno says of his 23-year relationship with Tann.

Inno's show is a tribute to women, for women have been the influence on his life—from his family to his close friends and muses, like **Sam Eduque**, **Margarita Fores** and **Josine Elizalde**.

PITOY Moreno

Joe, Inno, Auggie

At midlife now, Inno's more concerned about people close to him. The death of **Joe Salazar** drove home the point of how short life is, and how little the time one spends with friends and loved ones.

"Metro Weddings, years ago, was the last time we were all together, with Joe," he reminisces. "*Wala na si* **Caloy (Badidoy)**, *si* **Gang (Gomez)** monk *na*. You realize Joe is really gone. You won't see him anymore."

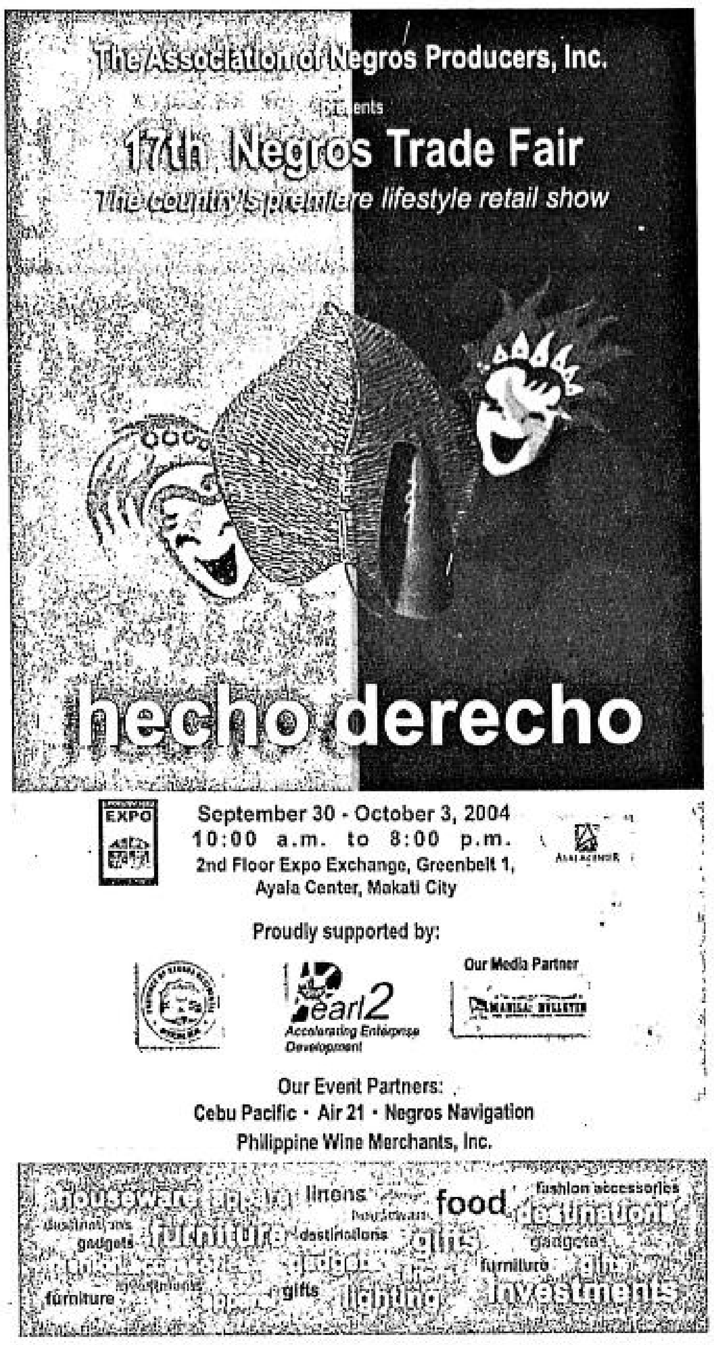
Even in his drive to conquer, there are some moments Inno can turn pensive and reflective, like when we talk of the years gone by. At Joe Salazar's wake, a touching sight for me was to see **Auggie Cordero** and Inno—perceived rivals in the trade—seated beside each other in the chapel and, afterward, Inno attending to Auggie, offering him a glass of water and pushing him to eat.

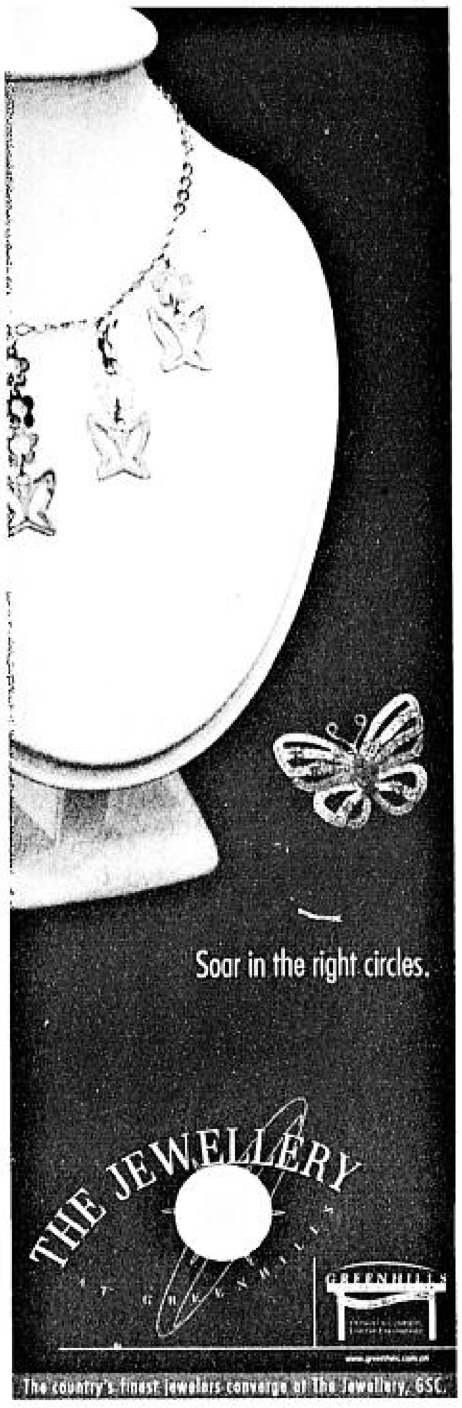
It's true, theirs is a small world of true achievers—products of the glorious era of Philippine fashion. They worked hard, fought each other hard—but also, cared well for each other.

"They (society) made an arena for us and presented all of us to be rivals," Inno says of the milieu he moves in. In fact, he says, it's not as fierce as that.

He may have a point, but truth is, they are worthy gladiators in that arena. And Inno will never leave the top. No, correction please, he will not budge from being No. 1. I'm raring to see that on Oct. 10.

E-mail the author at tsanjuan@skyinet.net


The Association of Negros Producers, Inc.
presents
17th Negros Trade Fair
The country's premiere lifestyle retail show
hecho derecho
September 30 - October 3, 2004
10:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.
2nd Floor Expo Exchange, Greenbelt 1,
Ayala Center, Makati City
Proudly supported by:
Pearl2 Accelerating Enterprise Development
Our Media Partner
Manila Bulletin
Our Event Partners:
Cebu Pacific · Air 21 · Negros Navigation
Philippine Wine Merchants, Inc.
housewares linens food fashion accessories destinations gadgets furniture gifts lighting investments


Soar in the right circles.
THE JEWELLERY AT GREENHILLS
GREENHILLS
www.greenhills.com.ph
The country's finest jewelers converge at The Jewellery, GSC.

GIMME PIE!
Try the NEW Jolly Meat Pies! Choose from any of these delicious fillings - Beef & Mashed Potato, Chicken & Mushroom or the classic Tuna.
Grab a solo, or bring home a 3 or 6-pack pang-pasalubong.
Jolly MEAT Pies
Tuna
Beef & Mashed Potato
Chicken & Mushroom
Pies sa Jollibee.
Lalong sumasarap.

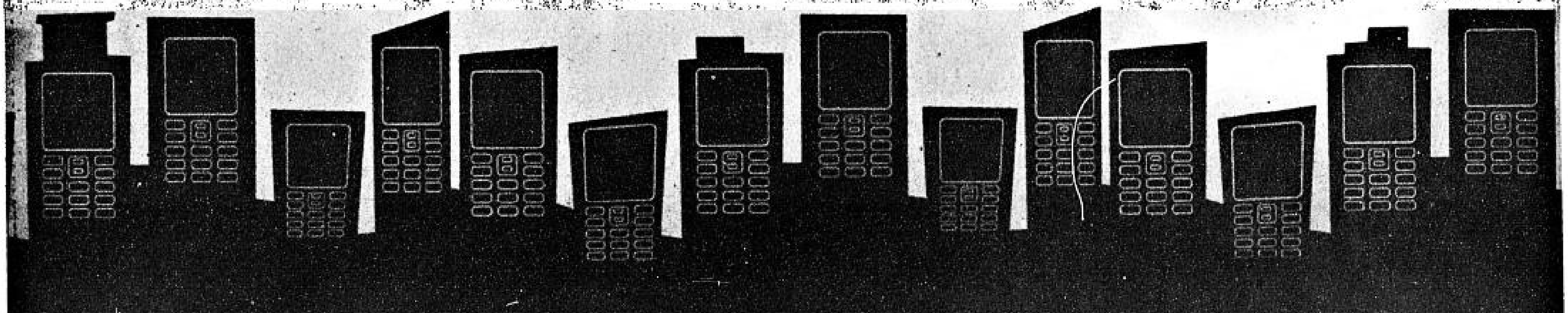
TALK and 24/7

Introducing

24/7 CALL & TEXT UNLIMITED

Call & Text All You Want

For local Sun to Sun calls and texts



No more tipid calls, no more tipid texts.
For as low as ₱250 for postpaid and ₱100 for prepaid.

You can enjoy 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Here's how:

POSTPAID

Apply for a Sun Cellular postpaid subscription and enroll your account to 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited. An affordable fee of ₱250 per month on top of your monthly service fee is all it takes to enjoy round-the-clock calls and texts. Existing subscribers may visit The Sun Shops or simply call the Sun hotline (02) 395-8000 via landline or 200 using a Sun Cellular phone to have their 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited activated.

PREPAID

- Avail of it via 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited cards and e-pins or via text. You have two denominations with corresponding validity periods to choose from:

₱100
24/7
CALL & TEXT
UNLIMITED
sun

Unlimited for 10 days

₱250
24/7
CALL & TEXT
UNLIMITED
sun

Unlimited for 30 days

- 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited cards and e-pins can be purchased and loaded up just like a regular Sun Cellular Prepaid call card.
- To load up via text, simply key in **CTU<space>100** and send to 247 for the ₱100 denomination or **CTU<space>250** and send to 247 for the ₱250 denomination. You will receive a text message containing a number series. Key in this number series and press SEND.

Sun Cellular: Better network, better value.

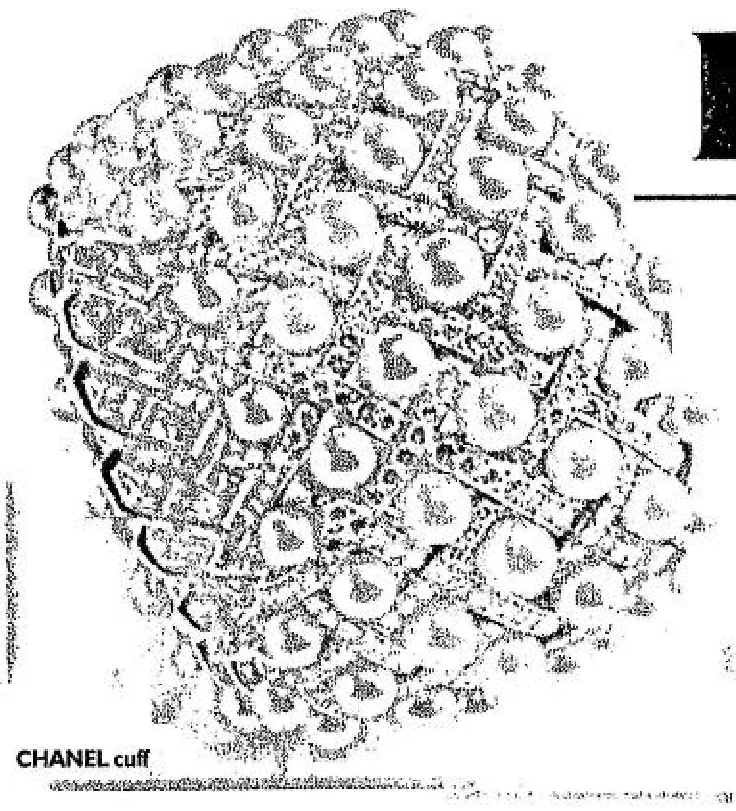
For more details, call the Sun Cellular hotline: dial 200 toll-free using your Sun Cellular phone or 02-395-8000 via landline. You may also visit the website www.suncellular.com.ph

SUN CELLULAR
Everything important is under the Sun

LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback:
Inquirer life name/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



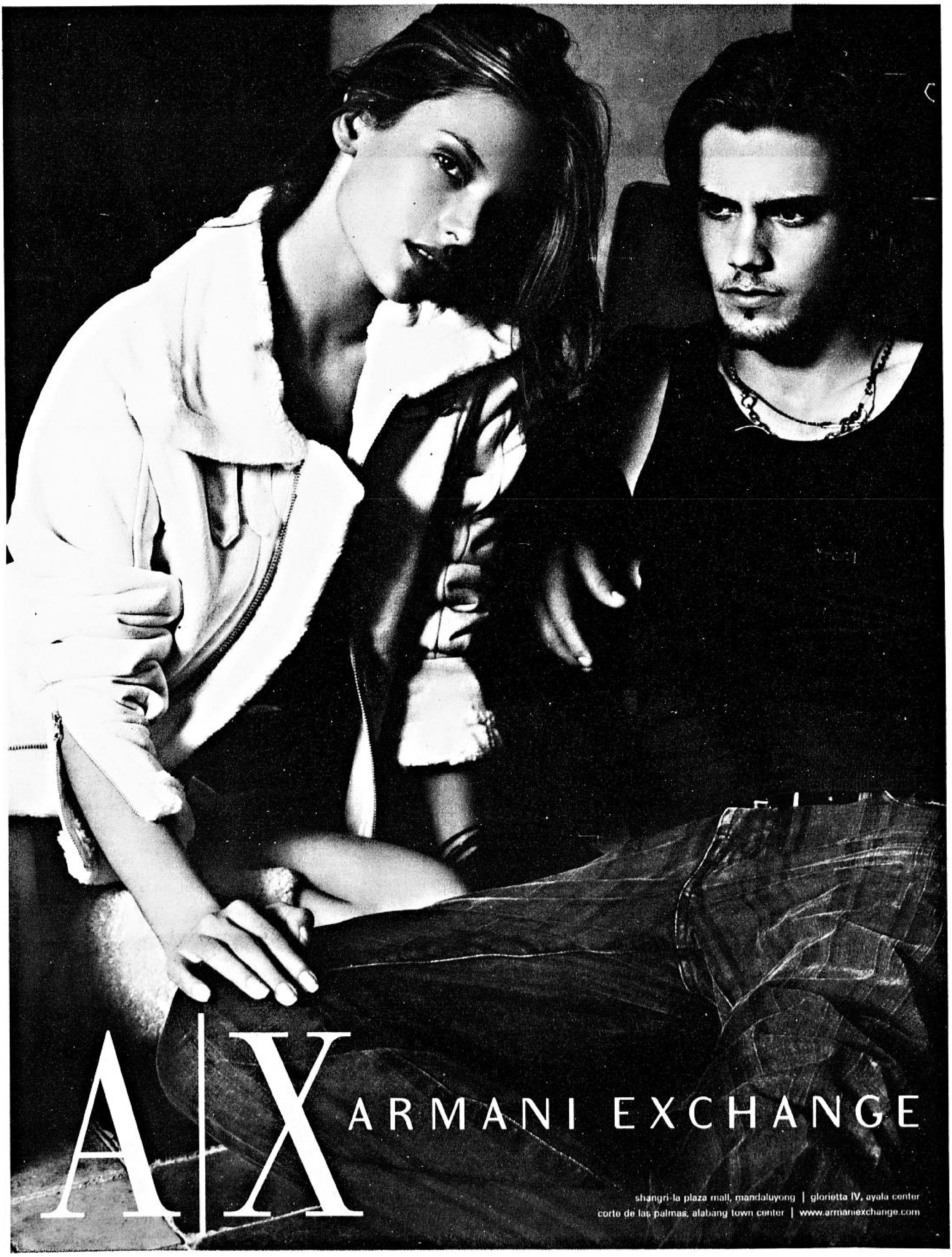
CHANEL cuff

Power of pearls

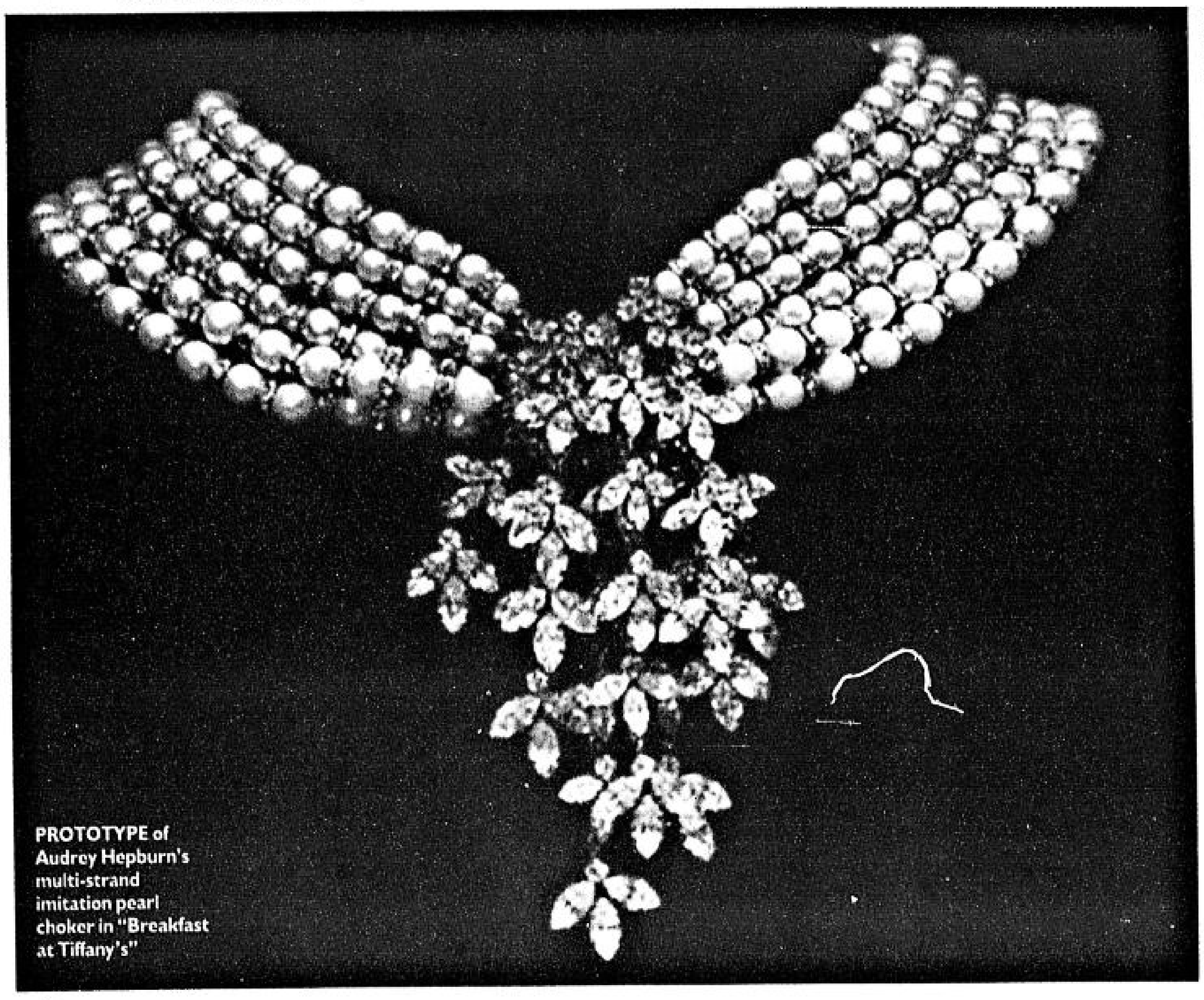
A North American tour exhibit explores the romance of the pearl through history

STORY ON PAGE E2

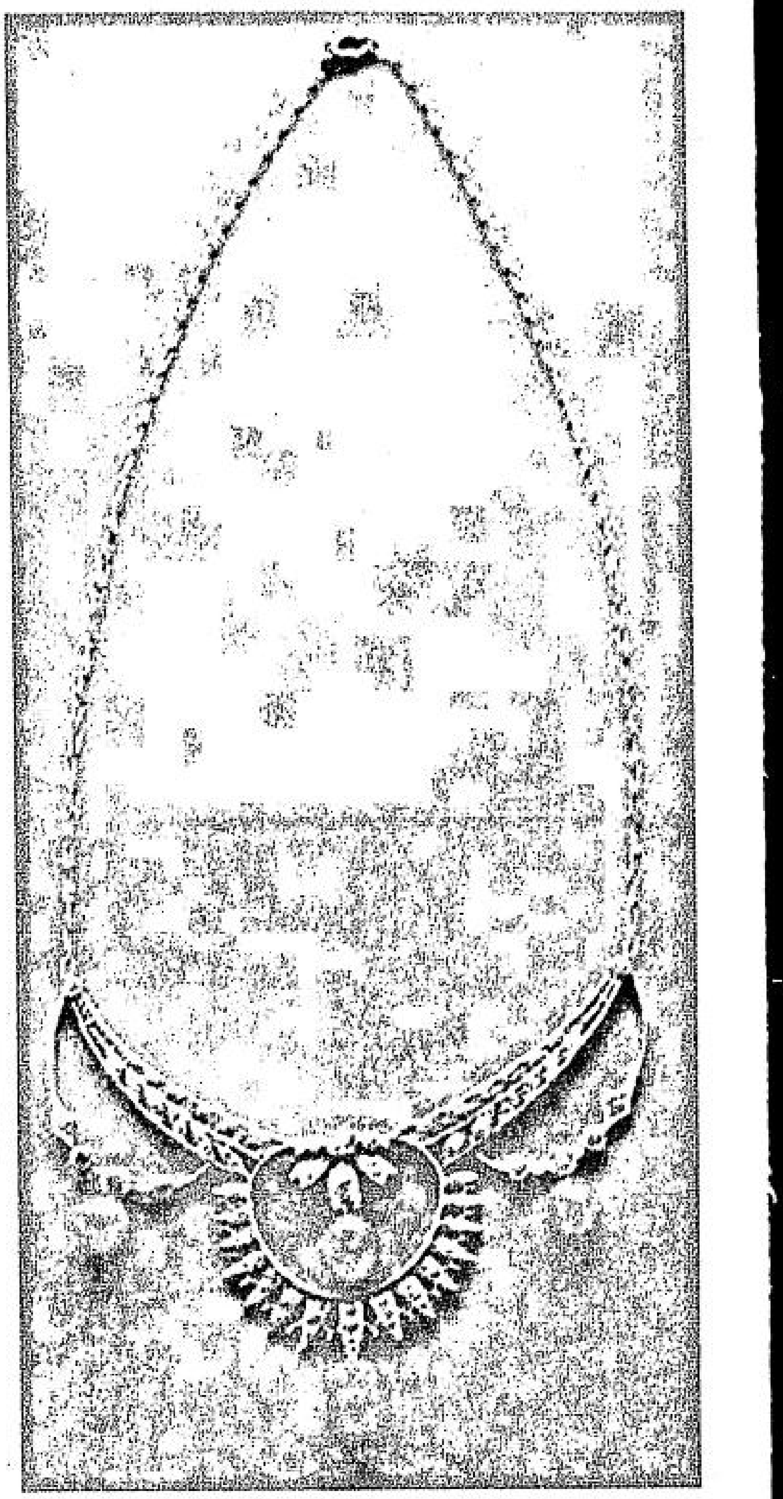
UBO AT TRANGKASO...
ISANG CAPSULE KA LANG!
TUSERAN FORTE
Walang kawala ang ubo at trangkaso sa bago
at mas pinalakas na Tuseran Forte.
DEXTROMETHORPHAN HBr
PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE HCl
PARACETAMOL
TUSERAN FORTE



A|X ARMANI EXCHANGE
shangri-la plaza mall, mandaluyong | glorietta IV, ayala center
corte de las palmas, alabang town center | www.armaniexchange.com



PROTOTYPE of Audrey Hepburn's multi-strand imitation pearl choker in "Breakfast at Tiffany's"



TIFFANY conch

Power of pearls

NAUTILUS

By Harriet Ann Dy
Contributor

TORONTO—Just as not all gentlemen prefer blondes, diamonds are not always a girl's best friend.

In mid-September, women were not the only ones who lightened up at the opening of "Pearls: A Natural History" exhibition; the Garfield Weston Hall of Royal Ontario Museum (ROM) itself basked in the luminosity of more than 600 pearl objects and close to half a million individual pearls.

Now on its second year, the show is the sixth and only Canadian stop in a traveling exhibition that began at the American Museum of Natural History in New York City, and will continue on to other cities like Tokyo and London.

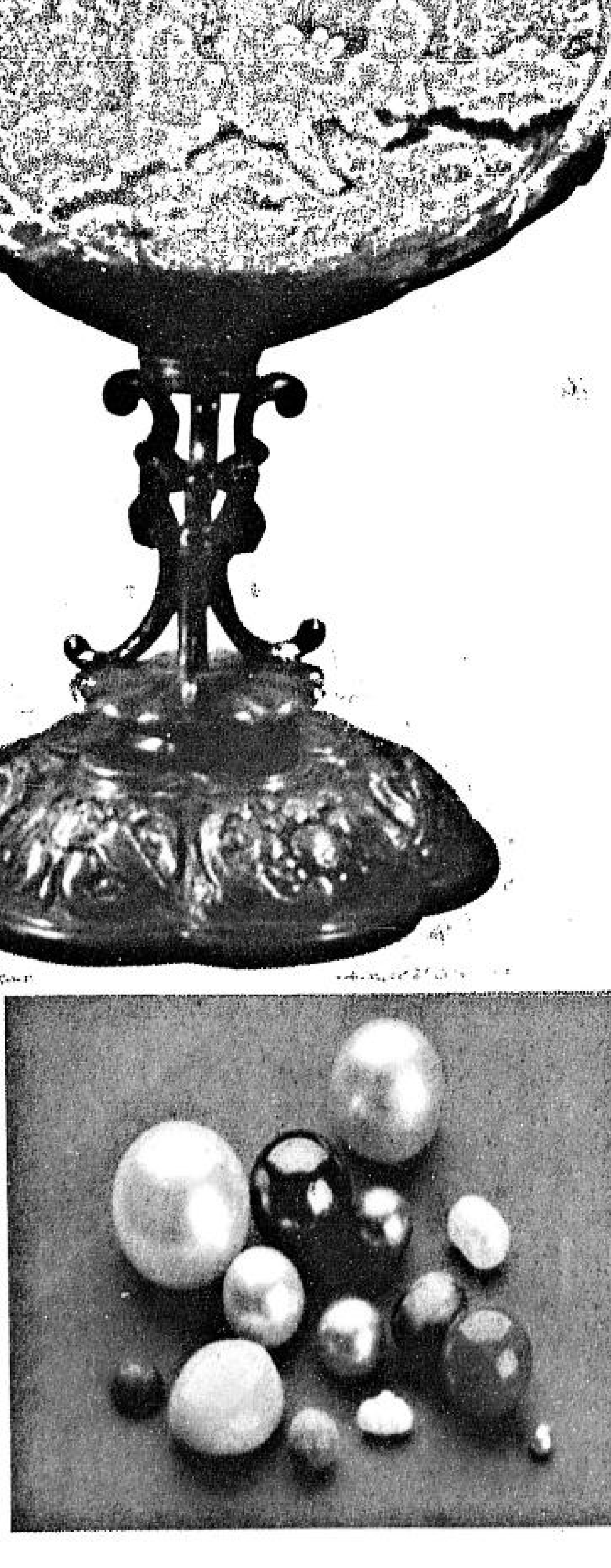
The timing couldn't have been more perfect: With propriety and modesty back on the runways, no jewelry captures classic elegance more than pearls.

Who can forget Audrey Hepburn's timeless turn as Holly Golightly in "Breakfast at Tiffany's"? The black dress; dark glasses and, of course, the multi-strand imitation pearl choker, a prototype of which is included in the exhibit.

And while Marilyn Monroe is better known as a diamond demon in the movie "Gentlemen Prefer Blondes," according to Diamond Legend online, she only owned two valuable pieces of jewelry: An eternity ring and a set of 16-inch, 44-Mikimoto pearl necklace given to her by husband Joe DiMaggio.

She gave these pearls to her friend, Paula Strasberg, whose daughter, Susan, returned the set to Mikimoto America in 1998. The necklace is one of the exhibit's highlights.

History is replete with stories of women and their love affair with pearls, several of which are chronicled in the exhibit, from Queen Victoria's pearl and precious stone brooch to comic opera star Lillian Russell's Tiffany-designed floral brooch made from freshwater pearls, and Princess Marie Bonaparte's Cartier-designed leaf tiara.



THESE multi-hued pearls are for real.

PHOTOS FROM THE ROYAL ONTARIO MUSEUM

Organic value

Katherine Dunnell, one of the exhibit's curators and a geologist and collection technician with the ROM, credits the popularity of pearls to its organic nature. "Historically, people thought they were the tears of God," she says. "I think its main appeal is that it comes from the oyster or mussel perfect, with no need for faceting."

Glamour aside, "Pearls" peels away the biological history of the gem and takes the viewer through the whole process of extracting from oysters, clams, conches and mussels the natural or Mikimoto way.

It also maps out the geography of pearl sources—from the Indian Ocean to the Venezuelan coast to the Caribbean—and takes the museum-goer through the physical and emotional price people make diving for these gems for profit.

"The rule of thumb is marine pearls tend to be more expensive than freshwater pearls," explains Dunnell. "Oysters only produce one pearl at a time, while freshwater mussels can produce upwards of up to 40 pearls at a time. This is not to say they are inferior; they are just more available and affordable."

Closer to home, our very own pearl divers, the Badjaos, or "sea gypsies," take center stage with their legendary free-diving skills. A pair of bamboo diving goggles—the only diving gear for most Badjaos—is on display. More significantly, the Central Gallery features the giant clam Tridacnas gigas and a replica of the Pearl of Allah (better known as the Pearl of Lao-Tze these days), extracted from a similar mollusk in Palawan in 1934. At 14 pounds, it holds the distinction of being the biggest natural pearl in the world.

Pearl farm

In 1980, the Philippines was put on the world map as the host of the first modern pearl farm. A gold South Sea necklace by Jewelmer is visual proof of this historical footnote. These days, however, "China is now home to the fastest-growing, highest-producing segment of the pearl industry."

Beyond jewelry, pearls have found their way to wedding gowns, like a heavily beaded design by Priscilla of Boston, a favorite designer of White House ladies, another exhibit highlight. An exquisite mother-of-pearl Japanese tray from the 19th century made from natural pearls, cinnabar, lacquer, coral, carnelian, enamel and silver is a personal favorite. A mother-of-pearl carving from the Philippines circa 1935 is just as intricate; as are a 17th-century Dutch carved nautilus cup, a pair of Parisian mother-of-pearl opera glasses, and even an 18th-century circumcision knife made from natural pearls, coral, gold, silver and marcasite.

Still, it's when pearls adorn the hands, the necks and ears of women that they are most dramatic, be it a parure set of natural half-pearls, emeralds, diamonds, silver, gold and enamel, or a 19th-century Cartier sautoir double pendant necklace with pearl tassle design and Cartier festoon necklace.

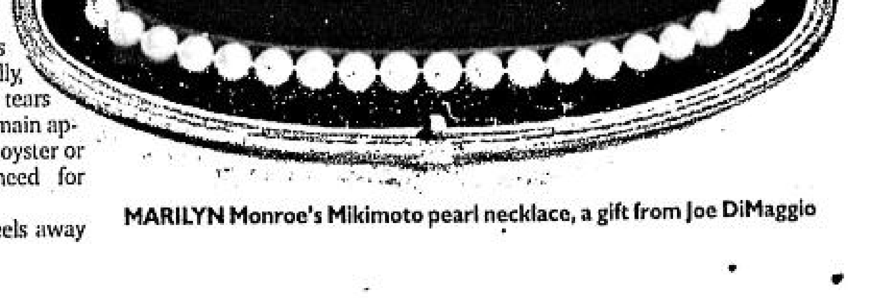
"The 10-11 mm and larger sizes are more desirable," says Dunnell. "There is also a trend toward conch pearls and very rare pink pearls. It is all about color and size this season."

Just recently, Birks Canada, a leading Canadian jeweler, reported an annual increase over last year in pearl sales of 13.6 percent, with necklaces as top sellers.

And if you are still thinking twice before shopping for your own pearls, consider this: First Lady Barbara Bush's three-strand pearls by Kenneth Jay Lane, which is part of the exhibit, are far from the real thing. But faux or not, pearls gave Dubya's mom an unforgettable fashion moment and, more important, a signature look.

"Pearls: A Natural History" is ongoing until Jan. 9, 2005, at the Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto Ontario. Visit www.rom.on.ca.

E-mail the author at chinachix@hotmail.com



MARILYN Monroe's Mikimoto pearl necklace, a gift from Joe DiMaggio

DOTS ALL, FOLKS. Dots do the polka in Via Venetto's featherweight flats.

Return of the classics

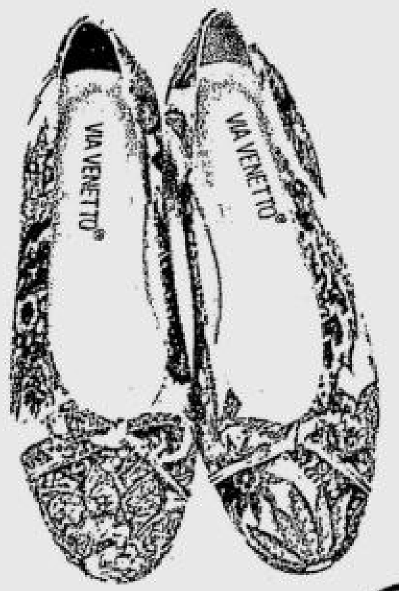
VIA Venetto's Fall/Winter 2004 line showcases the store's remake of the classic Italian ballet flats.

The flats also signal the return of vintage printed leather—from pop-art polka dots to chic and smart paisleys and puccis.

Via Venetto has an array of supple calf moccasins that will inspire you to free your feet this time of year.

For more serious shoes, go for sharp and sleek snakeskin. Well-heeled slips and slingbacks are available in Italian patent leather.

Via Venetto is at the Alabang Town Center New Wing, Alabang Muntinlupa; Glorietta 1, Ayala Center Makati; Greenbelt 1, Ayala Center Makati; SM Megamall Building A, Mandaluyong City; SM City Annex North Edsa, Quezon City; SM City Cebu, Reclamation Area, Cebu City.

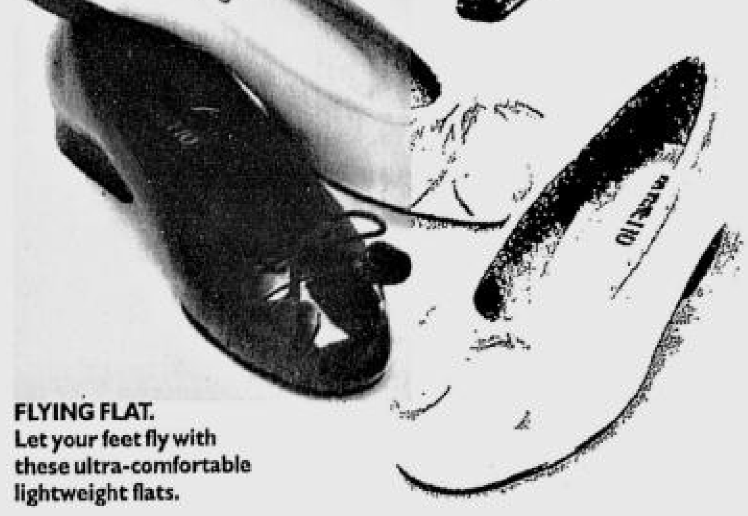


VINTAGE ADVANTAGE. Puccis and paisleys abound in Via Venetto's '60s style slips.

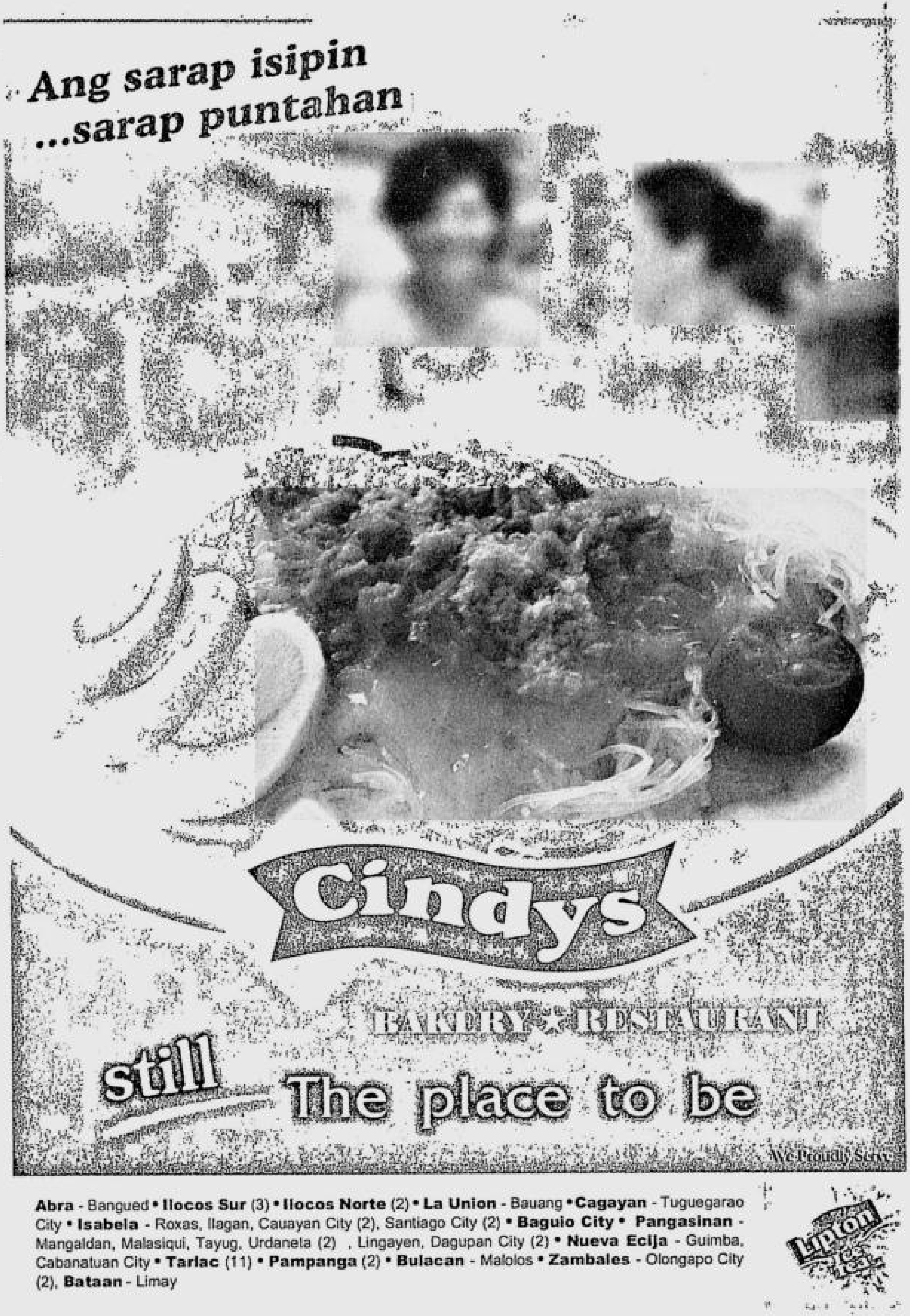
ROMANCE AND REVERIE. Sleek and ever-chic slip in black "Romantico" leather

STRIKE A POSEY. Pockets full of posies grow wild on rich Via Venetto suede.

STATE OF THE HEART. Duo-tone leather sling-back with a snakeskin heart



FLYING FLAT. Let your feet fly with these ultra-comfortable lightweight flats.



Ang sarap isipin
...sarap puntahan

Cindys
BAKERY ★ RESTAURANT

still The place to be

We Proudly Serve

Abra - Bangued • **Ilocos Sur** (3) • **Ilocos Norte** (2) • **La Union** - Bauang • **Cagayan** - Tuguegarao City • **Isabela** - Roxas, Ilagan, Cauayan City (2), Santiago City (2) • **Baguio City** • **Pangasinan** - Mangaldan, Malasiqui, Tayug, Urdaneta (2) , Lingayen, Dagupan City (2) • **Nueva Ecija** - Guimba, Cabanatuan City • **Tarlac** (11) • **Pampanga** (2) • **Bulacan** - Malolos • **Zambales** - Olongapo City (2), **Bataan** - Limay

Lipton

WATCH THE BIG
ART ATTACK
COMPETITION...
ATTACKING ART
WITH FUN!

ART ATTACK MAGAZINE NOW AVAILABLE AT NATIONAL BOOKSTORE

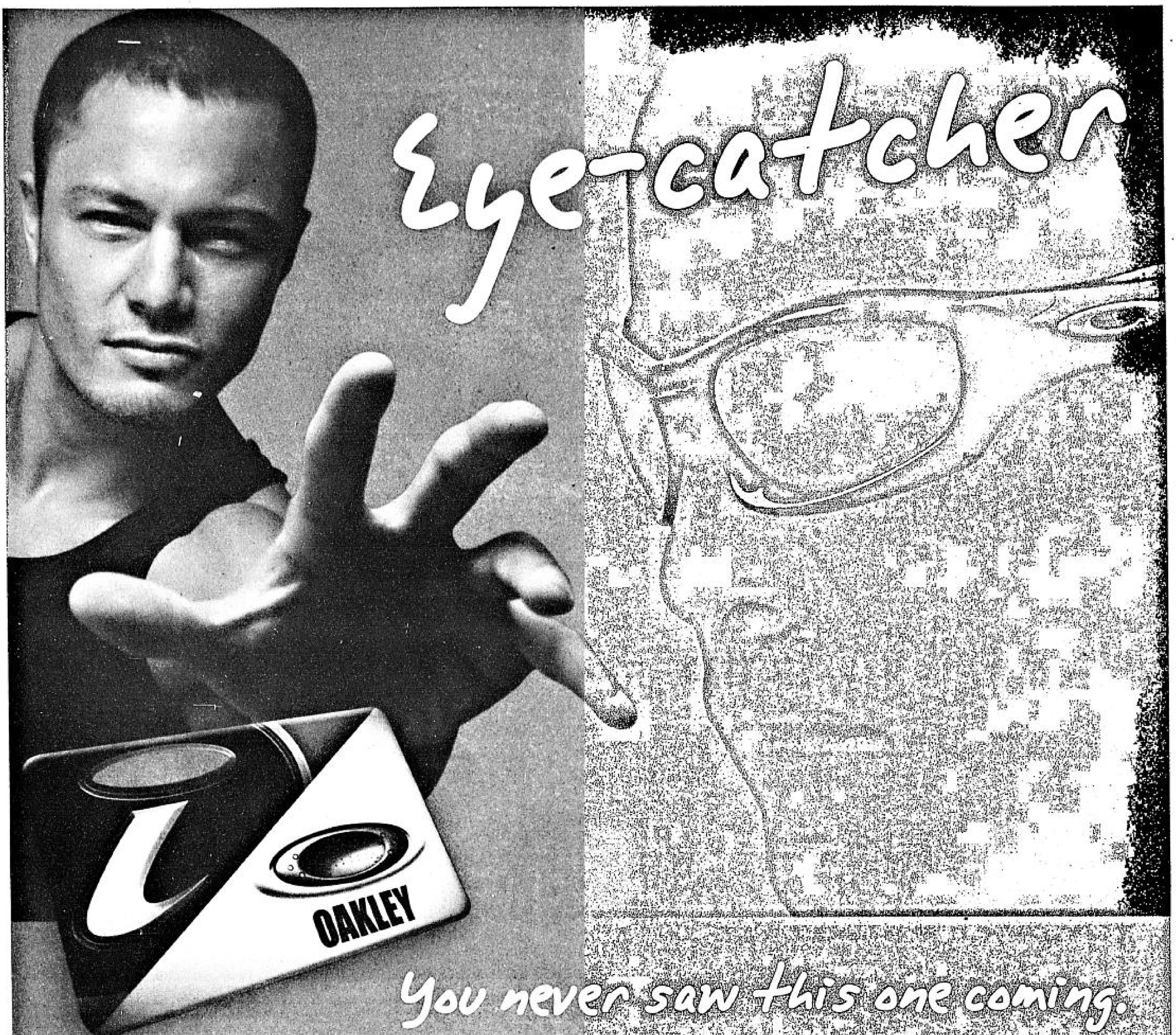
ON OCT. 2
SATURDAY
AT THE
ALABANG
TOWN CENTER

FUN, GAMES
AND PRIZES
START AT
10AM!

OPEN TO ALL!

© Disney
Art Attack © The Media Merchants Television Company Limited
A Gullane Entertainment Company

SMART Kid
The Cellfone for Kids
Vol. 1 no. 1
P100
DISNEY'S
ART ATTACK
MONSTERS, INC.
STRAIGHT FROM TV TO A MAGAZINE. FUN, FUN, FUN!
ORGANIZE A MONSTROUS PARTY
PIZZA SAUCE
Junior INQUIRER
MOO
Swift
Baby Magazine
Sunkist
National Book Store
Standard Chartered
MPC
ALABANG TOWN CENTER


Eye-catcher
OAKLEY
You never saw this one coming.

Subscribe to an Addict Mobile handset plan, or get an Addict Mobile supercharged SIM to catch the exclusive Oakley-Addict Mobile Discount card for a 15% discount at participating outlets.

TIO2 • Greenbelt 3 • G Force Rockwell • G Force Podium • Rustan's Department Stores (Glorietta Makati, Shangri-La, Alabang Town Center)

GET A CHANCE TO WIN A PAIR OF OAKLEY SUNGLASSES!

Every purchase made with your Oakley-Addict Mobile Discount card entitles you to one raffle entry. The more you buy, the more raffle entries you get, the greater your chances of winning.

PRIZES	NOVEMBER 5 DRAW	DECEMBER 5 DRAW
1st Prize	JPM Valve sunglasses & sticker	Monsterdog Grey sunglasses & sticker
2nd Prize	Oakley duffle bag & sticker	Oakley duffle bag & sticker
3rd Prize	Oakley tee, cap & sticker	Oakley tee, cap & sticker

- 15% discount on Oakley shoes, bags, apparel and accessories from October 1, 2004 to January 31, 2005
- This discount card cannot be used together with any other in-store promotion.
- Discount does not include eye-wear.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. [illegible] Series of 2004. Promo period is from October [illegible] to November [illegible], 2004.

ADDICT PLANS	ADDICT 800	ADDICT 1200	ADDICT 1800	ADDICT 2500	ADDICT 3500	ADDICT 5000
CONSUMABLE PLAN VALUE	P800	P1,200	P1,800	P2,500	P3,500	P5,000
FREE MMS & GPRS	P150	P190	P225	P250	P275	P275
FREE TEXT MESSAGES	50	60	75	100	125	125
ADDICT TO ADDICT/SMART	P6.50	P6.00	P5.00	P4.50	P4.00	P4.00
ADDICT TO NON-SMART	P7.00	P6.50	P6.00	P5.50	P4.50	P4.50
ADDICT IDD	$0.40					
TEXT FEE AFTER FREE SMS	P1.00	P0.50	P0.50	P0.50	P0.50	P0.50

- Promo applies to both handset sales with Addict Mobile line activation and SIM only sales.
- For SIM only sales, FREE MSF on the 6th and 12th month.
- Existing Addict Mobile subscribers will receive their Oakley-Addict Mobile card through their billing statement.

CustoMYSIM

Personalize your Addict Menu with the NEW, supercharged Addict Mobile SIM.
Now, you've got the freedom to ADD, REMOVE and DOWNLOAD only the exact content you want.

Get hooked. Subscribe to Addict Mobile now!

[illegible] the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, *888 using your SMART cellphone, the SMART [illegible] (standard rate in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation applies), e-mail, [illegible] SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

POWERED BY SMART

addict MOBILE

Get hooked.

FRIDAY,
OCTOBER 1, 2004
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER F1

LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph
Text us your feedback: inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Say 'Pretty!'

MAKEOVER 911

Kinny Salas

IN LOCAL beauty circles, I am often dubbed "the fearless one." I have tried almost everything—new gadgets, cosmetic procedures, outrageous makeup. I've even been ultra-blonde once!

Well, guess what? Miss Fearless is scared to death of the dentist and has not gone for a dental checkup or even cleaning in five years. My sister recently pointed out how yellow and stained my teeth were due to the huge amounts of caffeine I chug down daily. So I finally succumbed to teeth bleaching at Clarity Aesthetic and Laser Center at the 5/F Shangri-La Edsa mall.

Besides, makeup artist Bobbi Brown says one surefire way to look younger is to have your teeth bleached. Coming from one of my favorite makeup gurus, that was the clincher I needed.

SHISEIDO
The Makeup
DRAMATIC RICHNESS

SHISEIDO'S Fall collection

Teeth lightening via laser will set you back P20,000 for one session only. Dr. Shiela D. Geli first took a mold of my gums, then stuck in a contraption so my mouth would stay open. As with most laser/light machines, my eyes were then covered with goggles.

My teeth were very yellow, and it took a little over two hours to laser them. The usual time, so I was told, is 90 minutes. There were slight tingles (*ngilo*), but they were tolerable because I requested a desensitizer. I suggest you do so, too, so the discomfort would be minimal. There is no extra charge, anyway.

The good news about this procedure is, it only takes one session and you are set for two years. Yes, my teeth were worthy of any toothpaste commercial when I emerged from the clinic.

The hassle was, I could not eat anything colored for a full week, and I had to wear the tooth tray for an hour every day for one week. Tingling, though, lasts for less than 24 hours.

Aside from the glorious white teeth I ended up with, I lost weight due to food restrictions. No coffee, tea, chocolate and colored food, so bye-bye, calories!

Shiseido sensation

I have always been biased for Japanese makeup and skincare because, in my experience, their quality is impeccable and the colors are all suited to Asian skin. Shiseido's Fall collection is no exception. Its colors make for dramatic eyes and rich lips, but bare cheeks.

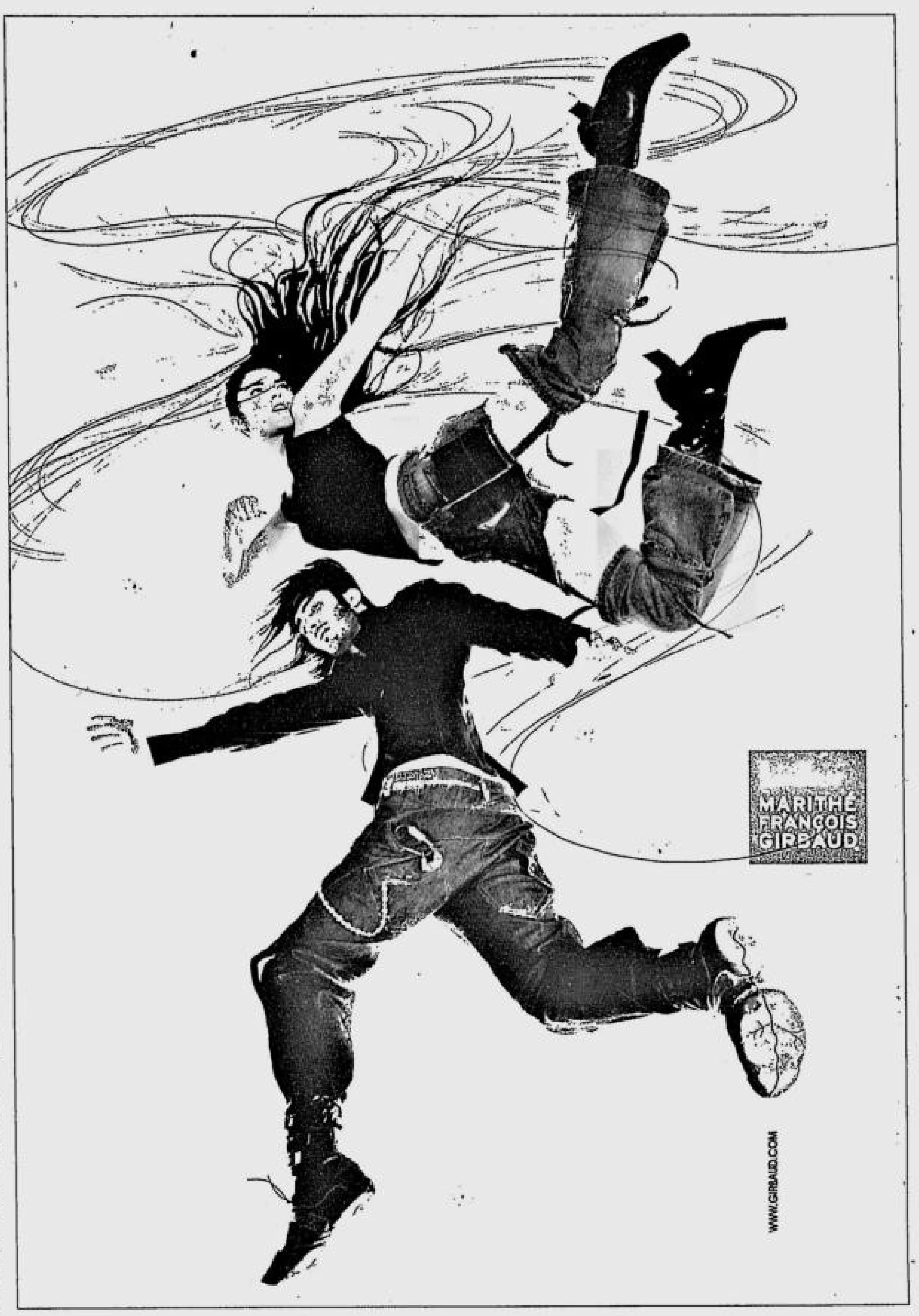
On model: eyeshadow in Nutmeg and Fire Opal on upper lids and Ruby Dazzle with black eyeliner on lower lids. Bare powdered cheeks but rich colored lips in Brown Profound lipliner and P12 Warm Cocoa Perfecting lipstick.

My choice picks from new products include the Lasting Lift Mascara, which defines and holds the curl of each lash without clumping, thanks to its spiral brush. It contains Air Volume Powder, guaranteeing that the pigment is so light it will hold the curl but won't weigh it down.

My long but thin lashes looked like Spanish fans when I tried this. Even better, the mascara looks newly applied right up to the time I'm about to remove it.

The Enriched Loose Powder is ideal for all skin types, even for those with very dry

SAY/F3



THE SAN MIGUEL FOUNDATION FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS and The Podium
PRESENT
The San Miguel Music Festival

THE SAN MIGUEL MASTER CHORALE
October 1 & 2, Friday & Saturday
8:00pm

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA
October 3, Sunday
4:00pm

at The Lounge, 2nd level
with the special participation of Ryan Cayabyab

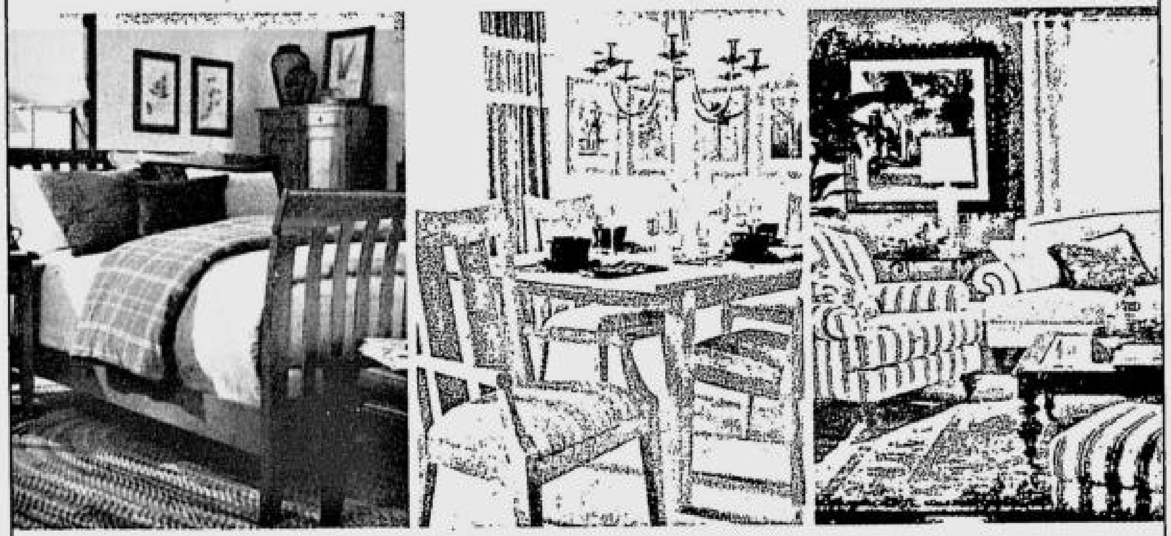
Jam 88.3 your kind of mix
WAVE 89.1

THE PODIUM
18 adb avenue, ortigas center

Hurry! SALE ongoing Only 10 days to go.

Your Challenge:
How to best complement the change of season with a change of look in your home.

Our Solution:
A downpour of furnishing options at prices that will keep the sunshine in your home.



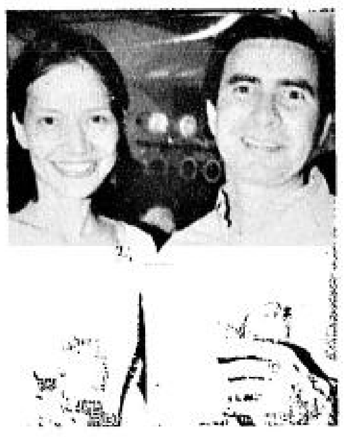
Furnishing Solutions by Ethan Allen

Enjoy a 20% discount on all items off the floor from September 10 to October 10, 2004*

ETHAN ALLEN HOME INTERIORS
Exclusively Distributed by Focus Global Inc., Pioneer cor. Reliance Sts., Mandaluyong City
Tel.: 6348587 Fax: 6348738 • Open on Tuesday - Saturday 10AM - 7PM Sunday 1PM - 6PM
*Full discounts applicable on cash purchases only.
PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO A3-828 SERIES OF 2004

THE WORLD OF FASHION AWAITS.

AMERICAN EXPRESS



POPULAR couple Barbara and Miguel Aboitiz

TALENTED and gorgeous Michelle Periquet Jones and Katrina Goulbourn Feist

INTERIOR designer Martha Orosa-Uy with lady of all seasons Kathy Ong

WE are in love. Tall, eye-catching model Rachel Soriano and international businessman Jacques Dupasquier

FRANCES Lima with Amanpulo resort manager Karen McNally

MARICRIS and Nando Vazquez

Toast to Manila's best-dressed ladies

WITHOUT BATTING AN EYELASH

Maurice Arcache

Photos by
Alex Van Hagen
on **Kodak Max**

THE HOTTEST ticket in town last week was the Philippine Tatler's yearly choice of Cosmopolitan Manille's 10 Best Dressed Women.

Since Tatler is the *numero uno* super high-end society magazine of the rich, famous and beautiful, it was no surprise that every VIP went to the Edge, where the affair was held. There, guests found the latest eye-catching showrooms tastefully designed by top designers **Ed Calma**, **Tina Periquet** and **Martha Orosa-Uy**.

As the high-heeled invitees made. their entrance, colorful flowers and candles welcomed them, along with elegant acoustic renditions of popular songs. The place was set up in a willowy fabric, which was being blown by the Global City's breeze; the effect added character to the cocktail area.

Overflowing champagne, wine and martini by Tanqueray, superbly mixed by model Matt **Hatfield**, who was bar man, were served, along with yummy cocktail canapes prepared by the elegant Mandarin Oriental Hotel, *palanggas*.

Philippine Tatler editor **Anton San Diego** along with the colorful birthday celebrator, **Tessa Prieto-Valdes**, hosted the elegantly enjoyable program. They called the women of elegance on stage.

Giving out the awards were fashion plate Marissa Orosa, The Edge's first lady and wife of Philtown's hot chair, brilliant **Joey Concepcion**; Tatler managing director **Irene Martel Francisco**, and yours truly, who is the society editor of Tatler.

The fascinating women of class and style received fabulous gifts from Bulgari, Clarins Institute, Tivoli of Mandarin Oriental, Red of Makati Shangri-La, durable Prince Albert of Hotel InterContinental, Emphasis Salon and Beauty Bar.

The dazzling 10 women of the year included legendary beauty **Tingting Cojuangco**, who wore a **Pitoy Moreno**; society's dazzling lady of ladies, **Mary Prieto**; designer and style icon **Bea Valdes**; gorgeous **Wendy Puyat Hotung**, in a bustier draped silk cocktail outfit; the graceful **Barbara Aboitiz**, in a simple powder-blue silk chiffon ensemble; the elegantly regal **Maricris Vazquez-Prada**, in a chartreuse Inno Sotto; the stylishly stunning **Sigalit Djemal**, in an original Aviva gown by her aunt, no less; that gal of taste and breeding, slender **Mons Romulo Tantoco**; the trendy and ultra-fashionable **Joyce Oreña**; and woman with the four Bs **Mia Borromeo**.

They were all honored with their photographs gracing the pages of the Philippine Tatler and adorning the walls of the New York-type place. The photos were courtesy of Epson.

Unable to be back in time for the grand happening was another recipient, who knows what being best dressed is all about: **Beng Dee**, who was still in picturesque Prague in Czechoslovakia, dahlings.

The classic looks of the trendy **Tina Maristela Ocampo**, fashionable **Mandy Santos**, warm and accommodating **Lizzie Zobel**, elegant **Vicky Zubiri**, individualistic **Rina Ortiz**, regal **Niña Huang** and chef du jour **Margarita Fores** were likewise displayed through photographs that gave more life to the walls of the Edge.

Today's hottest singing sensation, **Jose Llana** of Broadway's "Flower Drum Song" fame, serenaded the 10 women with his to-die-for voice and performance. He was applauded endlessly.

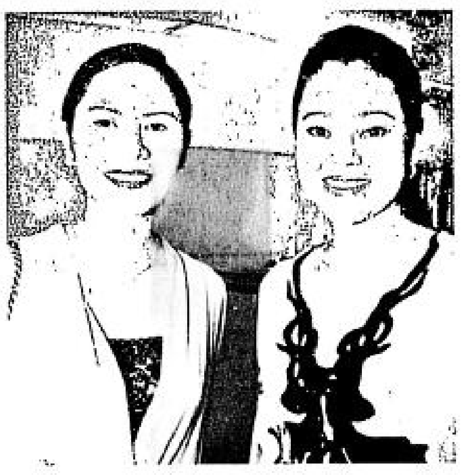
Leading the hotshot set were Philtown chair Joey Concepcion and president Rally **Martinez**, who attended to the guests and the most minute details.

Among the guests were BMW president **Jorge Breuer**; fab **Kit Zobel**; one of Manille's hostess with the mostest, **Helen Ong**; vibrant and fun Marivic Pineda; regal lady **Justa Tantoco**; fashion trailblazer **Mellie Ablaza**; **Josie Lichauco**; multifaceted head-turner **Nini Licaros**; Asia's king of fashion, **Pitoy Moreno**; legendary dean of fashion, **Ben Farrales**; Asia's prince of *alta moda*, **Inno Sotto**; top cardiologist Dr. **Randy Francisco**; brilliant young designer **Katrina Goulbourn**; style chronicler **Daphne Oseña**; former Central Bank governor **Jose Cuisia**; eye-catching **Kay Tinga**; Bulgari's **Mario Katigbak**; **Louie** and **Cecile Ysmael**; **Dudo Vaca**; **Ines Delgado**; **Patrick Reyno**; **Jenni Epperson**; Makati Shangri-La GM **Jarlath Lynch**; Hotel InterContinental GM **Stefan Voogle**; and Peninsula's **David Batchelor** with his wife, **Marilou**.

Apres all the applause and kisses, the Golden 10 and guests went to several key parties, bars and upscale restos around town.

"Like all of Tatler's events, you can be sure you are with the best personalities around town," said a very pleased **Lucille Villanueva** as she rushed out of the Edge and dashed into her Mercedes for another happening.

Yes, dahlings, the Philippine Tatler is still the only magazine that brings the country's high life right to your doorsteps.



PRETTY Gia Estella and Rustan's magnum asset, Rhoda Campos

GANG OF THREE. Good-looking Marco Antonio with Ginggay de la Merced and vivacious Jackie Cohen

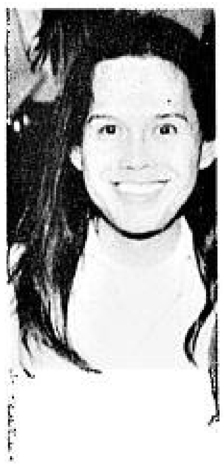
JOSIE Lichauco

PITOY Moreno

JOEY Concepcion

KIT Silverio Zobel

JENNI Epperson

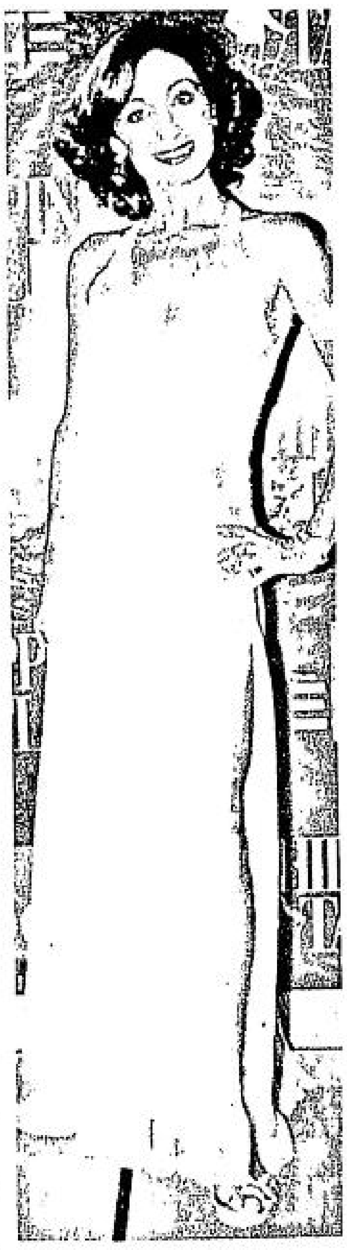


INNO Sotto

EIGHT of Tatler's 10 best-dressed dazzlers for 2004: Mary Prieto, Barbara Aboitiz, Wendy Hotung, Maricris Vazquez Prada, Joyce Oreña, Mons Romulo-Tantoco, Mia Borromeo and Bea Valdes. The two others on the list are Tingting Cojuangco and Sigalit Djemal.

TINGTING Cojuangco with Tatler's top woman Irene Martel Francisco, charity-oriented socialite Marissa Orosa Concepcion and *moi*, Tatler's Lifestyle and Society editor

PHILIPPINE Tatler editor Anton San Diego with New York boys Andy Bell, Augie Paculdar, Broadway star Jose Llana and my favorite traffic-stopper, Tessa Prieto-Valdes



SIGALIT Djemal in gown by Israel's top couturier Aviva

ROSE Toda and her husband, businessman Franco Delgado

MEGA architect and interior designer Ed Calma with wife Suzie

RICH and famous. Mellie Ablaza, Helen Ong, business tycoon Louie Ablaza and Evie Costa

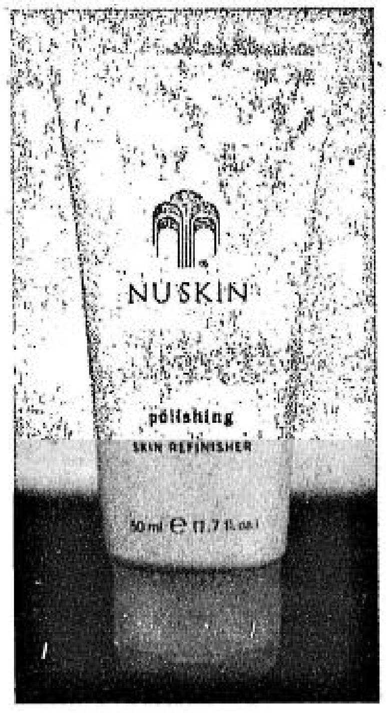
GORGEOUS Louise Petri, attractive Dorte Sorenson, Michael Nielsen of Filtra Inc., Tatler's chic Lynne Palma and Geny Puno of Rustan's Marketing Corp.

PENINSULA'S first couple David and Marilou Batchelor with HSBC banker James Benoit and his lovely wife, Lily

NU SKIN
tru face revealing gel
30 ml e 1.0 fl oz

TRU Face Revealing Gel from Nu Skin Enterprises Inc. has gluconolactone, which refines pores as it gently penetrates skin. It also has lactobionic that improves skin brightness and texture.

NU Skin Enterprises Inc.'s Polishing Skin Refinisher is composed of pumpkin enzymes and bentonite clay that work together to achieve a healthy complexion. Pumpkin enzymes help soften and polish skin while bentonite clay removes dull skin cells and toxins.



UK chain opens 34th outlet in RP

THE BODY Shop opened recently its 34th store in the Philippines at the 2/L of Greenbelt 4 Mall, Ayala Center.

The new store was opened by The Body Shop's Asia-Pacific retail director Kevin Sargison, British Embassy Manila's Chargé d'Affaires Robert Fitchett, British Council officer-in-charge Ces Meneses and JVS Worldwide Inc. president Dr. Sylvia Huang.

JVS Worldwide Inc. is the exclusive franchisee of The Body Shop, one of the most renowned British brands.

The Body Shop Greenbelt 4 will feature the latest store design patterned after the store in Kensington Park, United Kingdom. The brand's new product range, such as the Kinetin skin care range and the Invent Your Scent collection, are now available in the store.

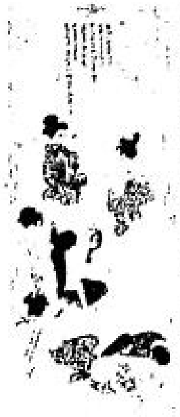
Beauty for a cause

COSMETIC brand Shu Uemura and Ayala Foundation's Project Centex holds a gala event on Oct. 6 at the Ayala Museum to celebrate a joint project promoting beauty, art and humanity.

Shu Uemura has tied up with noted Japanese artist Ai Yamaguchi to produce limited-edition artworks on the bottles of its Cleansing Oil products. The proceeds from the sale of these bottles go to a charity organization that supports children and the arts.

Shu Uemura has chosen the Center of Excellence in Public Elementary Education (Centex), a project of the Ayala Foundation, to be the beneficiary of this project. The donation will be used to set up an art program for the 1,000 children now enrolled at Centex.

Yamaguchi's Shu Uemura artworks will be unveiled at the Ayala Museum event, which will also feature an auction of works done for Centex by Filipino artists Mauro Malang, Romulo Galicano and Anita Magsaysay-Ho.



ARTWORK by Ai Yamaguchi for Shu Uemura

Let green apples care for your body

AN EXCITING variant of the Zen Zest Body Care Line is Apple.

Available in moisturizing body wash, hand and body lotion, body spray and hand sanitizer, it has an invigorating, sweet, crisp and juicy fragrance reminiscent of fresh apples.

Zen Zest's delicately scented body wash gently cleanses and softens the skin, leaving you feeling soft, smooth and totally energized. It is available in 100 ml at P75.

Zen Zest smoothening hand and body lotion is infused with papaya extract and Vitamin E. It replenishes moisture lost due to the harmful, damaging rays of the sun. It is available at 200 ml.

Zen Zest refreshing body spray with aloe vera is available in 120 ml. Both lotion and body spray retail at P120 each.

Zen Zest anti-bacterial hand sanitizer will keep your hands smelling good. It is available in 50 ml and retails at P40.

The Apple body care line is available at the Zen Zest store at Glorietta 3, Makati, and all Zen Zest kiosks and outlets in leading shopping centers nationwide: Shopwise Libis, Festival Mall, Shoemart North Edsa, SM North Edsa Annex, SM Megamall B, SM Manila, SM Baguio, SM Pampanga, SM Bacoor and SM City Cebu; Robinsons Galleria, Robinsons Ermita, Robinsons Bacolod and Robinsons Big R Cagayan de Oro; Ayala Center Cebu and Gaisano Mall Davao.

Say 'Pretty!'

From page F1

skin. It won't cake at all, blending with any skin tone from porcelain to mahogany and giving a flawlessly smooth finish.

The Perfecting Lipstick has five new shades—all deep and rich. I chose Crushed Velvet (deep burgundy) and Autumn Roses (neutral rose brown). Red Cool and Tahiti pink are too bright for me, and Warm Cocoa is easy to find in other brands.

My lipliner of choice is Rose Vintage and Soft Sepia. When it comes to eye shadow, everything is suitable for Asians, so my tip is to get the hard-to-find colors in other brands so people will know that what you're wearing is distinctly Shiseido.

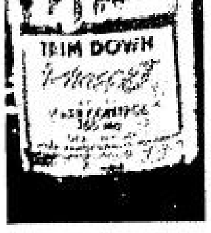
Wellness bits

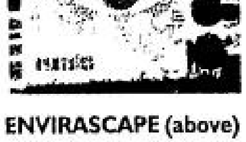
South Beach and Atkins dieters would be happy to know that Lifetime's Phase 2 Carb Control Starch Neutralizer (P1,440) is back on the shelves at Health Express, 2/F Glorietta 3, Makati. This product is handy for metabolizing those carbs, especially when you occasionally slip and cheat on your diet.

Here's something, too, for insomniacs. My mom has been warning me of the strain I may be putting on my kidney and liver by taking all these insomnia pills, so I tried sound therapy and got myself an Envirascape (P1,200). Plug it in and choose from six different rhythmic sounds to help you fall asleep.

What worked best for me were Summer Night (chirping crickets), Ocean Waves and Spring Rain. Try it too!

E-mail the author at kinnysalas@yahoo.com





ENVIRASCAPE (above) and Lifetime's Phase 2 Carb Control Starch Neutralizer (left)

SO WHAT COKE ARE YOU, REALLY?

Did you know that it's easy to tell someone's character by the things he or she likes? Take the quiz below and be surprised how much your taste tells a lot about who you are and, most of all, what Coke will best refresh you.

What would you wear on a big date?
A. A classy, all-black ensemble from top to toe
B. Whatever's loose and comfortable
C. Preppy silhouette that's dominantly neutrals
D. Body-hugging that will show your assets

Who are the artists on your CD rack?
A. Maroon 5, Alicia Keys
B. Hoobastank, Incubus
C. Dashboard Confessional
D. Ministry of Sound, Ibiza

What do you read?
A. Newspaper and novels
B. Independent titles
C. Comics and sci-fi
D. Magazines and self-help books

How do you like your steak?
A. Well-done
B. Rare
C. Medium-rare
D. I don't eat steak

What is your dream cell phone?
A. The less complicated, the better
B. Something that no one else has
C. With lots of games and software to operate
D. Streamlined, with lots of stylish covers

What's you dream car?
A. Anything that has four wheels and drive
B. SUV
C. Beetle
D. Porsche

How will you pose in your yearbook photo?
A. Something that mommy would hang on the wall
B. Wacky and crazy, with tongue sticking out
C. You really don't care
D. Glamorous, almost like a magazine photo shoot

Now, the fun part. Below is an assessment of your personality profile. Find out which one you are based on your answers above. As a bonus, we've also written down which Coca-Cola best describes and suits you. After all, there's nothing like grabbing a Coke that'll refresh you the way you want it to.

Mostly A's
You're a classic. Everyone finds it easy to talk to you, and you get along well with almost everybody. You find it easy to get new friends, even in the most unlikely places.

So to speak, you're like the Regular Coke. The one that everyone has always loved.

Mostly B's
You're on the wild side. You like to explore new places, and you love the outdoors. You find satisfaction in experimenting, and is happy knowing that there's always something different to do.

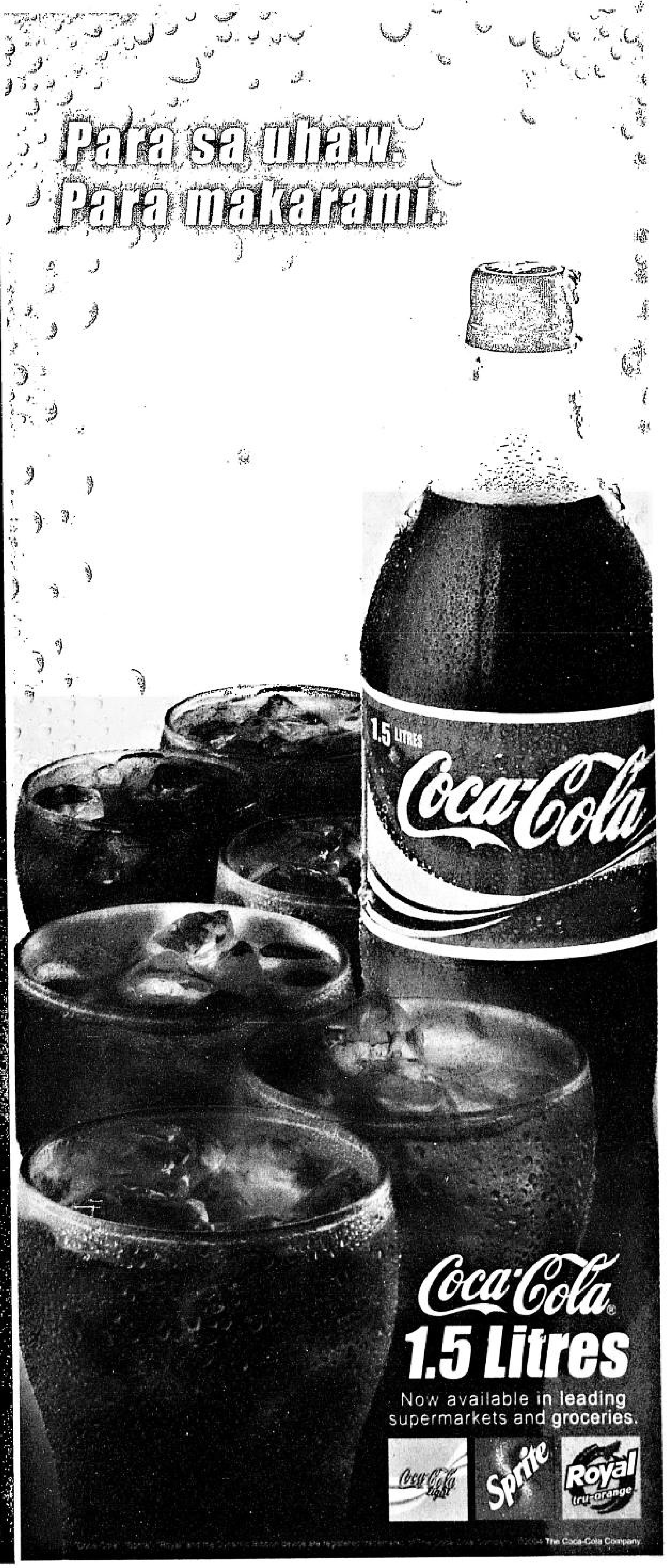
If you were a Coke, you'd be Cherry Coke. There's always a cherry wild side in you!

Mostly C's
You've got a lot going for you coz you've got it just right. You always see the fun side of things. Easy-going and humorous, surely no party will be the same without you.

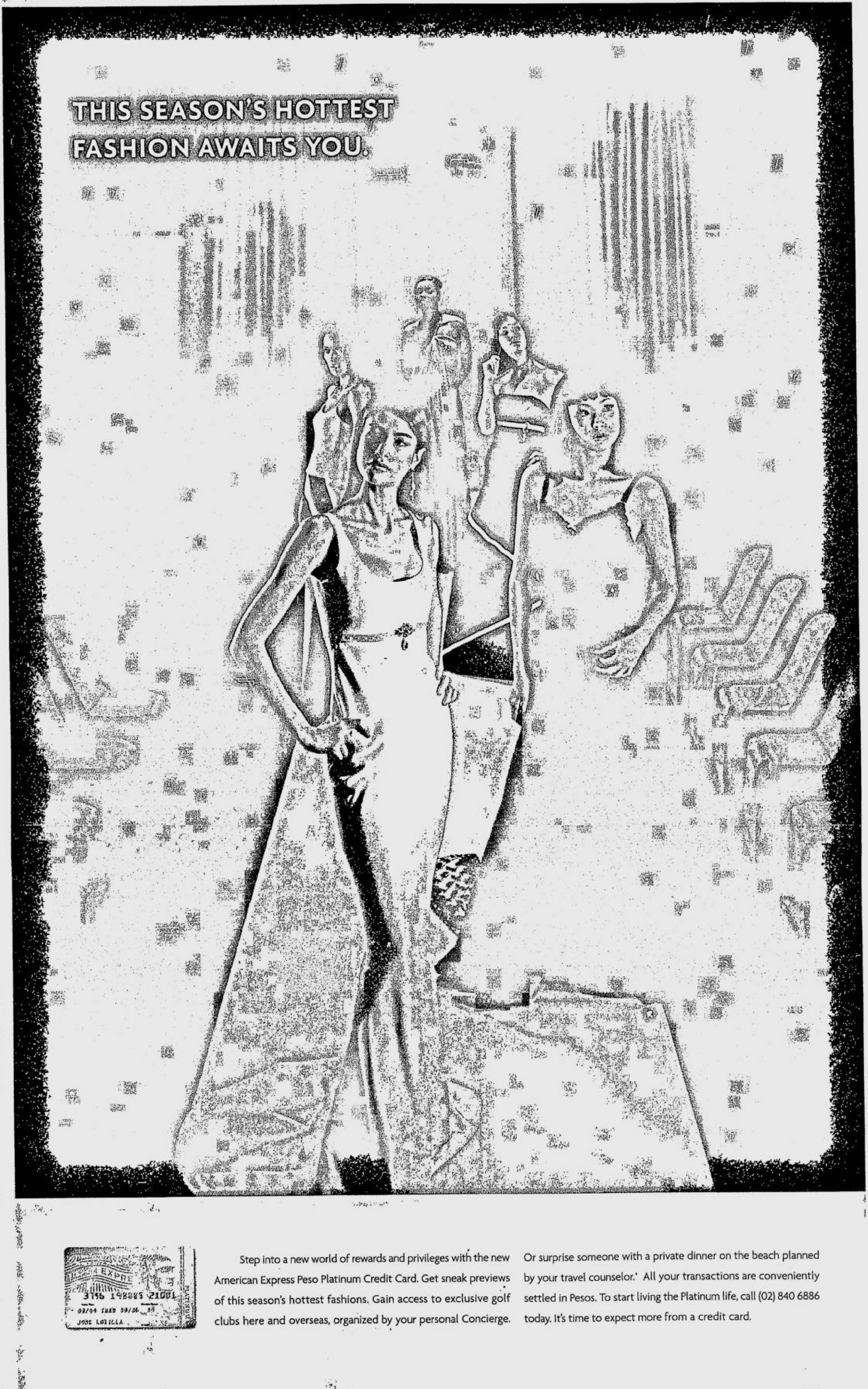
You're definitely a Vanilla Coke—you have just the right touch of vanilla.

Mostly D's
You're ultra sophisticated. You always strive to improve yourself. You go to the gym, eat healthy food, because you know they're good for you. You're a New Age phenomenon!

Coke Light best suits you. It's the same Coke but with less than 1 calorie, it's good for you.



Coca-Cola®
1.5 Litres
Now available in leading supermarkets and groceries.
The Coca-Cola Company



Step into a new world of rewards and privileges with the new American Express Peso Platinum Credit Card. Get sneak previews of this season's hottest fashions. Gain access to exclusive golf clubs here and overseas, organized by your personal Concierge. Or surprise someone with a private dinner on the beach planned by your travel counselor.* All your transactions are conveniently settled in Pesos. To start living the Platinum life, call (02) 840 6886 today. It's time to expect more from a credit card.

www.americanexpressbank.com.ph

THE WORLD OF PLATINUM AWAITS.

AMERICAN EXPRESS

* Travel services in the Philippines are provided by our travel representatives, Adventure International Tours, Inc.